THE PROVINCE OF GAUTENG

DIE PROVINSIE VAN GAUTENG

# Provincial Gazette
# Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprys: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

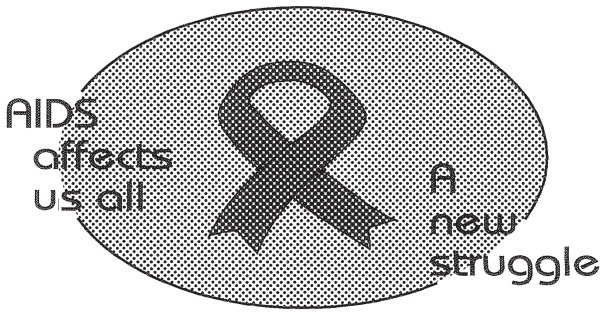
**Vol. 22**

**PRETORIA**
25 MAY 2016
25 MEI 2016

**No. 179**

## PART 1 OF 3

**We all have the power to prevent AIDS**




AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Prevention is the cure

***N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes***

ISSN 1682-4525

9 771682 452005 00179

# Government Printing Works

## Notice submission deadlines

Government Printing Works has over the last few months implemented rules for completing and submitting the electronic Adobe Forms when you, the customer, submit your notice request.

In line with these business rules, GPW has revised the notice submission deadlines for all gazettes. Please refer to the GPW website www.gpwonline.co.za to familiarise yourself with the new deadlines.

## CANCELLATIONS




Cancellation of notice submissions are accepted by GPW according to the deadlines stated in the table above.
Non-compliance to these deadlines will result in your request being failed. **Please pay special attention to the different deadlines for each gazette**.
**Please note that any notices cancelled after the cancellation deadline will be published and charged at full cost**.

Requests for cancellation must be sent by the original sender of the notice and must accompanied by the relevant notice reference number (N-) in the email body.

## AMENDMENTS TO NOTICES




With effect **from 01 October**, GPW will not longer accept amendments to notices. The cancellation process will need to be followed and a new notice submitted thereafter for the next available publication date.

## CUSTOMER INQUIRIES




Many of our customers request immediate feedback/confirmation of notice placement in the gazette from our Contact Centre once they have submitted their notice – While GPW deems it one of their highest priorities and responsibilities to provide customers with this requested feedback and the best service at all times, we are only able to do so once we have started processing your notice submission.

GPW has a **2-working day turnaround time for processing notices** received according to the business rules and deadline submissions.

Please keep this in mind when making inquiries about your notice submission at the Contact Centre.

## PROOF OF PAYMENTS




GPW reminds you that all notice submissions **MUST** be submitted with an accompanying proof of payment (PoP) or purchase order (PO). If any PoP's or PO's are received without a notice submission, it will be failed and your notice will not be processed.

When submitting your notice request to submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za, please ensure that a purchase order (GPW Account customer) or proof of payment (non-GPW Account customer) is included with your notice submission. All documentation relating to the notice submission must be in a single email.

A reminder that documents must be attached separately in your email to GPW. (In other words, your email should have an Adobe Form plus proof of payment/purchase order – 2 separate attachments – where notice content is applicable, it should also be a 3rd separate attachment).

## REMINDER OF THE GPW BUSINESS RULES

- ❑ Single notice, single email – with proof of payment or purchase order.
- ❑ All documents must be attached separately in your email to GPW.
- ❑ 1 notice = 1 form, i.e. each notice must be on a separate form
- ❑ Please submit your notice **ONLY ONCE.**
- ❑ Requests for information, quotations and inquiries must be sent to the Contact Centre **ONLY**.
- ❑ The notice information that you send us on the form is what we publish. Please do not put any instructions in the email body.

government printing
Department:
Government Printing Works
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

eGazette

# IMPORTANT NOTICE:

**THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS THAT MIGHT OCCUR DUE TO THE SUBMISSION OF INCOMPLETE / INCORRECT / ILLEGIBLE COPY.**

**NO FUTURE QUERIES WILL BE HANDLED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE.**

## CONTENTS


| | | Gazette No. | Page No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS** | | |
| 659 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Erf 1638, Fochville | 179 | 12 |
| 659 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Erf 1638, Fochville | 179 | 13 |
| 660 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 1638, Fochville, Registration Division I.Q., Gauteng | 179 | 14 |
| 660 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 1638, Fochville, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Gauteng | 179 | 15 |
| 662 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erven 1797 and 1799, Witfontein Extension 51 | 179 | 16 |
| 662 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erwe 1797 en 1799, Witfontein Uitbreiding 51 | 179 | 16 |
| 663 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Pomona Extension 234 | 179 | 17 |
| 663 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Pomona Uitbreiding 234 | 179 | 17 |
| 664 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Proposed North Ridiging Extension 123 | 179 | 18 |
| 664 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Voorgestelde North Riding-uitbreiding 123 | 179 | 19 |
| 665 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erven 71, 72, 73 and 74, Crown North Extension 2 | 179 | 19 |
| 665 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erwe 71, 72, 73 en 74, Crown North-uitbreiding 2 | 179 | 20 |
| 666 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erven 71, 72, 73 and 74, Crown North Extension 2 | 179 | 20 |
| 666 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erwe 71, 72, 73 en 74, Crown North-uitbreiding 2 | 179 | 21 |
| 667 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 823, Pretoria North and Erf 843, Pretoria North (consolidated Erf 1847) | 179 | 21 |
| 667 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 823, Pretoria Noord en Erf 843, Pretoria Noord (gekonsolideerde Erf 1847) | 179 | 22 |
| 668 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 1 and the Remainder of Erf 19, Maraisburg Township | 179 | 23 |
| 668 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 1 van die Restant van Erf 19, Maraisburg-dospgebied | 179 | 24 |
| 669 | City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erven 1729 and 1730, Kosmosdal Extension 39 | 179 | 25 |
| 669 | Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Vorordening, 2016: Erwe 1729 en 1730, Kosmosdal-uitbreiding 39. | 179 | 26 |
| 670 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Portions 1, 2, 4, 5 and 6, of the Farm Uitval, 280, Registration Division I.Q., Gauteng Province | 179 | 27 |
| 670 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe,1986: Gedeeltes 1, 2, 4, 5 en 6, van die Plaas Uitval 280, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Gauteng Provinsie | 179 | 27 |
| 671 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 306, Cyrildene | 179 | 28 |
| 671 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 306, Cyrildene | 179 | 29 |
| 673 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996: Title Deed of Erf 635, Discovery Extension 1 | 179 | 29 |
| 673 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996: Titelakte van Erf 635, Discovery-uitbreiding 1 | 179 | 30 |
| 674 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996: Title Deed of Erf 1368, Bryanston | 179 | 30 |
| 674 | Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkingswet (3/1996): Titelakte van Erf 1368, Bryanston | 179 | 31 |
| 675 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 185 (a portion of Portion 114) of the Farm Langlaagte No. 224, Registration Division I.Q., Province of Gauteng | 179 | 31 |
| 675 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 185 ('n gedeelte van Gedeelte 114) van die plaas Langlaagte No. 224, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Provinsie van Gauteng | 179 | 32 |
| 676 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 142, Vanderbijl Park CE 6 Extension Township | 179 | 32 |
| 676 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 142, Vanderbijl Park CE 6-uitbreiding 2-dorpsgebied | 179 | 32 |
| 677 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 894, Franklin Roosevelt Park Extension 1 | 179 | 33 |
| 677 | Gauteng Wet op die Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 894, Franklin Roosevelt Park-uitbreiding 1 | 179 | 34 |
| 678 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Erf 390, Ferndale | 179 | 34 |
| 678 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Erf 390, Ferndale | 179 | 35 |
| 679 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 1372, Ferndale Ext 6 Township | 179 | 35 |
| 679 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 1372, Ferndale Ext 6 Dorp | 179 | 36 |
| 680 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Erf 583, Malanshof Ext 6 Township | 179 | 36 |
| 680 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Erf 584, Malanshof Ext 6, Dorp | 179 | 37 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 681 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 1173, Ferndale Ext 6 Township | 179 | 37 |
| 681 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 1173, Ferndale Ext 6 Dorp | 179 | 38 |
| 682 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erven 236 and Erf 239, Florida | 179 | 38 |
| 682 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erwe 236 en Erf 239, Florida | 179 | 39 |
| 686 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Holding 114, Hillside Agricultural Holdings, Randfontein 179 | | 39 |
| 686 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Hoewe 114, Hillside Landbouhoewes, Ranfontein | 179 | 40 |
| 687 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 783, Finsbury, Randfontein | 179 | 40 |
| 687 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 783, Finsbury, Randfontein | 179 | 40 |
| 688 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 76, Petersfield | 179 | 41 |
| 688 | Gauteng Wet op die Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 76, Petersfield Dorp | 179 | 41 |
| 689 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 207, Fontainebleau | 179 | 42 |
| 689 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 207, Fontainebleau | 179 | 42 |
| 690 | City of Tshwane Land use Management By-law, 2016: Erven 152 and 153, Eldorette Extension 21 | 179 | 43 |
| 690 | Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuurskema Verordening, 2016: Erwe 152 en 153, Eldorette-uitbreiding 21 | 179 | 44 |
| 691 | Division of Land Ordinance (20/1986): Portion 150 of the Farm Wonderfontein No. 103-IQ | 179 | 45 |
| 691 | Ordonnansie op die Verdeling van Grond (20/1986): Gedeelte 150 van die plaas Wonderfontein No. 103-IQ | 179 | 45 |
| 692 | Rationalization of Government Affairs Act, 1998: City of Johannesburg: Morningside Manor | 179 | 46 |
| 693 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 661 of the Farm Witpoort 406 JR | 179 | 47 |
| 693 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 661 van die Plaas Witpoort 406 JR | 179 | 48 |
| 694 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 2 of Erf 39, Edenburg | 179 | 49 |
| 694 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 2 van Erf 39, Edenburg | 179 | 50 |
| 695 | City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Portion 1 of Erf 763, Newlands Extension 1 Township, Pretoria | 179 | 51 |
| 695 | Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Bywette, 2016: Gedeelte 1 van Erf 763, Newlands-uitbreiding 1, Pretoria 179 | | 52 |
| 696 | City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Montana Park Extension 131 | 179 | 53 |
| 696 | Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuursbywet, 2016: Montana Park-uitbreiding 131 | 179 | 54 |
| 697 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 68, Soshanguve-LL | 179 | 55 |
| 698 | Tshwane Town-Planning Scheme, 2008: Erf 617, Sunnyside | 179 | 56 |
| 698 | Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008: Erf 617, Sunnyside | 179 | 57 |
| 699 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erven 50, 53 and 54, Florida North | 179 | 58 |
| 699 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erwe 50, 53 en 54, Florida-Noord | 179 | 59 |
| 700 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erven 1790, 1791, 1792, 1784, 1785 and 1786, Houghton Estate | 179 | 60 |
| 700 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erwe 1790, 1791, 1792, 1784, 1785 en 1786, Houghton Estate | 179 | 60 |
| 701 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 626, Northcliff Extension 2 Township | 179 | 61 |
| 701 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 626, Northcliff-uitbreiding 2-dorpsgebied | 179 | 61 |
| 702 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erven 11170 to 11172 and 11174 to 11176, Protea Glen Extension 12 | 179 | 62 |
| 702 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erwe 11170 tot 11172 en 11174 tot 11176, Protea Glen-uitbreiding 12 | 179 | 62 |
| 703 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Erf 196, Devland Extension 1 | 179 | 63 |
| 703 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Erf 196, Devland Uitbreiding 1 | 179 | 63 |
| 704 | City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2015: Erf 133, Rietfontein Township Registration Division J.R., Province Gauteng | 179 | 64 |
| 705 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Hyde Park Extension 135 | 179 | 65 |
| 705 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Hyde Park-uitbreiding 135 | 179 | 66 |
| 706 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Erf 294, Devland Extension 1 | 179 | 66 |
| 706 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Erf 294, Devland Uitbreiding 1 | 179 | 67 |
| 707 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erven 1691 and 1692, Sydenham Township | 179 | 67 |
| 707 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erwe 1691 en 1692, Sydenham Dorpsgebied | 179 | 68 |


**PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS**


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 399 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 307, Mopeli Township | 179 | 68 |
| 399 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 307, Mopeli Dorp | 179 | 69 |
| 400 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 307, Mopeli Township | 179 | 69 |
| 400 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 307, Mopeli Dorp | 179 | 70 |
| 403 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 114 of the Farm Vlakfontein No. 523 JR | 179 | 71 |
| 403 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 114 van die Plaas Vlakfontein No. 523 JR | 179 | 72 |
| 404 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 2, Simba | 179 | 73 |
| 404 | Gauteng Wet op Verwydering van Beperkende Voorwaardes (3/1996): Erf 2, Simba | 179 | 73 |
| 405 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Groenkloof Extension 13 | 179 | 74 |
| 405 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Groenkloof-uitbreiding 13 | 179 | 75 |
| 406 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 122 (part of Portion 20-23) of Erf 3815, Devland Extension 1 | 179 | 75 |
| 406 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 122 (deel van Gedeeltes 20-23) van Erf 3815, Devland-uitbreiding 1 | 179 | 76 |
| 408 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 1654, Rooihuiskraal X6 | 179 | 77 |
| 408 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 1654, Rooihuiskraal X6 | 179 | 78 |
| 411 | Division of Land Ordinance (20/1986): Emfuleni Local Municipality: Division of Land | 179 | 79 |
| 411 | Ordonnansie op die Verdeling van Grond (20/1986): Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit | 179 | 79 |
| 417 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Ferreirasdorp Extension 4 | 179 | 80 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 417 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Ferreirasdorp Uitbreiding 4 | 179 | 80 |
| 418 | Division of Revenue Bill, 2016: Gauteng Provincial Treasury: Indicative budget allocations to schools and hospitals in Gauteng Province in terms of section 30 of the 2016 Division of Revenue Bill | 179 | 81 |
| 419 | Gauteng Provincial Road Traffic Act (10/1997): Gauteng Provincial Road Amendment Regulations, 2016 | 179 | 239 |
| 420 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Erf 1317, Parkhaven Extension 8 | 179 | 247 |
| 420 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Erf 1317, Parkhaven Uitbreiding 8 | 179 | 248 |
| 421 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Remainder of Holding 101, Carlswald Agricultural Holdings | 179 | 249 |
| 421 | Gauteng Wet op Verwydering van Beperkende Voorwaardes (3/1996): Restant van Hoewe 101, Carlswald Landbou Hoewes | 179 | 250 |
| 422 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Savanna City Extension 3 | 179 | 251 |
| 422 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Savanna City-uitbreiding 3 | 179 | 251 |
| 423 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 192, Coronationville | 179 | 252 |
| 423 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 192, Coronationville | 179 | 252 |
| 424 | Tshwane Town-Planning Scheme, 2008: Erf 249, Jan Niemandpark | 179 | 253 |
| 424 | Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008: Erf 249, Jan Niemandpark | 179 | 253 |
| 425 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 424, Meyerspark | 179 | 254 |
| 425 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996: Erf 424, Meyerspark | 179 | 254 |
| 426 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Tijger Vallei Extension 73 | 179 | 255 |
| 426 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Tijger Vallei Uitbreiding 73 | 179 | 255 |
| 427 | Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014): Holding 70, Raslouw Agricultural Holdings | 179 | 258 |
| 427 | Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014): Hoewe 70, Raslouw Landbou Hoewes | 179 | 258 |
| 428 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 4331, Midstream Estate Extension 48 | 179 | 258 |
| 428 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 4331, Midstream Estate-uitbreiding 48 | 179 | 259 |
| 429 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 4346, Midstream Estate Extension 56 | 179 | 259 |
| 429 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 4346, Midstream Estate-uitbreiding 56 | 179 | 260 |
| 430 | Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (revised 2014): Erf 331, Erasmuskloof X3 | 179 | 261 |
| 430 | Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (gewysig 2014): Erf 331, Erasmuskloof X3 | 179 | 262 |


**OFFICIAL NOTICES • AMPTELIKE KENNISGEWINGS**


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Remainder of Erf 944, Vereeniging, Township | 179 | 263 |
| 16 | Wet op Opheffing van Beperkende Voorwaardes (3/1996): Restant van Erf 944, Vereeniging Dorp | 179 | 264 |
| 17 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 399, Franklin Roosevelt Park Township | 179 | 265 |
| 17 | Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet (3/1996): Erf 399, Granklin Roosevelt Park Dorp | 179 | 265 |


**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS**


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 740 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Notice in terms of section 5 (5) of the Act | 179 | 266 |
| 740 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Kennisgewing ingevolge artikel 5 (5) | 179 | 266 |
| 741 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Notice of application for the alteration/amendment of general plan of the township: Ethembalethu Township | 179 | 267 |
| 741 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Kennisgewing van aansoek om wysiging/wysiging van algemene plan van die dorp: Ethembalethu Township | 179 | 267 |
| 747 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Robertville Extension 16 | 179 | 268 |
| 747 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Robertville-uitbreiding 16 | 179 | 269 |
| 748 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Holding 154, Benoni North Agricultural Holdings | 179 | 269 |
| 748 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Hoewe 154, Benoni Noord Landbou Hoewes | 179 | 270 |
| 751 | Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (revised 2014): Erf 35385, Mamelodi Extension 13 | 179 | 270 |
| 751 | Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (hersien 2014): Erf 35385, Mamelodi-uitbreiding 13 | 179 | 271 |
| 766 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erven 1140 and 1141, Houghton Estate Township | 179 | 271 |
| 766 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erwe 1140 en 1141, Houghton Estate Dorp | 179 | 272 |
| 767 | Municipal Finance Management Act (56/2003): Erven 249 to 255, Randfontein and Erf 940, Randfontein | 179 | 273 |
| 768 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Lotus Gardens Extensions 29-32 | 179 | 274 |
| 768 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Lotus Gardens-uitbreidings 29-32 | 179 | 276 |
| 769 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 366, Waterkloof Ridge | 179 | 277 |
| 769 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, (3/1996): Erf 366, Waterkloof Rif | 179 | 278 |
| 770 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 366, Waterkloof Ridge | 179 | 278 |
| 770 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 366, Waterkloof Rif | 179 | 279 |
| 775 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erven 1480 & 1485, Cloverdene Extension 8 Township | 179 | 279 |
| 776 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Lakefield Extension 59 | 179 | 280 |
| 777 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Erf 75, Edendale Township | 179 | 283 |
| 777 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Erf 75, Edendale Dorpsgebied | 179 | 283 |
| 778 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 703, Rynfield Township | 179 | 283 |
| 779 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Remainder of Erf 1985, Highlands North | 179 | 284 |
| 779 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Restant van Erf 1985, Highlands North | 179 | 284 |
| 780 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Portion 198 of the Farm Witpoort 406-J.R | 179 | 285 |
| 780 | Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet (3/1996): Gedeelte 198 van die plaas Witpoort 406-J.R | 179 | 285 |
| 781 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 1 of Erf 31, Observatory | 179 | 286 |
| 782 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 3 of Erf 332, Norwood | 179 | 287 |
| 783 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 3544, Jukskei View Extension 78 | 179 | 288 |
| 784 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 332, Parktown | 179 | 289 |
| 785 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 771, Bryanston Township | 179 | 289 |
| 785 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 771, Bryanston Dorp | 179 | 290 |
| 786 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 353, Hurlingham | 179 | 291 |
| 787 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 1 of Erf 1683, Lenasia South | 179 | 291 |
| 788 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 545, Woodmead Extension 5 | 179 | 292 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 789 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 3949, Jukskei Views Extension 80 | 179 | 293 |
| 790 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erven 819 and 821, Northcliff Extension 4 | 179 | 294 |
| 791 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 758, Constantia Kloof Extension 7 | 179 | 295 |
| 792 | Local Government: Municipal Property Rates Act (6/2004): Merafong City Local Municipality: Public notice calling for inspection of the supplementary valuation roll and lodging of objections | 179 | 296 |
| 793 | Rationalisation of Local Government Affairs Act (10/1998): Sonneveld Extension 2, 5, 9 as well as Extension 10 and 11 and adjacent Small Holdings | 179 | 297 |
| 794 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 959, Rosettenville Extension | 179 | 298 |
| 795 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 85, Saxonwold | 179 | 298 |
| 796 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 69, Florida Hills | 179 | 299 |
| 797 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 5480, Ennerdale Extension 9 | 179 | 300 |
| 798 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 447, Linden Extension | 179 | 301 |
| 799 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 600, Rynfield Township | 179 | 301 |
| 799 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 600, Rynfield-dorp | 179 | 302 |
| 800 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Remaining Extent of Erf 1690, Laudium | 179 | 302 |
| 800 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Resterende Gedeelte van Erf 1690, Laudium | 179 | 303 |
| 801 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 8 of Erf 382, Nieuw Muckleneuk | 179 | 303 |
| 801 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 8 van Erf 382, Nieuw Muckleneuk | 179 | 304 |
| 802 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 309, Elarduspark | 179 | 304 |
| 802 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 309, Elarduspark | 179 | 305 |
| 803 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): The Remainder of Erf 3, Eloffsdal | 179 | 305 |
| 803 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, (3/1996): Die Restant van Erf 3, Eloffsdal | 179 | 306 |
| 804 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Portion 1 of Erf 3, Eloffsdal | 179 | 307 |
| 804 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, (3/1996): Gedeelte 1 van Erf 3, Eloffsdal | 179 | 308 |
| 805 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 378, Eldoraigne | 179 | 308 |
| 805 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 378, Eldoraigne | 179 | 309 |
| 806 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 64 of the farm Onverwacht 424JR | 179 | 309 |
| 806 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 64 van die plaas Onverwacht 424JR | 179 | 310 |
| 807 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 953, Waterkloof Ridge | 179 | 310 |
| 807 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, (3/1996): Erf 953, Waterkloof Ridge | 179 | 311 |
| 808 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erven 498 and 500, Brooklyn | 179 | 312 |
| 808 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, (3/1996): Erwe 498 en 500, Brooklyn | 179 | 313 |
| 809 | Town Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 2 of Erf 583 and Erf 846, Brooklyn | 179 | 313 |
| 809 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 2 van Erf 583 en Erf 846, Brooklyn | 179 | 314 |
| 810 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erven 371, 372, 373 and 374, Waterkloof Glen Extension 2 | 179 | 315 |
| 810 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erwe 371, 372, 373 and 374, Waterkloof Glen-uitbreiding 2 | 179 | 316 |
| 811 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Portion 241 (a portion of Portion 4) of the Farm Witpoort 406JR 179 | 317 | |
| 811 | Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet (3/1996): Gedeelte 241 ('n gedeelte van Gedeelte 4), van die Plaas Witpoort 406JR | 179 | 317 |
| 812 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions At, 1996: Erf 301, Buccleuch | 179 | 318 |
| 812 | Gauteng Wet op Beperkings, 1996: Erf 301, Buccleuch | 179 | 319 |
| 813 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Portion 96 of the Farm Alewynspoort 145-IR | 179 | 319 |
| 813 | Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Gedeelte 96 van die Plaas Alewynspoort 145-IR | 179 | 320 |
| 814 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Amendment Scheme 01-13288 | 179 | 320 |
| 815 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Van Riebeeckpark Extension 32 | 179 | 321 |
| 816 | Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996: Erf 184, Randhart Township | 179 | 324 |
| 817 | Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 1884, Ferndale Township | 179 | 324 |
| 817 | Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 1884, Ferndale Dorp | 179 | 325 |

## NOTICE SUBMISSION DEADLINES FOR ORDINARY GAZETTES

| Government Gazette Type | Publication Frequency | Publication Date | Submission Deadline | Cancellations Deadline |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| National Gazette | Weekly | Friday | Friday 15h00 for next Friday | Tuesday, 12h00 - 3 days prior to publication |
| Regulation Gazette | Weekly | Friday | Friday 15h00, to be published the following Friday | Tuesday, 12h00 - 3 days prior to publication |
| Petrol Price Gazette | As required | First Wednesday of the month | One week before publication | 3 days prior to publication |
| Road Carrier Permits | Weekly | Friday | Thursday 15h00, to be published the following Friday | 3 days prior to publication |
| Unclaimed Monies (justice, labour or lawyers) | January / As required 2 per year | Any | 15 January / As required | 3 days prior to publication |
| Parliament (acts, white paper, green paper) | As required | Any | | 3 days prior to publication |
| Manuals | As required | Any | None | None |
| Legal Gazettes A, B and C | Weekly | Friday | One week before publication | Tuesday, 12h00 - 3 days prior to publication |
| Tender Bulletin | Weekly | Friday | Friday 15h00 for next Friday | Tuesday, 12h00 - 3 days prior to publication |
| Gauteng | Weekly | Wednesday | Two weeks before publication | 3 days after submission deadline |
| Eastern Cape | Weekly | Monday | One week before publication | 3 days prior to publication |
| Northern Cape | Weekly | Monday | One week before publication | 3 days prior to publication |
| North West | Weekly | Tuesday | One week before publication | 3 days prior to publication |
| KwaZulu-Natal | Weekly | Thursday | One week before publication | 3 days prior to publication |
| Limpopo | Weekly | Friday | One week before publication | 3 days prior to publication |
| Mpumalanga | Weekly | Friday | One week before publication | 3 days prior to publication |
| Gauteng Liquor License Gazette | Monthly | Wednesday before the First Friday of the month | Two weeks before publication | 3 days after submission deadline |
| Northern Cape Liquor License Gazette | Monthly | First Friday of the month | Two weeks before publication | 3 days after submission deadline |
| National Liquor License Gazette | Monthly | First Friday of the month | Two weeks before publication | 3 days after submission deadline |
| Mpumalanga Liquor License Gazette | 2 per month | Second & Fourth Friday | One week before | 3 days prior to publication |

## GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS CONTACT INFORMATION

**Physical Address:**
Government Printing Works
149 Bosman Street
Pretoria

**Postal Address:**
Private Bag X85
Pretoria
0001

**GPW Banking Details:**
**Bank:** ABSA Bosman Street
**Account No.:** 405 7114 016
**Branch Code:** 632-005

**For Gazette and Notice submissions:** Gazette Submissions: **E-mail:** submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za

**For queries and quotations, contact:** Gazette Contact Centre: **E-mail:** info.egazette@gpw.gov.za

**Tel:** 012-748 6200

**Contact person for subscribers:** Mrs M. Toka: **E-mail:** subscriptions@gpw.gov.za

**Tel:** 012-748-6066 / 6060 / 6058

**Fax:** 012-323-9574

# LIST OF TARIFF RATES

## FOR PUBLICATION OF NOTICES

**COMMENCEMENT: 1 APRIL 2016**

### NATIONAL AND PROVINCIAL

Notice sizes for National, Provincial & Tender gazettes 1/4, 2/4, 3/4, 4/4 per page. Notices submitted will be charged at R1000 per full page, pro-rated based on the above categories.

| Pricing for National, Provincial - Variable Priced Notices | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Notice Type** | **Page Space** | **New Price (R)** |
| Ordinary National, Provincial | 1/4 - Quarter Page | 250.00 |
| Ordinary National, Provincial | 2/4 - Half Page | 500.00 |
| Ordinary National, Provincial | 3/4 - Three Quarter Page | 750.00 |
| Ordinary National, Provincial | 4/4 - Full Page | 1000.00 |

### EXTRA-ORDINARY

All Extra-ordinary National and Provincial gazette notices are non-standard notices and attract a variable price based on the number of pages submitted.
The pricing structure for National and Provincial notices which are submitted as **Extra ordinary submissions** will be charged at **R3000** per page.

## GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS BUSINESS RULES

**Government Printing Works** has established rules for submitting notices in line with its electronic notice processing system, which requires the use of electronic Adobe Forms. Please ensure that you adhere to these guidelines when completing and submitting your notice submission.

1. No hand written notices will be accepted for processing, this includes Adobe forms which have been completed by hand.
2. Notices can only be submitted in Adobe electronic form format, to the email submission address submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za. All notice submissions not on Adobe electronic forms will be rejected.
3. When submitting your notice request, please ensure that a purchase order (GPW Account customer) or proof of payment (non-GPW Account customer) is included with your notice submission. All documentation relating to the notice submission must be in a single email and must be attached separately. (In other words, your email should have an Adobe Form plus proof of payment/purchase order as 2 separate attachments. Where notice content is applicable, it should also be a 3rd separate attachment).
4. Notices brought to GPW by "walk-in" customers on electronic media can only be submitted in Adobe electronic form format.
5. All "walk-in" customers with notices that are not on electronic Adobe forms will be routed to the Contact Centre where they will be assisted to complete the forms in the required format. Where a customer walks into GPW with a stack of hard copy notices delivered by a messenger on behalf of any organisation e.g. newspaper publisher, the messenger will be referred back to the sender as the submission does not adhere to the submission rules.
6. For National or Provincial gazette notices, the following applies:
   - 6.1 These notices must be accompanied by an electronic Z95 or Z95Prov Adobe form
   - 6.2 The notice content (body copy) MUST be a separate attachment.
7. The current cut-off of all Gazette's remains unchanged for all channels. (Refer to the GPW website for submission deadlines – www.gpwonline.co.za)
8. Incorrectly completed forms and notices submitted in the wrong format will be rejected to the customer to be corrected and resubmitted. Assistance will be available through the Contact Centre should help be required when completing the forms. (012-748 6200 or email info.egazette@gpw.gov.za)
9. All re-submissions will be subject to the standard cut-off times.
10. All submissions and re-submissions that miss the cut-off will be rejected to the customer to be submitted with a new publication date.
11. The electronic Adobe form will be taken as the primary source for the notice information to be published. Instructions that are on the email body or covering letter that contradicts the notice form content will not be considered.
12. Requests for Quotations (RFQs) should be received by the Contact Centre at least 24 hours before the submission deadline for that specific publication.

### APPROVAL OF NOTICES

13. Any notices other than legal notices are subject to the approval of the Government Printer, who may refuse acceptance or further publication of any notice.

### GOVERNMENT PRINTER INDEMNIFIED AGAINST LIABILITY

The Government Printer indemnified against liability

14. The Government Printer will assume no liability in respect of—
    - 14.1 any delay in the publication of a notice or publication of such notice on any date other than that stipulated by the advertiser;

14.2 erroneous classification of a notice, or the placement of such notice in any section or under any heading other than the section or heading stipulated by the advertiser;

14.3 any editing, revision, omission, typographical errors or errors resulting from faint or indistinct copy.

## Liability of advertiser

15. Advertisers will be held liable for any compensation and costs arising from any action which may be instituted against the Government Printer in consequence of the publication of any notice.

## Copy

16. Copy of notices must be submitted using the relevant Adobe PDF form for the type of notice to be placed and may not constitute part of any covering letter or document.

17. Where the copy is part of a separate attachment document for **Z95**, **Z95Prov** and **TForm03**

17.1 Copy of notices must be supplied in a separate document and may not constitute part of any covering letter, purchase order, proof of payment or other attached documents.

The content document should contain only one notice. (You may include the different translations of the same notice in the same document).

17.2 The notice should be set on an A4 page, with margins and fonts set as follows:

Page size = A4 Portrait with page margins: Top = 40mm, LH/RH = 16mm, Bottom = 40mm; Use font size: Arial or Helvetica 10pt with 11pt line spacing;

Page size = A4 Landscape with page margins: Top = 16mm, LH/RH = 40mm, Bottom = 16mm; Use font size: Arial or Helvetica 10pt with 11pt line spacing;

## Payment of cost

18. The Request for Quotation for placement of the notice should be sent to the Gazette Contact Centre as indicated above, prior to submission of notice for advertising.

19. Payment should then be made, or Purchase Order prepared based on the received quotation, prior to the submission of the notice for advertising as these documents i.e. proof of payment or Purchase order will be required as part of the notice submission, as indicated earlier.

20. Where there is any doubt about the cost of publication of a notice, and in the case of copy, an enquiry, accompanied by the relevant copy, should be addressed to the Gazette Contact Centre, Government Printing Works, PrivateBag X85, Pretoria, 0001 email: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za before publication.

21. Overpayment resulting from miscalculation on the part of the advertiser of the cost of publication of a notice will not be refunded, unless the advertiser furnishes adequate reasons why such miscalculation occurred. In the event of underpayments, the difference will be recovered from the advertiser, and future notice(s) will not be published until such time as the full cost of such publication has been duly paid in cash or electronic funds transfer into the Government Printing Works banking account.

22. In the event of a notice being cancelled, a refund will be made only if no cost regarding the placing of the notice has been incurred by the Government Printing Works.

23. The Government Printer reserves the right to levy an additional charge in cases where notices, the cost of which has been calculated in accordance with the List of Fixed Tariff Rates, are subsequently found to be excessively lengthy or to contain overmuch or complicated tabulation.

## Proof of publication

24. Copies of the Government Gazette which may be required as proof of publication, may be ordered from the Government Printer at the ruling price. The Government Printer will assume no liability for any failure to post such Government Gazette(s) or for any delay in despatching it them

## *IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT*

# *Closing times for the* **ORDINARY WEEKLY** *GAUTENG PROVINCIAL GAZETTE* 2016

*The closing time is **15:00** sharp on the following days:*

- **04 May 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **18 May 2016**
- **11 May 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **25 May 2016**
- **18 May 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **01 June 2016**
- **25 May 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **08 June 2016**
- **01 June 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **15 June 2016**
- **08 June 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **22 June 2016**
- **15 June 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **29 June 2016**
- **22 June 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **06 July 2016**
- **29 June 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **13 July 2016**
- **06 July 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **20 July 2016**
- **13 July 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **27 July 2016**
- **20 July 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **03 August 2016**
- **27 July 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **10 August 2016**
- **03 August 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **17 August 2016**
- **10 August 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **24 August 2016**
- **17 August 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **31 August 2016**
- **24 August 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **07 September 2016**
- **31 August 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **14 September 2016**
- **07 September 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **21 September 2016**
- **14 September 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **28September 2016**
- **21 September 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **05 October 2016**
- **28 September 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **12 October 2016**
- **05 October 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **19 October 2016**
- **12 October 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **26 October 2016**
- **19 October 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **02 November 2016**
- **26 October 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **09 November 2016**
- **02 November 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **16 November 2016**
- **09 November 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **23 November 2016**
- **16 November 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **30 November 2016**
- **23 November 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **07 December 2016**
- **30 November 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **14 December 2016**
- **07 December 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **21 December 2016**
- **14 December 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **28 December 2016**
- **21 December 2016,** Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **04 January 2017**

**NOTICE 659 OF 2016**

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF THE TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 (1) (b) (i) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)**

I**, DEONÉ BOOYSEN** being the agent of the registered owner of **Erf 1638 situated in FOCHVILLE, Registration Division I.Q. Gauteng, in extend 986m²** hereby give notice in terms of Section 56 (1) (b) (i) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, that I have applied to the Merafong City Local Municipality for the amendment of the town-planning scheme known as Fochville Land Use Management Document, 2000 by the rezoning of the property described above, situated at: **9 KEURBOOM STREET, FOCHVILLE** from **RESIDENTIAL 1** to **RESIDENTIAL 2**. Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Town Clerk / Secretary, **MERAFONG CITY LOCAL MUNICIPALITY, ROOM G21, MERAFONG CITY LOCAL MUNICIPALITY, HALITE STREET, CARLETONVILLE** for a period of 28 days from **18 May 2016.**

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the town Clerk/Secretary at the above address or at **P.O. BOX 3, CARLETONVILLE, 2500** within a period of 28 days from **18 May 2016.**

Address of Authorized Agent: **P.O. BOX 633**
**FOCHVILLE**
**2515**

**44 LOSBERG AVENUE**
**FOCHVILLE**
**2515**

First publication: 18 May 2016
Second publication: 25 May 2016

18-25

**KENNISGEWING 659 VAN 2016**

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNING-SKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 (1) (b) (i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986)

Ek, **DEONÉ BOOYSEN** synde die agent van die eienaar van Erf 1638 **Geleë in die dorp FOCHVILLE, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Gauteng, Groot 986m²** gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 (1) (b) (i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, kennis dat ek by die **MERAFONG CITY LOCAL MUNICIPALITY** aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as **FOCHVILLE GRONDGEBRUIKBEHEER DOKUMENT** deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierby beskryf, geleë te **Keurboomstraat 9, FOCHVILLE van RESIDENSIEëL 1 na RESIDENSIEëL 2.** Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende kantoorure by die kantoor van die Munisipale Bestuurder **KAMER G21, MERAFONG CITY LOCAL MUNICIPALITY, HALITESTRAAT, CARLETONVILLE** vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016.**

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016** skriftelik by of tot die Munisipale Bestuurder by bovermelde adres of by **POSBUS 3, CARLETONVILLE, 2500** ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van Gemagtigde Agent: **POSBUS 633**
**FOCHVILLE**
**2515**

**LOSBERGLAAN 44**
**FOCHVILLE**
**2515**

Eerste publikasie: 18 Mei 2016
Tweede publikasie: 25 Mei 2016

18-25

**NOTICE 660 OF 2016**

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF THE TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 (1) (b) (i) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)**

I**, DEONÉ BOOYSEN** being the agent of the registered owner of **Erf 1638 situated in FOCHVILLE, Registration Division I.Q. Gauteng, in extend 986m²** hereby give notice in terms of Section 56 (1) (b) (i) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, that I have applied to the Merafong City Local Municipality for the amendment of the town-planning scheme known as Fochville Land Use Management Document, 2000 by the rezoning of the property described above, situated at: **9 KEURBOOM STREET, FOCHVILLE** from **RESIDENTIAL 1** to **RESIDENTIAL 2**. Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Town Clerk / Secretary, **MERAFONG CITY LOCAL MUNICIPALITY, ROOM G21, MERAFONG CITY LOCAL MUNICIPALITY, HALITE STREET, CARLETONVILLE** for a period of 28 days from **18 May 2016.**

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the town Clerk/Secretary at the above address or at **P.O. BOX 3, CARLETONVILLE, 2500** within a period of 28 days from **18 May 2016.**

Address of Authorized Agent: **P.O. BOX 633**
**FOCHVILLE**
**2515**

**44 LOSBERG AVENUE**
**FOCHVILLE**
**2515**

First publication: 18 May 2016

Second publication: 25 May 2016

18-25

**KENNISGEWING 660 VAN 2016**

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNING-SKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 (1) (b) (i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986)

Ek, **DEONÉ BOOYSEN** synde die agent van die eienaar van Erf 1638 **Geleë in die dorp FOCHVILLE, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Gauteng, Groot 986m²** gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 (1) (b) (i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, kennis dat ek by die **MERAFONG CITY LOCAL MUNICIPALITY** aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as **FOCHVILLE GRONDGEBRUIKBEHEER DOKUMENT** deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierby beskryf, geleë te **Keurboomstraat 9, FOCHVILLE van RESIDENSIEëL 1 na RESIDENSIEëL 2.** Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende kantoorure by die kantoor van die Munisipale Bestuurder **KAMER G21, MERAFONG CITY LOCAL MUNICIPALITY, HALITESTRAAT, CARLETONVILLE** vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016.**

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016** skriftelik by of tot die Munisipale Bestuurder by bovermelde adres of by **POSBUS 3, CARLETONVILLE, 2500** ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van Gemagtigde Agent: **POSBUS 633**
**FOCHVILLE**
**2515**

**LOSBERGLAAN 44**
**FOCHVILLE**
**2515**

Eerste publikasie: 18 Mei 2016
Tweede publikasie: 25 Mei 2016

18-25

## NOTICE 662 OF 2016

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) AND (ii) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ TOGETHER WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)

EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME K0254

We, TERRAPLAN ASSOCIATES, being the authorised agent of the owners of ERVEN 1797 AND 1799 WITFONTEIN EXTENSION 51, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) and (ii) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read with SPLUMA (Act 16 of 2013) that we have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Kempton Park Customer Care Centre for the amendment of the town-planning scheme known as Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 by the rezoning of the properties described above, located between Pretoria Road (K105) and the R21 Highway, directly north of the R21 Engen One Stop, from “Industrial 2” to “Industrial 2” with an increase in height (2 storeys to 3 storeys), coverage (23% to 50%) and floor area ratio (0.23 to 0.5).

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Department City Planning, 5th Floor, Civic Centre, c/o CR Swart Drive and Pretoria Road, Kempton Park for the period of 28 days from 18/05/2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager at the above address or at PO Box 13, Kempton Park, 1620, within a period of 28 days from 18/05/2016.

Address of agent:
(HS 2514) Terraplan Associates, P O Box 1903, Kempton Park, 1620

18-25

## KENNISGEWING 662 VAN 2016

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) EN (ii) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAMGELEES MET DIE RUIMTELIKE BELANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUURWET, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)

EKURHULENI WYSIGINGSKEMA K0254

Ons, TERRAPLAN MEDEWERKERS,synde die gemagtige agent van die eienaars van ERWE 1797 EN 1799, WITFONTEIN UITBREIDING 51, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) en (ii) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met SPLUMA (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ons by die Ekurhuleni MetropolitaanseMunisipaliteit, Kempton Park Diensleweringsentrum aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanning skema bekend as Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014 deur die hersonering van die eiendomme hierbo beskryf, geleë tussen Pretoriaweg (K105) en die R21 Hoofweg, direk noord van die R21 Engen One Stop, vanaf “Nywerheid 2” na “Nywerheid 2” met ‘n verhoging in die hoogte (2 verdiepings na 3 verdiepings) dekking (23% na 50%), en vloer oppervlakte verhouding (0.23 na 0.5).

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoor ure by die kantoor van die Departement Stedelike Beplanning, 5de Vloer, Burgersentrum, h/v CR Swartrylaan en Pretoriaweg, Kempton Park vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18/05/2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18/05/2016 skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 13, Kempton Park 1620 ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van agent:
(HS 2514) Terraplan Mederwerkers, Posbus 1903, Kempton Park, 1620

18-25

**NOTICE 663 OF 2016**

SCHEDULE 11 (Regulation 21)
NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF TOWNSHIP
POMONA EXTENSION 234

The Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Kempton Park Customer Care Centre hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69(6)(a) read with Section 96(1) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read together with SPLUMA (Act 16 of 2013) that an application to establish the township referred to in the annexure hereto, has been received by it.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Department City Planning, 5th Floor, Civic Centre, c/o CR Swart Drive and Pretoria Road, Kempton Park for a period of 28 days from 18/05/2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to the Area Manager at the above address or at PO Box 13, Kempton Park, 1620 within a period of 28 days from 18/05/2016.

ANNEXURE: Name of township: POMONA EXTENSION 234

Full name of applicant: Terraplan Gauteng CC on behalf of THAAKIYAH PROPERTY INVESTMENTS NO 1 CC.

Number of erven in proposed township: 2 "Industrial 1" erven subject to certain conditions and "Roads".

Description of land on which township is to be established: Holding 117, Pomona Estates Agricultural Holdings.

Situation of proposed township: Situated at 117 EP Malan Road, Pomona Estates Agricultural Holdings. (DP881)

18-25

**KENNISGEWING 663 VAN 2016**

BYLAE 11 (Regulasie 21)
KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM STIGTING VAN DORP
POMONA UITBREIDING 234

Die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, Kempton Park Diensleweringsentrum gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 69(6)(a) saamgelees met Artikel 96(1) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), saamgelees met SPLUMA (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat 'n aansoek om die dorp in die bylae hierby genoem, te stig deur hom ontvang is.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Departement Stedelike Beplanning, 5de Vloer, Burgersentrum, h/v CR Swartrylaan en Pretoriaweg, Kempton Park vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18/05/2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18/05/2016 skriftelik en in tweevoud by of tot die Area Bestuurder by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 13, Kempton Park, 1620 ingedien of gerig word.

BYLAE: Naam van dorp: POMONA UITBREIDING 234

Volle naam van aansoeker: Terraplan Gauteng CC namens THAAKIYAH PROPERTY INVESTMENTS NO 1 CC.

Aantal erwe in voorgestelde dorp: 2 "Nywerheid 1" erwe onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes en "Paaie".

Beskrywing van grond waarop dorp gestig staan te word: Hoewe 117, Pomona Estates Landbouhoewes.

Ligging van voorgestelde dorp: Geleë te EP Malanstraat 117, Pomona Landbouhoewes. (DP881)

18-25

**NOTICE 664 OF 2016**

**SCHEDULE 11**
**(Regulation 21)**

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF A TOWNSHIP: PROPOSED NORTH RIDING EXTENSION 123 TOWNSHIP**

The City of Johannesburg hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69(6)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No. 15 of 1986), read with the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that an application to establish the township referred to in the annexure hereto has been received by it.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Executive Director, Department of Development Planning, City of Johannesburg, Metro Centre, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A Block, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect of the application may submit such objections or representations, in writing, to the Executive Director, Development Planning, Transport and Environment, at the above address or at P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

**ANNEXURE**

NAME OF TOWNSHIP: **PROPOSED NORTH RIDING EXTENSION 123**
FULL NAME OF APPLICANT: TINIE BEZUIDENHOUT AND ASSOCIATES ON BEHALF OF MANRON PROPERTIES (PTY) LTD
NUMBER OF ERVEN IN PROPOSED TOWNSHIP: 2 ERVEN
ERVEN 1 AND 2: "RESIDENTIAL 3" WITH A DENSITY OF 70 DWELLING UNITS PER HECTARE
DESCRIPTION OF LAND ON WHICH TOWNSHIP IS TO BE ESTABLISHED:
HOLDING 205 NORTH RIDING AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS
SITUATION OF PROPOSED TOWNSHIP:
THE SITE IS LOCATED ON THE SOUTH WESTERN CORNER OF THE INTERSECTION BETWEEN BLANDFORD ROAD AND ASCOT AVENUE.

18–25

**KENNISGEWING 664 VAN 2016**

**SKEDULE 11**
**(Regulasie 21)**

**KENNISGEWING VAN 'N AANSOEK VIR DIE STIGTING VAN 'N DORP: VOORGESTELDE NORTH RIDING UITBREIDING 123 DORP**

Die Stad Johannesburg gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 69(6)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie Nr. 15 van 1986), gelees met die relevante bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat 'n dorp in die bylae hierby genoem, te stig, deur dit ontvang is.

Die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Departement Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Stad Johannesburg, Metro Sentrum. Kamer 8100, 8ste Vloer, A Blok, 158 Lovedaystraat, Braamfontein, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016.

Enige persoon wat beswaar wil maak teen die aansoek of wil vertoë rig ten opsigte van die aansoek moet sodanige besware of vertoë skriftelik rig by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Departement Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, by bogenoemde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016.

**BYLAE**

NAAM VAN DORP: **VOORGESTELDE NORTH RIDING UITBREIDING 123**
VOLLE NAAM VAN AANSOEKER: TINIE BEZUIDENHOUT EN MEDEWERKERS NAMENS MANRON PROPERTIES (PTY) LTD
AANTAL ERWE IN VOORGESTELDE DORP: 2 ERWE:
ERWE 1 EN 2 : "RESIDENSIEEL 3" MET 'N DIGTHEID VAN 70 WOONEENHEDE PER HEKTAAR
BESKRYWING VAN GROND WAAROP DORP OPGERIG STAAN TE WORD:
HOEWE 205 NORTH RIDING LANDBOUHOEWES
LIGGING VAN VOORGESTELDE DORP:
DIE EIENDOM IS GELEË AAN DIE SUID WESTELIKE HOEK VAN DIE INTERSEKSIE TUSSEN BLANDFORD PAD EN ASCOT LAAN.

18–25

**NOTICE 665 OF 2016**

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

I, Tinie Bezuidenhout of Tinie Bezuidenhout and Associates, being the authorised agent of Erven 71, 72, 73 and 74 Crown North Extension 2, hereby give notice in terms of section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, that I have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme known as Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979, by the rezoning of the aforementioned properties, situated on the south-eastern corner of the intersection of Industrial and Church Roads in Crown North Extension 2, from "Commercial 2" subject to certain conditions, to "Commercial 2" subject to certain amended conditions in order to increase the permissible coverage on the site.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Development Planning Transportation and Environment, Metro Centre, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A Block, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director, Development Planning, Transportation and Environment at the above address or at P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Address of owner: c/o Tinie Bezuidenhout and Associates, P.O. Box 98558, Sloane Park, 2152.

18-25

## KENNISGEWING 665 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(I)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAMEGELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ek, Tinie Bezuidenhout van Tinie Bezuidenhout and Associates, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erwe 71, 72, 73 en 74 Crown North Uitbreiding 2, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat ek by die Stad Johannesburg aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979, deur die hersonering van die eiendomme hierbo beskryf, geleë aan die suid-oostelike kant van die kruising van Industrial en Church-weg in Crown North Uitbreiding 2 van "Kommersieel 2" onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes tot "Kommersieel 2" onderworpe aan sekere gewysigde voorwaardes, ten einde die toelaatbare dekking op die terrein te verhoog.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Vervoer en Omgewing, Metro Sentrum, Kamer 8100, 8ste Vloer, A Blok, 158 Lovedaystraat, Braamfontein vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Vervoer en Omgewing by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van eienaar: p/a Tinie Bezuidenhout and Associates, Posbus 98558, Sloane Park, 2152.

18-25

## NOTICE 666 OF 2016

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

I, Tinie Bezuidenhout of Tinie Bezuidenhout and Associates, being the authorised agent of Erven 71, 72, 73 and 74 Crown North Extension 2, hereby give notice in terms of section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, that I have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme known as Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979, by the rezoning of the aforementioned properties, situated on the south-eastern corner of the intersection of Industrial and Church Roads in Crown North Extension 2, from "Commercial 2" subject to certain conditions, to "Commercial 2" subject to certain amended conditions in order to increase the permissible coverage on the site.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Development Planning Transportation and Environment, Metro Centre, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A Block, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director, Development Planning, Transportation and Environment at the above address or at P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Address of owner: c/o Tinie Bezuidenhout and Associates, P.O. Box 98558, Sloane Park, 2152.

18–25

## KENNISGEWING 666 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(I)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAMEGELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ek, Tinie Bezuidenhout van Tinie Bezuidenhout and Associates, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erwe 71, 72, 73 en 74 Crown North Uitbreiding 2, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat ek by die Stad Johannesburg aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979, deur die hersonering van die eiendomme hierbo beskryf, geleë aan die suid-oostelike kant van die kruising van Industrial en Church-weg in Crown North Uitbreiding 2 van "Kommersieel 2" onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes tot "Kommersieel 2" onderworpe aan sekere gewysigde voorwaardes, ten einde die toelaatbare dekking op die terrein te verhoog.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Vervoer en Omgewing, Metro Sentrum, Kamer 8100, 8ste Vloer, A Blok, 158 Lovedaystraat, Braamfontein vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Vervoer en Omgewing by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van eienaar: p/a Tinie Bezuidenhout and Associates, Posbus 98558, Sloane Park, 2152.

18–25

## NOTICE 667 OF 2016

### TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME

I, the undersigned Elizé Castelyn from *Elizé Castelyn Town Planners,* being the authorized agent of the owners of Erf 823 Pretoria North and Erf 843 Pretoria North (Consolidated Erf 1847), hereby give notice in terms of section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town-planning and Township Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read together with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that I have applied to the City of Tshwane for the amendment of the Tshwane Town Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), in operation by the rezoning of the property described above situated at 263, Burger Street and 259 Burger Street, Pretoria North from "Special" for Offices, Flats, Professional Rooms and Clinic to "Special" for Offices, Professional Rooms and Clinic with ancillary and subservient uses thereto subject to the conditions as set out in the proposed Annexure T.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, Akasia Office: 1 st Floor, Municipal Complex: Room 7 and 9 Town Planning Office at 485 Heinrich Avenue, Karen Park, Akasia for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, at the above address or at Akasia Office, P O Box 58393, 0118 within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016. (Last day for objections or representations is 15 June 2016).

Address of agent: P O Box 36262, Menlo Park, Pretoria, 0102 or 98 Tenth Street, Menlo Park, 0081.
Tel: 012 346 8772. Fax: 086 645 0820. Cell phone: 083 305 5487. Email: ecstads@castelyn.com

Dates of notices: 18 May 2016 and 25 May 2016

18-25

## KENNISGEWING 667 VAN 2016

### TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA

Ek, die ondergetekende Elizé Castelyn van *Elizé Castelyn Stadsbeplanners*, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van Erf 823, Pretoria Noord en Erf 843 Pretoria Noord (Gekonsolideerde Erf 1847), gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) saam gelees met die bepalings van Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruik Bestuur Wet 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) , kennis dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Stad van Tshwane om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema in werking bekend as die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanning Skema, 2008 (Hersien 2014), deur die hersonering van die eiendomme hierbo beskryf geleë te Burgerstraat 263 en Burgerstraat 259, Pretoria Noord van “Spesiaal” vir Kantore, Woonstelle, Professionele Kamers, Kliniek met aanverwante en ondergeskikte gebruike na “Spesiaal” vir Kantore, Professionale Kamers Kliniek met aanverwante en onderskikte gebruike soos vervat in die voorgestelde Bylae T.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Akasia Kantoor, 1ste Vloer Munisipale Kompleks: Kamer 7 en 9, Stadsbeplanningskantore te Heinrich Laan 485, Karenpark, Akasia vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 (laaste dag van besware of vertoë is 15 June 2016) skriftelik by of tot die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling: Pretoria Kantore by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 58393, Karenpark, 0118 ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van agent: Posbus 36262, Menlopark, Pretoria, 0102 of Tiendestraat 98, Menlopark, 0081.
Tel: 012 346 8772. Faks: 086 645 0820. Selfoon: 083 305 5487.Epos: ecstads@castelyn.com

Datums van kennisgewings: 18 Mei 2016 en 25 Mei 2016

18-25

**NOTICE 668 OF 2016**

ROODEPOORT AMENDMENT SCHEME NUMBER

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986, (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)

We, Conradie, Van der Walt & Associates, being the authorized agent(s) of the owners of **Portion 1 and the Remainder of Erf 19 Maraisburg township, Registration Division I.Q., Province of Gauteng,** hereby give notice in terms of Section 56 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read in conjunction with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that we have applied with the City of Johannesburg for the amendment of the Roodepoort Town Planning Scheme, 1987, by the rezoning of the property as described above, situated at 20 and 20A Seventh Street, respectively. (Portion 1 is situated on the corner of Seventh Street and Seventh Avenue)

from “Residential 1”

to “Residential 3” with a density of “61 dwelling units per hectare”.

Particulars of the application are open for inspection during normal office hours at the enquiries counter of the City of Johannesburg, 8th floor, Room 8100, Block A, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, from **18 May 2016**. Objections to or representations of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the City of Johannesburg at the above address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein , 2017, within a period of 28 days from **18 May 2016**.

Address of authorized agent:

CONRADIE VAN DER WALT & ASSOCIATES
P O BOX 243
FLORIDA
1710
Tel (011) 472-1727/8

18–25

**KENNISGEWING 668 VAN 2016**

ROODEPOORT WYSIGINGSKEMA NOMMER

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), SAAMGELEES MET DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUURSWET, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)

Ons, Conradie, Van der Walt & Medewerkers, synde die gemagtigde agent(e) van die eienaars van **Gedeelte 1 en die Restant van Erf 19 Maraisburg dorpsgebied, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Provinsie van Gauteng**, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), saamgelees met die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuurswet, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat ons by die Stad van Johannesburg aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die Roodepoort Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1987, deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, soos geleë te Sewendestraat 20 en 20A, onderskeidelik. (Gedeelte 1 is geleë op die hoek van Sewendestraat en Sewendelaan geleë).

van “Residensieel 1”

na “Residensieel 3” met ‘n digtheid van “61 wooneenhede per hektaar”.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die navrae toonbank van die Stad van Johannesburg, 8ste Vloer, Kamer 8100, A-Blok, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Lovedaystraat 158, Braamfontein vanaf **18 Mei 2016**. Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016** skriftelik by of tot die Stad van Johannesburg by bovermelde adres of Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van gemagtigde agent: CONRADIE VAN DER WALT & MEDEWERKERS, POSBUS 243, FLORIDA, 1710, Tel (011) 472-1727/8

18–25

## NOTICE 669 OF 2016

### CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY NOTICE OF REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016

We, **UrbanSmart Planning Studio (Pty) Ltd**, being the authorised agent/applicant of the owner of **Erven 1729 and 1730 Kosmosdal Extension 39,** hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f)) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016, that we have applied to the **City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality** for the amendment of the Tshwane Town Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014) in operation, by the rezoning in terms of Section 16(1) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016, of the property described above. The properties are situated in Coatbridge Road, Kosmosdal, Centurion.

The Rezoning of the erven is from "Business 4", with a coverage of thirty-five (35) percent which may be increased by 10% with the permission of the Municipality; a Floor Area Ratio (FAR) of 0.4; a density as 'not applicable'; a height of (2) storeys (13 meters); and further subject to certain conditions; **to "Special"** for Offices, Medical and Dental Consulting Rooms, Clinic, Shop, Tertiary Institution, and a Medical and Clinical Engineers Training Facility; with a coverage of forty (40) percent; a Floor Area Ratio (FAR) of 0.65; a density as 'not applicable'; a height of five (5) storeys (20 meters) for Erf 1729 and four (4) storeys (20 meters) for Erf 1730; and further subject to certain conditions.

The intension of the owner of the properties in this matter is to: amend the zoning rights and development controls pertaining to Erven 1729 and 1730 Kosmosdal Extension 39, to facilitate the development a medical 'centre of excellence'. The envisioned 'centre of excellence' is to be known as the 'Blue Valley Medical Centre'.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001, or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from **18 May 2016** (the first date of the publication of the notice set out in section 16(1)(f) of the By-Law referred to above), until 15 June 2016 ( not less than 28 days after the date of first publication of the notice).

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette, Beeld and Citizen newspapers.

**Address of Municipal offices**: Room 16, Cnr Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion Municipal Office.
**Closing date of any objection(s) and/or comment(s)**: 15 June 2016.
**Address of authorised agent**: UrbanSmart Planning Studio (Pty) Ltd; P.O. Box 66465, Woodhill, Pretoria, 0076; 9 Warren Hills Close, Woodhill, Pretoria. Tel: (082) 737 2422 Fax: (086) 582 0369. Ref: R337
**Date on which notice will be published**: 18 May 2016 and 25 May 2016
**Ref no**: CPD /9/2/4/2-3742T **Item No**: 25053
18-25

## KENNISGEWING 669 VAN 2016

**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT KENNISGEWING VIR DIE AANSOEK OM HERSONERING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16 (1) VAN DIE STAD TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUURSKEMA VERORDENING, 2016.**

Ons, **UrbanSmart Planning Studio (Edms) Bpk**, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van **Erwe 1729 en 1730 Kosmosdal Uitbreiding 39** gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Verordening, 2016, kennis dat ons by die **Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit** aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014), in werking, deur die hersonering in terme van Artikel 16(1) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Verordening, 2016, van die eiendomme hierbo beskryf. Die eiendom is geleë aan Coatbridge straat, Kosmosdal, Centurion.

Die hersonering van Erwe is van “Besigheid 4”, met 'n dekking van vyf en dertig (35) persent wat met 10% verhoog kan word met die toestemming van die Munisipaliteit; 'n Vloerruimteverhouding (VRV) van 0,4; 'n digtheid as 'nie van toepassing; 'n hoogte van (2) verdiepings (13 meter); en verder onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes; **na "Spesiaal"** vir kantore, mediese en tandheelkundige spreekkamers, kliniek, winkel, Tersiêre instelling, en 'n mediese en kliniese ingenieurs Opleiding Fasiliteit; met 'n dekking van veertig (40) persent; 'n Vloerruimteverhouding (VRV) van 0,65; 'n digtheid as 'nie van toepassing’; 'n hoogte van vyf (5) verdiepings (20 meter) vir Erf 1729 en vier (4) verdiepings (20 meter) vir Erf 1730, en verder onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes.

Die voorneme van die eienaar van die eiendomme is: om die huidige sonerings regte en ontwikkelings kontroles te wysig vir Erwe 1729 and 1730 Kosmosdal Uitbreiding 39, om die ontwikkeling van ‘n mediese “sentrum van uitnemedheid” te bewerkstellig. Die beoogde sentrum sal bekend staan as die “Blue Valley Mediese Sentrum”.

Enige besware en/of kommentare wat duidelik die gronde van die beswaar en die persoon(ne) se regte uiteensit en aandui hoe hulle belange deur die aansoek geaffekteer gaan word, asook die persoon(ne) se volle kontakbesonderhede, waar sonder die Munisipaliteit nie met die persoon(ne) kan korrespondeer nie, moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016** (die datum van die eerste publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing ingevolge Artikel 16(1)(f) van bogenoemde Verordening, 2016), skriftelik by of tot die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, ingedien of gerig word by Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001, of na CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za tot 15 Junie 2016 (nie minder nie as 28 dae na die datum van die eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing).

Volledige besonderhede en planne (as daar is) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure geinspekteer word by die Munisipale kantore soos hieronder uiteengesit, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant, Beeld en Citizen koerante.

**Adres van Munisipale Kantore**: Kamer 16, Hoek van Basden- en Rabie strate, Centurion Munisipale Kantore
**Sluitingsdatum vir enige beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar(e)**: 15 June 2016.
**Adres van agent**: UrbanSmart Planning Studio (Pty) Ltd; P.O. Box 66465, Woodhill, Pretoria, 0076; 9 Warren Hills Close, Woodhill, Pretoria. Tel: (082) 737 2422 Fax: (086) 582 0369. Ref: R337
**Date on which notice will be published**: 18 May 2016 and 25 May 2016
**Ref no**: CPD /9/2/4/2-3742T **Item No**: 25053
18-25

**NOTICE 670 OF 2016**

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF THE PERI URBAN TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1975, IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 (1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWNPLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986, READ WITH SPLUMA (ACT 16 OF 2013)

**WESTONARIA AMENDMENT SCHEME 245**

I, Karl Wilhelm Rost Pr Pln of the firm Townscape Planning Solutions CC, being the authorised agent of the owner of Portions 1, 2, 4, 5 and 6 of the Farm Uitval, 280, Registration Division I.Q., Gauteng Province, hereby give notice in terms of section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read with SPLUMA (Act 16 of 2013) that I have applied to the Westonaria Local Municipality for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as the Peri Urban Town Planning Scheme, 1975, by the rezoning of portions of the properties described above, situated approximately 9 km South-West of Westonaria, adjacent to R501 road (to Carletonville) , from “Undetermined” to “Special” with Annexure 246 for the purpose of a Solar Power Plant.

Particulars of the application will lay for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Town Planning Section, 33 Saturn Street, Westonaria, for a period of 28 days from **18 May 2016**.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Municipal Manager at the above address or at P.O Box 19, Westonaria, 1780 within a period of 28 days from **18 May 2016**. Address of applicant: Townscape Planning Solutions, P.O. Box 20831, Noordbrug, 2522, Tel: 082 662 1105

Our reference: P15510advProvGazette

18-25

**KENNISGEWING 670 VAN 2016**

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DIE BUITESTEDELIKE GEBIEDE DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 1975, INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986, SAAMGELEES MET SPLUMA (WET 16 VAN 2013)

**WESTONARIA WYSIGINGSKEMA 245**

Ek, Karl Wilhelm Rost Pr Pln van die firma Townscape Planning Solutions BK, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Gedeeltes 1, 2, 4, 5 en 6 van die plaas Uitval 280, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Gauteng Provinsie, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met SPLUMA (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ek by die Westonaria Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema, bekend as die Buitestedelike Gebiede Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1975, deur die hersonering van die eiendomme hierbo beskryf, geleë te ongeveer 9 km Suid-Wes van Westonaria, aangrensend tot die R501 pad (na Carletonville), vanaf “Onbepaald” na “Spesiaal” met Bylaag 246 vir die doeleindes van ’n Sonkrag Aanleg met ondergeskikte en aanverwante gebruike.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Stadsbeplanningsafdeling, Saturnusstraat 33, Westonaria, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016**.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016** skriftelik tot die Munisipale Bestuurder by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 19, Westonaria, 1780, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van applikant: Townscape Planning Solutions, Posbus 20831, Noordbrug, 2522, Tel: 082 662 1105

18-25

## NOTICE 671 OF 2016

### ANNEXURE 3

NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5 (5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996)

I, **Hendrik Raven**, being the authorized agent of the owners of the undermentioned properties hereby give notice in terms of section 5 (5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 that I have applied to the **City of Johannesburg** for:

The removal of condition **3 (h), (j) and (l) in their entirety** contained in the Deed of Transfer **T8212/2009** pertaining to **Erf 306 Cyrildene,** condition **1 (i), (j) and (k) in their entirety** contained in the Deed of Transfer **T32000/2010** pertaining to **Erf 307 Cyrildene** and condition **(iii) (j), (k) and (l) in their entirety** contained in the Deed of Transfer **T36659/2000** pertaining to **Erf 308 Cyrildene** and the simultaneous rezoning of the **Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979** by the rezoning of the properties, situated at **17 Hettie Street, 4 and 6 Christeen Street Cyrildene respectively** from **"Residential 1**" to **"Residential 4",** including shops and restaurants on the ground floor, subject to certain conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Director, Development Planning and Urban Management, 8th Floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, information counter, for a period of 28 days from **18 May 2016.**

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Director, Development Planning and Urban Management at the abovementioned address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 and with the applicant at the undermentioned address within a period of 28 days from **18 May 2016.**

Address of owner:

c/o **RAVEN Town Planners**
Town and Regional Planners
P O Box 3167
**PARKLANDS**
2121
(PH) 011 882 4035

18-15

## KENNISGEWING 671 VAN 2016

### BYLAE 3

KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5 (5) VAN DIE GAUTENG
OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS WET, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996)

Ek, **Hendrik Raven**, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van die ondergenoemde eiendomme gee hiermee gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 5 (5) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996) kennis dat ek by die **Stad van Johannesburg** aansoek gedoen het om :

Die verwydering van beperking **3 (h), (j) en (l) in hul algeheel** in die akte van transport **T8212/2009** ten opsigte van **Erf 306 Cyrildene,** beperking **1 (i), (j) en (k) in hul algeheel** in die akte van transport **T32000/2010** ten opsigte van **Erf 307 Cyrildene e**n beperking **(iii) (j), (k) en (l) in hul algeheel** in die akte van transport **T36659/2000** ten opsigte van **Erf 308 Cyrildene** en gelykteidens vir die wysiging van die **Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979,** deur die hersonering van die eiendomme gelee te **Hettie Straat 17, Christeen Straat 4 en 6 Cyrildene** onderskydelik van **"Residensieel 1"** tot **"Residensieel 4"**, insluitend winkels en restaurante op die grondvloer, onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Direkteur : Ontwikkelings Beplanning en Stedelike Bestuur, 8ste Verdieping, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Loveday Straat 158, Braamfontein vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016**

Besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016** skriftelik by of tot die Direkteur : Ontwikkelings Beplanning, Vervoer en Omgewingsake by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30848, Braamfontein, 2017, of die applikant by the ondervermelde kontak besonderhede. ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van eienaar

p/a **RICK RAVEN**
Stads- en Streeksbeplanners
Posbus 3167
**PARKLANDS**
2121
(TEL) 011 882 4035

18-25

## NOTICE 673 OF 2016

### NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996)

I, M. Brits, being the authorised agent of the owner hereby give notice in terms of section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, that I have applied to the Executive Director: Development Planning, City of Johannesburg, P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, for the removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed of Erf 635 Discovery Extension 1, situated at 86 Clarendon Drive, to allow the property to be used for a Place of Instruction (nursery school / crèche).

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection between 08h00 and 14h00 at the office of the said local authority at the Executive Director: Development Planning, City of Johannesburg, Room 8100, 8th Floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard (158 Loveday Street), Braamfontein from 18 May 2016 until 15 June 2016.

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing with the said authorised local authority at its address and/or room number specified above on or before 15 June 2016.

Name and address of owners: *Stephen James Scott, c/o Rinus Brits, P O Box 1133, Fontainebleau, 2032, Tel: 011 888 2232*

Date of first publication: 18 May 2016.

City of Joburg Reference No.: 13/0963/2016

18–25

## KENNISGEWING 673 VAN 2016

### KENNISGEWING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 5 (5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996)

Ek, M. Brits, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars gee hiermee kennis in terme van Artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996, dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Stad van Johannesburg, Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, vir die opheffing van voorwaardes in die Titelakte van Erf 635 Discovery Uitbreiding 1, wat geleë is by 86 Clarendonrylaan, om die eiendom vir 'n Plek van Onderrig (Kleuterskool / crèche) te gebruik.

Die aansoek sal beskikbaar wees vir inspeksie tussen 08h00 en 14h00 by die kantoor van die Plaaslike Owerheid se Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Stad van Johannesburg, Kamer 8100, 8ste Vloer, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, 158 Civic Boulevard (Lovedaystraat 158), Braamfontein, vanaf 18 Mei 2016 tot en met 15 Junie 2016.

Enige sodanige persoon wat beswaar teen die aansoek wil aanteken of vertoë in verband daarmee wil rig, moet sodanige besware of vertoë skriftelik rig aan die gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur by die bogenoemde adres en/of kamer soos bo vermeld, voor of op 15 Junie 2016.

Naam en adres van eienaars: *Stephen James Schott, c/o Rinus Brits, Posbus 1133 Fontainebleau, 2032, Tel: 011 888 2232*

Datum van eerste publikasie: 18 Mei 2016.

City of Joburg Verwysings No.: 13/0963/2016

18–25

## NOTICE 674 OF 2016

NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996)

I, BETH HEYDENRYCH TOWN PLANNING CONSULTANT, being the authorized agent of the owner, hereby give notice in terms of section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013, that I have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed of Erf 1368 Bryanston, which property is situated at No 70 Cambridge Road, Bryanston, and the simultaneous amendment of the Sandton Town Planning Scheme, 1980, by the rezoning of the property from “Residential 1” 1 dwelling per erf to “Residential 1”, with a density of 10 dwelling units per hectare, subject to conditions, to permit the subdivision of the property into 4 portions.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director, Development Planning, City of Johannesburg, P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 or Metro Centre, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A Block, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing with the said authorized local authority at its address and room number specified above, within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Name and address of owner/agent : c/o Beth Heydenrych Town Planning Consultant, P O Box 3544, Witkoppen, 2068. (beth@tplanning.co.za)
Date of first publication : 18 May 2016

18–25

## KENNISGEWING 674 VAN 2016

KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGSWET, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996)

Ek, BETH HEYDENRYCH STADSBEPLANNING KONSULTANT, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar, gee hiermee kennis, ingevolge artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkingswet, gelees met die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur Wet, 2013, dat ek by die Stad Johannesburg aansoek gedoen het vir die opheffing van sekere voorwaardes vervat in die Titelakte van Erf 1368 Bryanston geleë te Cambridgeweg No 70, Bryanston, en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Sandton Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1980, deur die hersonering van die eiendom vanaf "Residesieel 1" 1 wooneenheid per erf na "Residensieel 1" met 'n digtheid van 10 wooneenhede per hektaar, onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes, om die onderverdeling van die eiendom in 4 gedeeltes toe te laat.

Alle relevante dokumente van toepassing op die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die genoemde gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur by die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Ontwikkeling Beplanning, Stad Johannesburg, Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 en by Kamer 8100, 8de Vloer, A Blok, Metro Sentrum, 158 Lovedaystraat, Braamfontein, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016.

Enige persoon wat beswaar wil maak teen die aansoek of wil vertoë rig ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae van 18 Mei 2016, sodanige besware of vertoë skriftelik by of tot die genoemde plaaslike bestuur by sy adres en kantoornommer soos hierbo gespesifiseer, indien.

Naam en adres van eienaar/agent : p/a Beth Heydenrych Stadsbeplanning Konsultant, Posbus 3544, Witkoppen, 2068 (beth@tplanning.co.za)
Datum van eerste publikasie : 18 Mei 2016.

18–25

## NOTICE 675 OF 2016

CITY OF JOHANNESBURG
NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR EXTENSION OF BOUNDARIES OF AN APPROVED TOWNSHIP

The City of Johannesburg hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69(6)(a) read in conjunction with Section 88(2) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read in conjunction with Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that application has been made by **Messrs. Conradie, Van der Walt & Associates** to extend the boundaries of the township known as **Croesus** to include **Portion 185 (a portion of Portion 114) of the farm Langlaagte No. 224, Registration Division I.Q., Province of Gauteng.**

The portion concerned is situated south-west of Maraisburg Road, and is bordered by Croesus township on its south-western, south-eastern and southern boundaries, and is to be used for "Industrial 2" purposes.

Particulars of the application are open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director : Development Planning, 8th floor, Room 8100, Block A, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, for a period of 28 (twenty eight) days from **18 May 2016.**

Objections to or representations in respect of this application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to the Executive Director : Development Planning, at the above address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, within a period of 28 (twenty eight) days from **18 May 2016.**

18-25

## KENNISGEWING 675 VAN 2016

STAD VAN JOHANNESBURG
KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM UITBREIDING VAN GRENSE VAN 'N GOEDGEKEURDE DORP

Die Stad van Johannesburg, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 69(6)(a) saamgelees met Artikel 88(2) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), saamgelees met die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuurswet, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat aansoek gedoen is deur **Mnre Conradie, Van der Walt & Medewerkers** om die grens van die dorp bekend as **Croesus** uit te brei om **Gedeelte 185 ('n gedeelte van Gedeelte 114) van die plaas Langlaagte No. 224, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Provinsie van Gauteng,** in te sluit.

Die betrokke gedeelte is geleë suid-wes van Maraisburgweg, en word begrens deur Croesus dorpsgebied aan sy noord-westelike, suid-oostelike en suidelike grense en sal vir "Nywerheid 2" doeleindes gebruik word.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van Die Uitvoerende Direkteur : Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, 8ste Vloer, Kamer 8100, A-Blok, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Lovedaystraat 158, Braamfontein, vir 'n tydperk van 28 (agt-en-twintig) dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016.**

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 (agt-en-twintig) dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016** skriftelik en in tweevoud by bovermelde adres of by Die Uitvoerende Direkteur : Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, ingedien of gerig word.

18-25

## NOTICE 676 OF 2016

Vanderbijlpark Amendment Scheme : Amendment Scheme no. H1404

I, Hendrik Leon Janse van Rensburg, being the agent of the owner of Erf 142 Vanderbijl Park CE 6 Extension 2 Township hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, no. 15 of 1986 read with section (2) and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, (Act No. 16 of 2013) that I have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme known as the Vanderbijlpark Town Planning Scheme, 1987, (Amendment Scheme no. H1404) by the re-zoning of the property situated at nr. 14 Chrome Street, Vanderbijlpark CE 6 Extension 2 Township from "Industrial 3" to "Industrial 3" with a 0m street building line and an annexure (Annexure 852) to increase the permissible coverage in order to amend building structures on the property. Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Strategic Manager, Development Planning, first floor, municipal offices, Emfuleni Local Municipality, Old Trust Bank building, Eric Louw Street, P. O. Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, for the period of 28 days from 18 May 2016. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Strategic Manager at the above address within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Details of agent: Vaalplan Town & Regional Planners, 43 Livingstone Boulevard, Vanderbijlpark, 1911, Tel (016) 981 0507

18–25

## KENNISGEWING 676 VAN 2016

Vanderbijlpark - wysigingskema : Wysigingskema no. H1404

Ek, Hendrik Leon Janse van Rensburg, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 142 Vanderbijl Park CE 6 Uitbreiding 2 Dorpsgebied, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, no. 15 van 1986 saamgelees met Artikel (2) en die toepaslike bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat ek by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Vanderbijlpark Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1987, (Wysigingskema nr. H1404) deur die hersonering van die eiendom geleë te Chromestraat nr. 14, Vanderbijl ParkCE 6 Uitbreiding 2 Dorpsgebied vanaf "Nywerheid 3" na "Nywerheid 3" met 'n 0m straatboulyn beperking asook deur die byvoeging van 'n bylae (Bylae 852) vir doeleindes om die toelaatbare dekkingsperk te verhoog om wysigings aan geboue te kan bring op die eiendom. Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Bestuurder, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, eerste vloer, munisipale kantore, Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit, Ou Trustbank gebou, Eric Louw weg, Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016. Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die Strategiese Bestuurder by bovermelde adres ingedien of gerig word.

Besonderhede van agent: Vaalplan Stads- en Streekbeplanners, Livingstone Boulevard 43, Vanderbijlpark, 1911, Tel (016) 981 0507

18–25

## NOTICE 677 OF 2016

JOHANNESBURG TOWN PLANNNING SCHEME

NOTICE OF APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 5 (5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996)

"Read in conjunction with Section 2 of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013)"

I, Muhammed Ahmed Bapeekee, being the authorised agent of the owner of Erf 894, Franklin Roosevelt Park Extension 1 (Consolidated Erven 856 & 857, Franklin Roosevelt Park Extention 1), situated at Number 1 Beyers Naude Service Road corner Thomas Bowler Street, Franklin Roosevelt Park Extension 1, hereby give notice in terms of section 5 (5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act 3 of 1996, that an application has been submitted to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the removal of restrictive title conditions ; (l), and (o) in Title Deed Number T 31703/2014, and the simultaneous amendment of the Johannesburg Town-planning Scheme, 1979, by the rezoning of the property from: "Residential 1" to "Education" subject to conditions

Particulars of the application will lie during normal office hours at the relevant office of the Executive Director, City of Johannesburg, Room 8100, 8th Floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein, from 18 May 2016 (the date of the first publication of this notice).

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing with the Executive Director, City of Johannesburg, Development Planning, Transportation and Environment, at the abovementioned address, or at PO Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, and to Sorted Development Solutions, P O Box 9201, Azaadville, 1750, within a period of 28 (twenty-eight)

Address of agent: Sorted Development Solutions t/a Sorted Town Planning (Pty) Ltd, PO Box 9201, Azaadville, 1750. Tel. (011) 413 - 2715. Cell 081 5056 841. Fax. (086) 571 0648. Email: sortedm@gmail.com

18–25

## KENNISGEWING 677 VAN 2016

JOHANNESBURG DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA

KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE DIE BEPALINGS VAN ARTIKEL 5 (5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP DIE OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996)

"Saamgelees met Artikel 2 van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur Wet , 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013)"

Ek, Muhammed Ahmed Bapeekee, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 894, Franklin Roosevelt Park Uitbreiding 1 (Gekonsolideerde Erwe 856 & 857, Franklin Roosevelt Park Uitbreiding 1) geleë by nommer 1 Beyers Naude Diens Weg op die hoek van Thomas Bowler straat, Franklin Roosevelt Park Uitbreiding 1, gee hiermee kennis ingevolge artikel 5 (5) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, Wet 3 van 1996, dat 'n aansoek ingedien is by die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die opheffing van beperkende voorwaardes; (l) en (o) in Titelakte Nommer T 31703/2014, geleë op die hoek van Beyers Naude en Thomas Bowler strate , Franklin Roosevelt Park Uitbreiding 1, en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Johannesburg -dorpsbeplanningskema , 1979, deur die hersonering van die eiendom vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Plek van Onderwys" onderworpe aan voorwardes

Alle dokumente relevant tot die aansoek, sal oop wees vir inspeksie gedurende normale kantoorure by die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Stadsbeplanning, Stad van Johannesburg, Kamer 8100, 8ste Vloer, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Civic Boulevard158, Braamfontein, vanaf 18 Mei 2016 (die datum van die eerste publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing).

Enige persoon wat beswaar wil maak teen die aansoek of vertoe wil rig ten opsigte daarvan moet dieselfde skriftelik by die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Stadsbeplanning, Stad van Johannesburg, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Vervoer en Omgewing, by bogenoemde adres , of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 en Sorted Ontwikkeling Oplossing, Posbus 9201, Azaadville, 1750, binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae

Adres van agent: Sorted Ontwikkeling Oplossing t/a Sorted Town Planning (Pty) Ltd, Posbus 9201, Azaadville, 1750. Tel. (011) 413 - 2715. Sel 081 5056 841. Fax. (086) 571 0648. e - pos: sortedm@gmail.com

18–25

## NOTICE 678 OF 2016

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(I) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIP ORDINANCE,1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) AMENDMENT SCHEME**

I, Neo Tumanyane, being the authorised agent of the owner of Erf 390 Ferndale Township hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(I) of Town-Planning and Township Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) that we have applied to The City of Johannesburg, for the amendment of the Randburg Town Planning Scheme, 1976 by the rezoning of the property described above, situated at 541 Fir Avenue, Ferndale, from "Residential 1" to "Residential 3".

Particulars of this application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Group Head: Department of Development Planning,Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, BRAAMFONTEIN, for a period of 28 days from 20 April 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Group Head: Department of Development Planning,
Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, BRAAMFONTEIN, 2017 and the undersigned, in writing 28 days from 27 April 2016

NAME AND ADDRESS OF AGENT:
Neo Tumanyane
23 honey street Berea, 2198
Tel: 071 887 1715
E-mail: neo.tuma@gmail.com

18-15

## KENNISGEWING 678 VAN 2016

### KENNISGEWING VAN DIE AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPBEPLANNINGSKEMA IN GEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(I) VAN DIE ORDINNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE,1986 (ORDINNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) WYSIGINGSKEMA

Ek, Neo Tumanyane, die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 390 Ferndale, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 56(1)(b)(I) van die Ordinnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe,1986 (Ordinnansie 15 van 1986) kennis dat ons by die Stad Johanneburg aansoek gedoen het om wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979 deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, gelee te Firlaan 541, Ferndale van “Residensieel 1"na" Residensieel 3 ".

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure bydie kantoor van die uitvoerende Groep Hoof: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, vanaf 20 April 2016.

Besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae van af 27 April 2016, skriftelik by of tot die Groep Hoof: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein 2017 ingedien of gerig word.

ADRES VAN AGENT:
Neo Tumanyane
23 honey street Berea, 2198
Tel: 071 887 1715
E-mail: neo.tuma@gmail.com

18-15

## NOTICE 679 OF 2016

### CITY OF JOHANNESBURG AMENDMENT SCHEME

We ,Hirsuflo Trading, being authorized agent of the owner of Erf 1372, Ferndale Ext.6 Township, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56 of the Town planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read with the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act ,16 of 2013,(SPLUMA)’that I applied to city of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality to amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme,1979,rezoning the above-mentioned properties, situated at 7 Basil Street, Ferndale from Residential 2 to Residential 4 ,subjects to conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie open for inspection during normal office hours and in terms of Section 45 of SPLUMA, (Act 16 of 2013), any interested person ,who has the burden of establish his/her status as an interested person, shall lodge in writing, his/her objection/interest in the application and also provide clear contact details to the office of the Executive Director :Department of Development Planning, Civic Centre,158 Loveday Street, A-Block, Room No.8100, 8th floor , Braamfontein for the period 28 days from 11 May 2016.

Objections to or representation in respect of the application must be lodge with or made in writing to the Executive Director at the above or at P.O.Box 30733 Braamfontein, 2017,within a period of 28 days from 11 May 2016.

Address of Applicant: 35 Balliyclare Office Park Bryanston Tell:011 463 9018

18-25

## KENNISGEWING 679 VAN 2016

### STAD VAN JOHANNESBURG WYSIGINGSKEMA

Ons, Hirsuflo Tradings, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 1372, Ferndale Ext.6 Dorp, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met die bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Wet op die bestuur, 16 van 2013, (SPLUMA) 'dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die stad van Johannesurg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit om wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979, die hersonering van die bogenoemde eiendom, gelee te 7 Basil Straat, Ferndale, vanaf Residensiele 2 na Residensiële 4 vakke te wysig.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende normale kantoorure en in terme van Artikel 45 van SPLUMA, (Wet 16 van 2013), 'n belanghebbende persoon, wat die las van sy / haar status as 'n belanghebbende persoon vestig het, sal dien skriftelik sy / haar beswaar / interest in die applicationand bied ook duidelik kontakbesonderhede na die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: department van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Burgersentrum, Lovedaystraat 158, A-Blok, Kamer No.8100, 8ste vloer, Braamfontein vir die tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 11 Mei 2016

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet skriftelik by of voorlegging op skrif aan die Uitvoerende Direkteur by bogenoemde adres of by .P.O.Box 30733 Braamfontein, 2017, binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 11 Mei 2016.

Adres van applikant: 35 Balliyclare Office Park Bryanston Vertel: 011 463 9018

18-25

## NOTICE 680 OF 2016

### CITY OF JOHANNESBURG AMENDMENT SCHEME

We ,Hirsuflo Trading, being authorized agent of the owner of Erf 583, Malanshof Ext.6 Township, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56 of the Town planning and Townships Ordinance,1986,read with the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act ,16 of 2013,(SPLUMA)'that I applied to city of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality to amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme,1979,rezoning the above-mentioned properties, situated at 8 Plange Avenue, Malanshof ,from Special to Residential 4 ,subjects to conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie open for inspection during normal office hours and in terms of Section 45 of SPLUMA,(Act 16 of 2013),any interested person ,who has the burden of establish his/her status as an interested person, shall lodge in writing, his/her objection/interest in the application and also provide clear contact details to the office of the Executive Director :Department of Development Planning, Civic Centre,158 loveday Street, A-Block, Room No.8100, 8th floor , Braamfontein for the period 28 days from 11 May 2016.

Objections to or representation in respect of the application must be lodge with or made in writing to the Executive Director at the above or at P.O.Box 30733 Braamfontein,2017,within a period of 28 days from 11 May 2016.

Address of Applicant: 35 Balliyclare Office Park Bryanston Tell:011 463 9018

18-25

## KENNISGEWING 680 VAN 2016

### STAD VAN JOHANNESBURG WYSIGINSKEMA

Ons, Hirsuflo Tradings, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 583, Malanshof Ext.6 Dorp, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met die bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Wet op die bestuur, 16 van 2013, (SPLUMA) 'dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die stad van Johannesurg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit om wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979, die hersonering van die bogenoemde eiendom, gelee te 8 Plange Laan, Malanshof, vanaf Spesiale na Residensiële 4 vakke te wysig.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende normale kantoorure en in terme van Artikel 45 van SPLUMA, (Wet 16 van 2013), 'n belanghebbende persoon, wat die las van sy / haar status as 'n belanghebbende persoon vestig het, sal dien skriftelik sy / haar beswaar / interest in die applicationand bied ook duidelik kontakbesonderhede na die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: department van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Burgersentrum, Lovedaystraat 158, A-Blok, Kamer No.8100, 8ste vloer, Braamfontein vir die tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 11 Mei 2016

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet skriftelik by of voorlegging op skrif aan die Uitvoerende Direkteur by bogenoemde adres of by .P.O.Box 30733 Braamfontein, 2017, binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 11 Mei 2016.

Adres van applikant: 35 Balliyclare Office Park Bryanston Vertel: 011 463 9018

18-25

## NOTICE 681 OF 2016

### CITY OF JOHANNESBURG AMENDMENT SCHEME

We ,Hirsuflo Trading, being authorized agent of the owner of Erf 1173, Ferndale Ext.6 Township, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56 of the Town planning and Townships Ordinance,1986,read with the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act ,16 of 2013,(SPLUMA)'that I applied to city of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality to amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme,1979,rezoning the above-mentioned properties, situated at 230 Kent Avenue, Ferndale from Residential 2 to Residential 4 ,subjects to conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie open for inspection during normal office hours and in terms of Section 45 of SPLUMA,(Act 16 of 2013),any interested person ,who has the burden of establish his/her status as an interested person, shall lodge in writing, his/her objection/interest in the application and also provide clear contact details to the office of the Executive Director :Department of Development Planning, Civic Centre,158 loveday Street, A-Block, Room No.8100, 8th floor , Braamfontein for the period 28 days from 11 May 2016.

Objections to or representation in respect of the application must be lodge with or made in writing to the Executive Director at the above or at P.O.Box 30733 Braamfontein,2017,within a period of 28 days from 11 May 2016.

Address of Applicant: 35 Balliyclare Office Park Bryanston Tell:011 463 9018

18-25

## KENNISGEWING 681 VAN 2016

### STAD VAN JOHANNESBURG WYSIGINSKEMA

Ons, Hirsuflo Tradings, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 1173, Ferndale Ext.6 Dorp, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met die bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Wet op die bestuur, 16 van 2013, (SPLUMA) 'dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die stad van Johannesurg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit om wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979, die hersonering van die bogenoemde eiendom, gelee te 230 Kent Laan, Ferndale, vanaf Residensiele 2 na Residensiële 4 vakke te wysig.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende normale kantoorure en in terme van Artikel 45 van SPLUMA, (Wet 16 van 2013), 'n belanghebbende persoon, wat die las van sy / haar status as 'n belanghebbende persoon vestig het, sal dien skriftelik sy / haar beswaar / interest in die applicationand bied ook duidelik kontakbesonderhede na die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: department van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Burgersentrum, Lovedaystraat 158, A-Blok, Kamer No.8100, 8ste vloer, Braamfontein vir die tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 11 Mei 2016

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet skriftelik by of voorlegging op skrif aan die Uitvoerende Direkteur by bogenoemde adres of by .P.O.Box 30733 Braamfontein, 2017, binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 11 Mei 2016.

Adres van applikant: 35 Balliyclare Office Park Bryanston Vertel: 011 463 9018

18-25

## NOTICE 682 OF 2016

### ERVEN 236 AND ERF 239 FLORIDA

I, Eduard W. van der Linde, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erven 236 and Erf 239 Florida, hereby give notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (read with Section 2(2) of SPLUMA), of an application to the City of Johannesburg for the removal of certain conditions from the Deeds of Title of the above properties, as well as the simultaneous amendment of the Town Planning Scheme in operation known as Roodepoort Town Planning Scheme, 1987, by the rezoning of the properties described above, respectively situate at 64 and 70 The Highway, Florida, from "Residential 1" to "Educational".

The application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Information Counter, Development Planning, 8th Floor, Metro Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein, for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Objections to, or representations in respect of the application, must be lodged with or made in writing to the E.D.: Development Planning at the above address, or at P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Address of owner: c/o Eduard van der Linde & Ass., P.O. Box 44310, Linden, 2104 Tel: (011) 782-2348

## KENNISGEWING 682 VAN 2016

### ERWE 236 EN ERF 239 FLORIDA

Ek, Eduard W. van der Linde, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erwe 236 en 239 Florida, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperking, 1996 (saamgelees met die bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondbestuur van 2013), kennis van 'n aansoek by die Stad Johannesburg om die skrapping van sekere voorwaardes uit die Titelaktes van die bogenoemde eiendomme, asook om die gelyktydige wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as Roodepoort Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1987, deur die hersonering van die eiendomme hierbo beskryf, geleë onderskeidelik te The Highway 64 en 70, Florida, van "Residensieel 1" na "Opvoedkundig".

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae vanaf 08:00 tot 15:30, by die Inligtingstoonbank, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, 8ste Vloer, Metro Sentrum, Civic Boulevard 158, Braamfontein, vir 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 skriftelik ingedien word by bovermelde adres of gerig word aan U.D.: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017.

Adres van eienaar: P/a Eduard van der Linde en Medewerkers, Posbus 44310, Linden, 2104. Tel: (011) 782-2348

## NOTICE 686 OF 2016

### NOTICE OF APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), READ WITH SECTION 2.(2) OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (16/2013) RANDFONTEIN AMENDMENT SCHEME 838

I, Charlene Boshoff, being the authorized agent of the registered owners of the undermentioned property, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read with Section 2.(2) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act16 of 2013) that I have applied to the Randfontein Local Municipality for the amendment of the Randfontein Town Planning Scheme, 1988 by the rezoning of Holding 114, Hillside Agricultural Holdings, Randfontein situated on 114 De Villiers Road, Hillside Agricultural Holdings, from "Agricultural" to "Special" for agricultural purposes, two dwelling houses and a guest house with a maximum of 10 self-catering units. Particulars of the applications will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Municipal Manager, Municipal Offices, c/o Sutherland and Stubbs Street, Randfontein and Charlene Boshoff, Holding 149, Road No. 5, Middelvlei Agricultural Holdings, Randfontein for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016. Objections to or representations in respect of the applications must be lodged with or made in writing to the Municipal Manager at the above address or at P O Box 218, Randfontein, 1760 and at Charlene Boshoff, P O Box 4721, Helikonpark, 1771, within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

25-1

## KENNISGEWING 686 VAN 2016

### KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), GELEES MET ARTIKEL 2.(2) VAN DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIK WET, 2013 (16/2013) RANDFONTEIN WYSIGINGSKEMA 838

Ek, Charlene Boshoff, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van die ondergenoemde eiendom, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saam gelees met Artikel 2.(2) van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruik Wet, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat ek by die Randfontein Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die Randfontein Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1988, deur die hersonerings van Hoewe 114, Hillside Landbouhoewes, Randfontein geleë te De Villiersweg 114, Hillside Landbouhoewes, vanaf "Landbou" na "Spesiaal" vir landboudoeleindes, twee wooneenhede en 'n gastehuis met 'n maksimum van 10 selfsorgeenhede. Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Munisipale Bestuurder, Munisipale Kantore, h/v Sutherlandlaan en Stubbsstraat, Randfontein en by Charlene Boshoff, Hoewe 149, Pad No. 5, Middelvlei Landbouhoewes, Randfontein vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016. Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik by die Munisipale Bestuurder, by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 218, Randfontein, 1760 en by Charlene Boshoff, Posbus 4721, Helikonpark, 1771, ingedien word.

25-1

## NOTICE 687 OF 2016

### NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5 (5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996, (ACT 3 OF 1996), READ WITH SECTION 2.(2) OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (16/2013) RANDFONTEIN AMENDMENT SCHEME 837

I, Charlene Boshoff, being the authorised agent of the registered owners of the under mentioned property, hereby give notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996), read with Section 2.(2) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act16 of 2013) that I have applied to the Randfontein Local Municipality for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as the Randfontein Town Planning Scheme, 1988 by the rezoning of Erf 783, Finsbury, Randfontein situated on 25 Stormberg Road, Finsbury from "Residential 1" to "Residential 4" as well as the Removal of Restrictive Title Conditions 2.(b), 2.(d), 2.(e), 2.(f), 2.(j), 2.(l), 2.(l)(i), 2.(l)(ii) and 2.(n) in the Deed of Transfer No. T70347/1998 in respect of Erf 783, Finsbury, Randfontein.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Municipal Manager, Municipal Offices, c/o Sutherland Avenue and Stubbs Street, Randfontein and at Charlene Boshoff, Holding 149, Road No. 5, Middelvlei Agricultural Holdings, Randfontein for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to The Municipal Manager, at the above address or at P O Box 218, Randfontein, 1760 and at Charlene Boshoff, P O Box 4721, Helikonpark, 1771, within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Cell. No. 082 358 3110.

25-1

## KENNISGEWING 687 VAN 2016

### KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS WET, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996), GELEES MET ARTIKEL 2.(2) VAN DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIK WET, 2013 (16/2013) RANDFONTEIN WYSIGINGSKEMA 837

Ek, Charlene Boshoff, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van die ondergenoemde eiendom, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 5 (5) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996), saam gelees met Artikel 2.(2) van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruik Wet, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ek by die Randfontein Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die Randfontein Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1988, deur die hersonering van Erf 783 Finsbury, Randfontein, geleë te Stormbergweg 25, Finsbury vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Residensieel 4" asook die opheffing van voorwaardes 2.(b), 2.(d), 2.(e), 2.(f), 2.(j), 2.(l), 2.(l)(i), 2.(l)(ii) en 2.(n) in die Akte van Transport No. T70347/1998 ten opsigte van Erf 783 Finsbury, Randfontein.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Munisipale Bestuurder, Munisipale Kantore, h/v Sutherlandlaan en Stubbsstraat, Randfontein en by Charlene Boshoff, , Hoewe 149, Pad No. 5, Middelvlei Landbouhoewes, Randfontein vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016. Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik by Die Munisipale Bestuurder, by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 218, Randfontein, 1760 en by Charlene Boshoff, Posbus 4721, Helikonpark, 1771, ingedien word.

Sel. No. 082 358 3110.

25-1

## NOTICE 688 OF 2016

NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996) READ WITH SPLUMA (ACT 16 OF 2013)

I, Gerrit Rudolph Johannes Oelofse being the authorised agent of the owner hereby give notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 read with SPLUMA (Act 16 of 2013), that I have applied to the Springs Administrative Unit of the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Council for the removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed of Erf 76, Petersfield situated at 18 Milner Avenue, Petersfield and the simultaneous amendment of the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 by the rezoning of the property from "Residential 1" to "Residential 3" in order to erect 10 units on the property.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager (Development Planning), Room 405, Block F, Civic Centre, Springs, for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Objections to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager at the above address or at P O Box 45, Springs, 1560 within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Address of agent: 5 Karee Road, Dal Fouche, Springs, 1559.
Tel: (011) 8133742. Cell: 082 927 9918. E-mail: oelofsegerritrj@telkomsa.net

25-1

## KENNISGEWING 688 VAN 2016

KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE DIE BEPALINGS VAN ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP DIE OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996) SAAMGELEES MET SPLUMA (WET 16 VAN 2013)

Ek Gerrit Rudolph Johannes Oelofse, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar gee hiermee kennis ingevolge Artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996, saamgelees met SPLUMA (Wet 16 van 2013), dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Springs administratieweeenheid van die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanseraad vir die opheffing van sekere voorwaardes bevat in die titelakte van Erf 76, Petersfield Dorp, geleë te Milnerlaan 18, Petersfield en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014 deur die hersonering van die eiendom vanaf "Residensieël 1" na "Residensieël 3" om sodoende 10 eenhede op die eiendom op te rig.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Areabestuurder Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Kamer 405, Blok F, Burgersentrum, Springs, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die Areabestuurder by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 45, Springs 1560, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van agent: Kareeweg 5, Dal Fouche, Springs, 1559. Tel: (011) 813 3742.
Sel: 082 927 9918. E-pos: oelofsegerritrj@telkomsa.net

25-1

## NOTICE 689 OF 2016

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), READ WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, ACT 16 OF 2013**

RANDBURG AMENDMENT SCHEME

I, Hannelie Daniell, being the authorised agent of the owners of Erf 207 Fontainebleau, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read with the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, Act 16 of 2013, that I have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as the Randburg Town Planning Scheme,1976, by the rezoning of the property described above, situated at 131 Martha Road, Fontainebleau, from "Residential 1" with a density of "one dwelling per erf" to "Residential 1" with a density of "one dwelling per 500m²" provided the erf may only be subdivided into 2 portions and the minimum portion size shall be 800m², subject to certain conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the said authorised local authority with the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning, P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Name and address of agent: Hannelie Daniell, P.O. Box 1515, Fontainebleau, 2032. Cell: 079 481 8199
Email: hanneliedaniell@gmail.com

**Date of first publication: 25 May 2016**

**Date of second publication: 1 June 2016**

25-1

## KENNISGEWING 689 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), GELEES MET DIE BEPALINGS VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, WET 16 VAN 2013**

RANDBURG WYSIGINGSKEMA

Ek, Hannelie Daniell, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 207 Fontainebleau, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, gelees met die bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, Wet 16 van 2013, kennis dat ek by die Stad van Johannesburg aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Randburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1976, deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë te Marthastraat 131, Fontainebleau, vanaf "Residensieël 1" met ñ dightheid van "een woonhuis per erf" na "Residensieël 1" met ñ dightheid van "een woonhuis per 500m²" op voorwaarde dat die erf slegs in twee gedeeltes verdeel mag word en die minimum grootte van enige geteelte 800m² sal wees, onderworpe aan sekere woorwaardes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Kamer 8100, 8ste Verdieping, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, 158 Civic Boulevard, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik by die Plaaslike Owerheid by die bogenoemde adres ingedien word of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, gerig word.

Naam en adres van agent: Hannelie Daniell, Posbus 1515, Fontainebleau, 2032. Cell: 079 481 8199,
E-pos: hanneliedaniell@gmail.com

**Datum van eerste publikasie: 25 Mei 2016**

**Datum van tweede publikasie: 1 Junie 2016**

25-1

**NOTICE 690 OF 2016**

**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY NOTICE OF REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

We, **UrbanSmart Planning Studio (Pty) Ltd**, being the authorised agent/applicant of the owner of **Erven 152 and 153 Eldorette Extension 21,** hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f)) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016, that we have applied to the **City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality** for the amendment of the Tshwane Town Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014) in operation, by the rezoning in terms of Section 16(1) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016, of the properties described above. The properties are situated in Isabella Street, Eldorette, Pretoria.

The Rezoning of the proposed consolidated Erf abcdefghj (comprising Erven 152 and 153 Eldorette Ext. 21 Township), From "Residential 1", with a density of one (1) dwelling-unit per erf; a coverage of sixty (60) percent; a non-applicable Floor Area Ratio; a maximum height of two (2) storeys (Provided that the second storey will only be allowed if the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality is satisfied that such storey will not detrimentally affect the privacy of adjoining property owners); and further subject to certain conditions, To "Residential 3", with a density of 54 dwelling-units per hectare a coverage of sixty (60) percent; a non-applicable Floor Area Ratio; a maximum height of two (2) storeys (10m); and further subject to certain conditions.

The intension of the owner of the properties in this matter is to: increase the residential development density of the proposed consolidated erf to enable the development of five (5) dwelling-units to cater for a more affordable product at a higher density.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001, or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from **25 May 2016** (the first date of the publication of the notice set out in section 16(1)(f) of the By-Law referred to above), until 22 June 2016 ( not less than 28 days after the date of first publication of the notice).

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette, Beeld and Citizen newspapers.

**Address of Municipal offices**: Akasia Municpal Complex, 485 Heinrich Avenue (Entrance Dale Street), 1st Floor, Room F8, Karenpark, Akasia Municipal Offices.
**Closing date of any objection(s) and/or comment(s)**: 22 June 2016.
**Address of authorised agent**: UrbanSmart Planning Studio (Pty) Ltd; P.O. Box 66465, Woodhill, Pretoria, 0076; 9 Warren Hills Close, Woodhill, Pretoria. Tel: (082) 737 2422 Fax: (086) 582 0369. Ref: RC306
**Datum waarop kennisgewing gepubliseer word**: 25 May 2016 and 1 June 2016
**Ref no**: CPD /9/2/4/2-3744T **Item No**: 25057

25-1

## KENNISGEWING 690 VAN 2016

**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT KENNISGEWING VIR DIE AANSOEK OM HERSONERING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16 (1) VAN DIE STAD TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUURSKEMA VERORDENING, 2016.**

Ons, **UrbanSmart Planning Studio (Edms) Bpk**, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van **Erwe 152 en 153 Eldorette Uitbreiding 21** gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Verordening, 2016, kennis dat ons by die **Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit** aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014), in werking, deur die hersonering in terme van Artikel 16(1) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Verordening, 2016, van die eiendomme hierbo beskryf. Die eiendom is geleë aan Isabella laan, Eldorette, Pretoria.

Die hersonering van die voorgestelde gekonsolideerde Erf abcdefghj (bestaande uit Erwe 152 en 153 Eldorette Uitbreiding 21), vanaf "Residensieel 1" met 'n digtheid van een (1) woonhuis-eenheid per erf; 'n dekking van sestig (60) persent; 'n nie-toepassing Vloeroppervlakverhouding; 'n maksimum hoogte van twee (2) verdiepings (met dien verstande dat die tweede verdieping sal slegs toegelaat word indien die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit tevrede is dat sodanige verdieping sal nie nadelig beïnvloed die privaatheid van aangrensende grondeienaars); en verder onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes, na "Residensieel 3", met 'n digtheid van 54 wooneenhede per hektaar n dekking van sestig (60) persent; 'n nie-toepassing Vloeroppervlakverhouding; 'n maksimum hoogte van twee (2) verdiepings (10m); en verder onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes.
Die voorneme van die eienaar van die eiendomme is: om die residensiële ontwikkelings digtheid te verhoog van die voorgestelde gekonsolideerde erf om die ontwikkeling van vyf (5) wooneenhede in staat stel om voorsiening te maak vir 'n meer bekostigbare produk teen 'n hoër digtheid.

Enige besware en/of kommentare wat duidelik die gronde van die beswaar en die persoon(ne) se regte uiteensit en aandui hoe hulle belange deur die aansoek geaffekteer gaan word, asook die persoon(ne) se volle kontakbesonderhede, waar sonder die Munisipaliteit nie met die persoon(ne) kan korrespondeer nie, moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **25 Mei 2016** (die datum van die eerste publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing ingevolge Artikel 16(1)(f) van bogenoemde Verordening, 2016), skriftelik by of tot die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, ingedien of gerig word by Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001, of na CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za tot 22 Junie 2016 (nie minder nie as 28 dae na die datum van die eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing).

Volledige besonderhede en planne (as daar is) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure geinspekteer word by die Munisipale kantore soos hieronder uiteengesit, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant, Beeld en Citizen koerante.

**Adres van Munisipale Kantore**: Akasia Munisipale Kompleks, 485 Heinrich straat (Toegang Dale Street), 1ste Vloer, Kamer F8, Karenpark, Akasia Munisipale Kantore.
**Sluitingsdatum vir enige beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar(e)**: 22 June 2016.
**Adres van agent**: UrbanSmart Planning Studio (Pty) Ltd; P.O. Box 66465, Woodhill, Pretoria, 0076; 9 Warren Hills Close, Woodhill, Pretoria. Tel: (082) 737 2422 Fax: (086) 582 0369. Ref: R337
**Datum waarop die advertensie geplaas word**: 25 Mei 2016 en 1 Junie 2016
**Ref no**: CPD /9/2/4/2-3744T **Item No**: 25057

25-1

**NOTICE 691 OF 2016**

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO DIVIDE LAND IN TERMS OF ORDINANCE 20 OF 1986**

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Sections 6(1) of the Division of Land Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 20 of 1986), that I Joze Maleta, being the authorized agent of the registered owner of the under mentioned property, applied to Merafong City Local Municipality, for the subdivision of:

Portion 150 of the farm WONDERFONTEIN No.103-IQ into two (2) portions 4, 2105 ha and 3, 6400 ha respectively.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Municipal Manager, Merafong City Local Municipality, Halite Street, Carletonville.

Objection to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Municipal Manager at the above address of at P.O. Box 3, Carletonville, 2500 within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

**Address of agent:** J.Maleta, P.O.Box 1372, Klerksdorp,2570

25-1

**KENNISGEWING 691 VAN 2016**

**KENNIS VAN AANSOEK OM GROND TE VERDEEL IN TERME VAN ORDINNANSIE 20 VAN 1986**

Kennis geskied hiermee kragtens Artikel 6(1) van die Ordonnansie op die Verdeling van Grond, 1986 (Ordonnansie 20 van 1986) dat ek, Joze Maleta, synde die gemagtigde agent van die geregistreerde eienaar van die ondergenoemde eiendom, aansoek gedoen het by Merafong City Local Municipality vir die onderverdeling van:

Gedeelte 150 van die plaas Wonderfontein No.103-IQ in twee (2) gedeeltes groot 4,2105 ha en 3,6400 ha respektiewelik.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Kantoor van die Munisipale Bestuurder, Munisipale Kantore, Merafong City Local Municipality, Halitestraat, Carletonville.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik by die Munisipale Bestuurder by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 3, Carletonville, 2500 ingedien word.

**Adres van agent:** J.Maleta, Posbus 1372, Klerksdorp, 2570

25-1

## NOTICE 692 OF 2016

## CITY OF JOHANNESBURG

NOTICE OF INTENT FOR THE SECURITY ACCESS RESTRICTION OF
Street/Road/Avenue for security reasons pending approval by the City of Johannesburg.
(Notice in terms of Chapter 7 of the Rationalization of Government Affairs Act, 1998)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG,
Pursuant to the provision of Chapter 7 of the Rationalization of Government Affairs Act, 1998,
HAS CONSIDERED AND APPROVED the following Security Access Restriction and
Thereto authorised the Johannesburg Roads Agency to give effect to the said approval and
Further manage the process and resultant administrative processes of the approval.

**SPECIFIED RESTRICTIONS APPROVED:**

| Suburb | Applicant | Application Ref. No. | Road Name | Type of Restriction Relaxation Hours |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morningside Manor | Residents of Gary Avenue & Murray Avenue | 289 | Gary Avenue<br><br>Murray Avenue | A 24-hour manned boom on Murray Avenue at its intersection with East Road<br><br>Palisade gate on Gary Avenue at its intersection with Ridgeway Road with pedestrian access |

The restriction will officially come into operation two months from the date of display in The Government Provincial Gazette and shall be valid for two years.

Further particulars relating to the application as well as a plan to indicating the proposed closure may be inspected during normal office hours at the JRA (PTY) Ltd offices, at the address below.

The public is duly advised that in terms of the City policy relating to these restrictions:

- No person/guard is permitted to deny any other person or vehicle access to or through any roads that are a subject of this approval.
- No person/guard is entitled to request or demand proof of identification or to sign any register as a condition to access to an area.
- All pedestrian gates should be left accessible (and not locked in any way) for 24/7
- Any violation to the conditions of approval (as detailed in the approval documents) for the permit will result in restriction permit being revoked.

Any person who has any comments on the conditions of approval in terms of the aforesaid restriction/s may lodge such comments in writing with the:-

Traffic Engineering Department
JRA (PTY) Ltd.
666 Sauer Street
Johannesburg

or

Traffic Engineering Department
JRA (PTY) Ltd.
Braamfontein X70
Braamfontein 2107

Comments must be received on or before one month after the first day of the appearance of this notice.

Joburg
a world class African city

**City of Johannesburg**
Johannesburg Roads Agency (Pty) Ltd

www.jra.org.za

JRA

**NOTICE 693 OF 2016**

SCHEDULE 8

(Regulation 11 (2))

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 (1) (b) (I) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986**)

CITY OF JOHANNESBURG AMENDMENT SCHEME

I, **Hendrik Raven**, being the authorized agent of the owner of **Portion 661 of the Farm Witpoort 406 JR,** hereby give notice in terms of section 56(1)(b)(I) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, that I have applied to the **City of Johannesburg** for the amendment of the town-planning scheme known as the **Halfway House & Clayville Town Planning Scheme, 1976** by the rezoning of the property described above, situated at **539 Zinnia Road, 406 Witpoort JR** from **"Agricultural"** to **"Agricultural"**, including a guesthouse and ancillary uses, subject to certain conditions**.**

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Director, Development Planning and Urban Management, 8th Floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, information counter, for a period of 28 days from **25 May 2016**

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Director, Development Planning and Urban Management at the abovementioned address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 and with the applicant at the undermentioned address within a period of 28 days from **25 May 2016**

Address of owner:

c/o **RAVEN Town Planners**
Town and Regional Planners
P O Box 3167
**PARKLANDS**
2121
(PH) 011 882 4035

25-1

**KENNISGEWING 693 VAN 2016**

BYLAE 8

(Regulasie 11 (2))

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPS BEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 (1) (b) (I) V AN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986)**

STAD VAN JOHANNESBURG WYSIGINGSKEMA

Ek, **Hendrik Raven**, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van **Gedeelte 661 van die plaas Witpoort 406 JR** gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 56 (1) (b) (i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, kennis dat ek by die **Stad van Johannesburg** aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die **Halfway House & Clayville Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1976** deur die hersonering van die bogenoemde eiendom gelee te **Zinniaweg 539, 406 Witpoort JR** van **"Landbou"** tot **"Landbou"** insluitend 'n gastehuis en aanverwante gebruike onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Direkteur : Ontwikkelings Beplanning en Stedelike Bestuur, 8ste Verdieping, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Loveday Straat 158, Braamfontein vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **25 Mei 2016**

Besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **25 Mei 2016** skriftelik by of tot die Direkteur : Ontwikkelings Beplanning, Vervoer en Omgewingsake by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30848, Braamfontein, 2017, of die applikant by the ondervermelde kontak besonderhede. ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van eienaar

p/a **RICK RAVEN**
Stads- en Streeksbeplanners
Posbus 3167
**PARKLANDS**
2121
(TEL) 011 882 4035

25-1

**NOTICE 694 OF 2016**

SCHEDULE 8

(Regulation 11 (2))

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 (1) (b) (I) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986**)

CITY OF JOHANNESBURG AMENDMENT SCHEME

I, **Hendrik Raven**, being the authorized agent of the owner of **Portion 2 of Erf 39 Edenburg,** hereby give notice in terms of section 56(1)(b)(I) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, that I have applied to the **City of Johannesburg** for the amendment of the town-planning scheme known as the **Sandton Town Planning Scheme, 1980** by the rezoning of the property described above, situated at 7b Homestead Road, Edenburg from **"Residential 1"** to **"Residential 2",** permitting a density of 50 dwelling units per hectare, subject to certain conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Director, Development Planning and Urban Management, 8th Floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, information counter, for a period of 28 days from **25 May 2016.**

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Director, Development Planning and Urban Management at the abovementioned address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 and with the applicant at the undermentioned address within a period of 28 days from **25 May 2016.**

Address of owner:

c/o **RAVEN Town Planners**
Town and Regional Planners
P O Box 3167
**PARKLANDS**
2121
(PH) 011 882 4035

25-1

**KENNISGEWING 694 VAN 2016**

BYLAE 8

(Regulasie 11 (2))

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPS BEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 (1) (b) (I) V AN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986)**

STAD VAN JOHANNESBURG WYSIGINGSKEMA

Ek, **Hendrik Raven**, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van **Gedeelte 2 van Erf 39 Edenburg** gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 56 (1) (b) (i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, kennis dat ek by die **Stad van Johannesburg** aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die **Sandton Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1980** deur die hersonering van die bogenoemde eiendom gelee te Homesteadweg 7b, Edenburg van **"Residensieel 1"** tot **"Residensieel 2"** om 'n digtheid van 50 wooneenhede per hektaar toe te laat, onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Direkteur : Ontwikkelings Beplanning en Stedelike Bestuur, 8ste Verdieping, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Loveday Straat 158, Braamfontein vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **25 Mei 2016**

Besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **25 Mei 2016** skriftelik by of tot die Direkteur : Ontwikkelings Beplanning, Vervoer en Omgewingsake by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30848, Braamfontein, 2017, of die applikant by the ondervermelde kontak besonderhede. ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van eienaar

p/a **RICK RAVEN**
Stads- en Streeksbeplanners
Posbus 3167
**PARKLANDS**
2121
(TEL) 011 882 4035

25-1

**NOTICE 695 OF 2016**

**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY**
**NOTICE OF A REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, Johan vd Westhuizen (Pr.Pln/A067/1985), of Wes Town Planners CC, being the applicant of Portion 1 of Erf 763, Newlands Extension 1 Township, Pretoria, Registration Division J.R., Province Gauteng hereby give notice in terms of section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), by the rezoning in terms of section 16(1) of the of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the property as described above. The property is situated at 98 Wild Avenue Newlands Extension 1, Pretoria, between Dely Road and Straw Street.
The rezoning is from "Residential 1" at a density of "One dwelling unit per 1000m² to "Residential 2 at a density of 40 Dwelling units per hectare.
The intension of the applicant in this matter is to develop four (4) Sectional Title dwelling units on the property. The property will be subdivided into two portion with 2 Sectional Title dwelling units on each portion, with a common security controlled access point.
Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to "CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za" from 25 May 2016 *(the first date of the publication of the notice set out in section 16(1)(f) of the By-law referred to above),* until 22 June 2016 *(not less than 28 days after the date of first publication of the notice).*
Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette, Beeld and Citizen newspapers.
Address of Municipal offices: Room E10, cnr Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion
Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 22 June 2016
Address of applicant *(Physical as well as postal address):*
Wes Town Planners CC:
PO 36558, Menlo Park, Pretoria, 0102, or 77 Kariba Street, Lynnwood Glen, Pretoria, 0081
Telephone No: 012-3488798 / Fax No: 086 459 2040 / e-mail: wes@wtp.co.za
Dates on which notice will be published: 25 May 2016 & 1 June 2016
**Reference:** CPD 9/2/4/2 – 3739 T / Item No. 25045

25–01

## KENNISGEWING 695 VAN 2016

### STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
### KENNIS VAN N HERSONERINGSAANSOEK IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16(1) VAN DIE STAD TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR BYWETTE, 2016

Ek, Johan vd Westhuizen (Pr.Pln/A067/1985), van Wes Town Planners CC, synde die applikant van Gedeelte 1 van erf 763, Newlands Uitbreiding 1, Pretoria, Registrasie Afdeling J.R, Gauteng Provinsie, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywette, 2016, kennis dat ek by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014) deur die hersonering in gevolge Artikel 16(1) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywette, 2016 van die eiendom hierbo beskryf. Die eiendom is geleë te Wildlaan 98, Newlands Uitbreiding 1, Pretoria, tussen Delyweg en Strawstraat.
Die hersonering van “Residensieel 1” teen ‘n digtheid van Een woonhuis per Erf na “Residensieel 2” teen’n digtheid van 40 wooneenhede per hektaar.
Dit is die voorneme van die applikant in die saak om vier (4) Deeltitel wooneenhede op die eiendom op te rig. Die eiendom sal in twee verdeel word met 2 Deeltitel wooneenhede op elke gedeelte met ‘n gesamentlike toegang.
Enige besware teen of enige kommentare ten opsigte van die aansoek, insluitende die gronde van die besware en/of kommentare, met volle kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie met die persone of liggame wat besware en/of kommentaar gelewer het kan kommunikeer nie, skriftelik by of tot die: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001, of “CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za, ingedien of gerig word, vanaf 25 Mei 2016 *(eerste dag van die publikasie kennisgewing soos uiteengesit in artikel 16(1)(f) van die Bywette waarna hierbo verwys)* tot en met 22 Junie 2016.
Besonderhede van die aansoek en planne (indien enige) lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Munisipaliteit waarna hieronder verwys word, vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van die eerste kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant, en Beeld en Citizen nuusblaaie.
Adres van Munisipale Kantore: Kamer E10, h/v Basden- en Rabiestrate, Centurion.
Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en/of kommentare: 22 Junie 2016
Adres van applikant (*Fisiese en Pos adres)*:
Wes Town Planners CC, Posbus 36558, Menlo Park, Pretoria, 0102 / Karibastraat 77, Lynnwood Glen, Pretoria, 0081.
Telefoon Nr: 012 – 348 8798 / Faks Nr: 086 459 2040 / e-pos: wes@wtp.co.za
Datums waarop kennisgewings geplaas word: 25 Mei 2016 & 1 Junie 2016.
**Verwysing:** CPD 9/2/4/2 – 3739 T / Item Nr: 25045

25–01

## NOTICE 696 OF 2016

### CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

### NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF TOWNSHIP IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(4) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016

### MONTANA PARK EXTENSION 131

I, Jacobus Johannes Barnard of Barnard Town Planners being the applicant hereby give notice in terms of section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the establishment of the township in terms of section 16(4) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 referred to in the Annexure hereto.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 25 May 2016 (the first date of the publication of the notice set out in section 16(1)(f) of the By-law referred to above), until 22 June 2016 (not less than 28 days after the date of first publication of the notice).

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette / Beeld and Citizen newspapers.

Address of Municipal offices: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development the Pretoria office: Room 004, Lower Ground Floor, Isivuno Building, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria, PO Box 3242, Pretoria 0001. Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 22 June 2016.

Address of applicant: 80 Whipstick Cresent Moreleta Park/ P.O. Box 11827 Hatfield 0028 Tel: 083 400 2852.

Dates on which notice will be published: 25 May 2016 and 01 June 2016.

### ANNEXURE

**Name of township: MONTANA PARK EXTENSION 131**

Full name of applicant: Jacobus Johannes Barnard of Barnard Town Planners on behalf of the registered owner Rachel Von Landsberg and after transfer; Montana Dagteater (Pty) Ltd (trading as Virida Day Hospital).

The current zoning “Agricultural” and proposed 2 erven to be zoned “Special” for a Day Hospital and Proposed Streets and Widening subject to certain conditions, including subservient and ancillary uses with a floor area ratio 0.5, a coverage of 50% plus 10 % for outbuildings, carports and garages and a height of 2 Storeys (the provisions of Clause 26 (2)(b) included).

The intension of the applicant in this matter is to enable the development of the application property as a Day Hospital subject to certain conditions, including subservient and ancillary uses.

Description of the land on which township is to be established: Part of Holding 5 Kozeni Agricultural Holdings, which part will after registration in the deeds office be known as The Remainder of Portion 271 of the farm Hartebeestfontein 324-JR.

Locality of the proposed township: Situated on the south of Braam Pretorius Street, between Enkeldoorn Avenue and Dr van der Merwe Road, the second property west of the Braam Pretorius Street and Enkeldoorn Avenue intersection.

**Reference: CPD 9/1/1/1-MTPX131-0005 Item No 25028**

25-1

## KENNISGEWING 696 VAN 2016

### STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT

### KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK VIR DORPSTIGTING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16(4) VAN DIE STAD TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUURSBYWET, 2016

### MONTANA PARK UITBREIDING 131

Ek, Jacobus Johannes Barnard van Barnard Town Planners, die applikant, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuursbywet, 2016 kennis, dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit om die dorp, soos in die aangehegte bylae genoem, te stig in terme van artikel 16(4) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuursbywet, 2016.

Enige beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar, insluitend die gronde vir sulke beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar met volle kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan korrespondeer met die persoon or liggaam wat die beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar ingedien het nie, moet gerig word, skriftelik by of tot: die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of tot CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za vanaf 25 Mei 2016 (die eerste dag van die publikasie van die kennisgewing soos uiteengesit in artikel 16(1)(f) van die Bywet so verwys hierbo), tot 22 Junie 2016 (nie minder as 28 dae na die eerste datum van publikasie van die kennisgewing).

Volle besonderhede en planne (indien enige) kan besigtig word gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale kantore soos aangedui hieronder, vir ‘n periode van 28 dae vanaf die datum van die eerste publikasie van die advertensie in die Provinsiale Gazette / Beeld en Citizen koerante.

Adres van die Munisipale kantoor: die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Pretoria kantoor: Kamer 004, Laer-grondvloer, Isivuno Gebou, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Straat 143, Pretoria, Posbus 3242, Pretoria 0001. Die sluitingsdatum vir enige beswaar en/of kommentaar: 22 Junie 2016.

Ades van applikant: Whipstick Singel 80 Moreleta Park/ Posbus 11827 Hatfield 0028 Tel: 083 400 2852.

Datums van publikasie van die kennisgewing: 25 Mei 2016 en 01 Junie 2016.

### BYLAE

**Name van dorp: MONTANA PARK UITBREIDING 131**

Volle naam van die aansoeker: Jacobus Johannes Barnard van Barnard Town Planners namens die geregistreerde eienaar Rachel Von Landsberg en na oordrag van die gedeelte; Montana Dagteater (Pty) Ltd (handeldrywend as Virida Day Hospital).

Die huidige sonering: “Landbou” en voorgestelde 2 erwe om gesoneer te word na “Spesiaal” vir ‘n Daghospitaal and Voorgestelde Strate en Verbreding onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes,insluitend ondergeskikte en aanverwante gebruike met ‘n vloeroppervlakverhouding van 0.5, ‘n dekking van 50% plus 10 % vir buitegeboue, afdakke en motorhuise en hoogte van 2 verdiepings (die bepalings van Klousule 26 (2)(b) ingesluit).

Die bedoeling van die aansoeker in hierdie verband is om die eiendom te laat ontwikkel as ‘n daghospitaal,ondeworpe aan sekere voorwaarders, insluitend ondergeskikte en aanverwante gebruike.

Beskrywing van die grond waarop dorp gestig staan te word: Gedeelte van Hoewe 5 Kozeni Landbouhoewes, welke gedeelte na registrasie in die aktekantoor bekend sal staan as die Restant van Gedeelte 271 van die plaas Hartebeestfontein 324-JR.

Ligging van die voorgestelde dorp: Geleë suid van Braam Pretorius Straat, tussen Enkeldoornlaan en Dr van der Merwe Pad, die tweede eiendom wes van die Braam Pretorius Straat en Enkeldoornlaan interseksie.

**Verwysing: CPD 9/1/1/1-MTPX131-0005 Item Nr 25028**

25-1

**NOTICE 697 OF 2016**

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 (1) (b) (i) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)

**TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME**

I, Jacobus Johannes Barnard of Barnard Town Planners, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 68 Soshanguve-LL hereby gives notice in terms of section 56 (1) (b) (i) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read with section 2(2) and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme of 2008 (revised 2014), by the rezoning of the property described above, situated on the south western corner of Buitenkant Street & Molefe Makinta (Lucas Mangope) Drive situated in Soshanguve Block- LL from "Special" in terms of an Annexure T to "Special" for Shops, Places of Refreshment, Places of Amusement, Business Building, Retail Industries, Telecommunication Mast (shopping centre) with a floor area ratio of 0.45, a coverage of 50% (plus 10 % for outbuildings, carports and garages) and height of 2 storeys subject to certain conditions.

Any objection, with the grounds therefore, shall be lodged with or made in writing to: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning, Development and Regional Services the: Akasia Office: Akasia Municipal Complex, 485 Heinrich Avenue, (Entrance Dale Street) Karenpark First Floor Room F12, P O Box 3242, Pretoria 0001, within 28 days of the publication of the advertisement, viz 25 May 2016. Parties making objections/ representations have the burden to clearly prove the interest in the application. Contact details (e.g.) email address and telephone/cell phone number) of the writer must be clearly provided. Full particulars and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the above-mentioned office, for a period of 28 days after the publication of the advertisement. Closing date for any objections: 22 June 2016.

Authorized agent's address: 80 Whipstick Cresent, Moreleta Park/ P.O. Box 11827 Hatfield 0028
Tel: 083 400 2852. Dates on which notice will be published: 25 May 2016 and 01 June 2016.

25–01

TSEBIŠO YA GO FETOLWA GA MORERO WA GO HLANGWA GA DITOROPO GO YA KA LEKALA LA BO 56 (1) (b) (i) LE GO LOKIŠWA GA MAKEIŠENE, 1986, (TOKIŠO 15 YA 1986)

Nna, Jacobus Johannes Barnard wa Barnard Town Planners, ke le agente yeo e dumeletšwego ka semolao ke mong wa setšha sa Erf 68, Soshanguve- LL, ke fana ka tsebo go ya ka dinhla tša lekala la bo 56 (1) (b) (i) la go hlangwa ga ditoropo le go lokišiwa ga makeišene , 1986 (Tokišo 15 ya 1986) yeo e balwago le lekala la bo 2(2) le dipeelo tša maleba tša molawana wa Spatial Planning and Land Use Management wa 2013 ( Molawana wa bo 16 wa 2013) , gore ke dirile kgopelo go ba mmasepala wa teropokgolo ya Tshwane ya go lokišwa ga morero wa go hlangwa ga ditoropo sa ngwaga wa 2008 (Se lebeledišitšwe ka ngwaga wa 2014)

Tshwane, yona eleng morekiši yo a dumeletšwego wa mong wa erefe 68, Soshanguve-LL, e fana ka tsebišo go ya ka molawana 56(1)(b)(i) wa Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) e balwa le molawana 2(2) le ditokišetšo tša maleba tša Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013, le gore nna ke dirile kgopelo go masepala go fetolwa ga molawana wa Tshwane Town-planning Scheme of 2008 (revised 2014), gore erefe ye go rerišanwago ka yona elego makopanong a ditsela tša Buitekant le Molefe Makinta e fetolelwe go ba lefelo la kgwebo. Proposed zoning from "Special" in terms of an Annexure T to "Special" for Shops, Places of Refreshment, Places of Amusement, Business Building, Retail Industries, Telecommunication Mast (shopping Centre) with a floor area ratio of 0.45, a coverage of 50% (plus 10 % for out buildings, carports and garages) and height of 2 storeys subject to certain conditions.

Dikganetšo mo mabakeng a, di ka romelwa go : The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning, Development and Regional Services the: Akasia OfficeOffice:Akasia Municipal Complex, 485 Heinrich Avenue,(Entrance Dale Street) KarenparkFirst Floor Room F12, P O Box 3242, Pretoria 0001, pele ga matšatši a 28 a feta, elego di 25 tša Mei 2016. Batho bao ba tlišago dikganetšo ba swanetše go bontšha ge banale kgahlego mo kgopelong ye. Mokgwa owe mongongoregi a ka fumanwago bonolo e swanetše go bontshwa ka botlalo, go swana le aterese ya imeili le nomoro ya mogala. Mabaka ka botlalo a ka hlahlobiwa diofising tša masepala ka nako ya go šoma, mo nakong ya matšatšing a 28 morago ga papatšo ye, e se no go gatišiwa. Letšatši la mafelelo la go tliša dingongorego ke 22 June 2016.

Aterese ya morekiši yeo a dumeletšwego ke:. 80 WhipstickCresent Moreleta Park/ P.O. Box 11827 Hatfield 0028 Founo: 083 400 2852. Matšatši a temošo e tlogo go phatlalatšwa ka ona ke 25 Mei 2016 go fihla 1 June 2016.

25–01

## NOTICE 698 OF 2016

### CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
### NOTICE OF A CONSENT USE APPLICATION IN TERMS OF CLAUSE 16 OF THE TSHWANE TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME, 2008 (REVISED 2014)

Notice is hereby given to all whom it may concern that, in terms of Clause 16 of the Tshwane Town Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), read with Section 16(3) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law 2016, I, Hugo Benadie of The Practice Group (Pty) Ltd, being the authorized agent acting for the owner of Erf 617 Sunnyside, hereby give notice in terms of Clause 16 of the Tshwane Town Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for consent to use the subject property for purposes of a "Boarding House". The current zoning of the subject property is “Residential 1” for the use of one dwelling-house, one additional dwelling-house in areas described in Schedule 11, Schedule 12, Schedule 13 and Schedule 14 as well as an Embassy/Consulate. The intention of the applicant in this matter is to apply to the municipality for consent to use the subject property and the buildings thereon for a “Boarding House” for residential accommodation. The subject property is situated in Melville Street, approximately 230m south of the Jorissen Street and Melville Street intersection and directly north of the Gautrain railway line in the Sunnyside area.

In terms of Section 45 of SPLUMA, 16 of 2013, any interested person, who has the burden to establish his/her status as an interested person, shall lodge in writing, his/her full objection/interest in the application and also provide clear contact details to: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development : Room LG 004, Isivuno House, Lilian Ngoyi Street 143, Pretoria, or via post to PO Box 3242 Pretoria 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Any person making a representation in respect of and/or objecting to the application must provide his/her contact details in order for the municipality to correspond with them with regard to their submission.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality at the office of The Strategic Executive Director: Room LG 004, Isivuno House, Lilian Ngoyi Street 143, Pretoria for a period of 28 days after the publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette.

Name and address of authorized agent: The Practice Group (Pty) Ltd, Cnr of Brooklyn Road and First Street, Menlo Park, Pretoria, 0081, or PO Box 35895, Menlo Park 0102
Date of publication: 25 May 2016
Closing date for any objections: 22 June 2016
Reference : CDP SUN/0660/617 Item Number: 25106

## KENNISGEWING 698 VAN 2016

### STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
### TSHWANE DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 2008 (HERSIEN 2014)
### KLOUSULE 16: AANSOEK OM VERGUNNING

Kennis geskied hiermee aan allam wie dit mag aangaan dat, in terme van Klousule 16 van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014), saamgelees met Artikel 16(3) van die Stad van Tshwane se Verordering op Grongebruikbestuur 2016, ek, Hugo Benadie van The Practice Group (Edms) Bpk, synde die gemagtige agent van die eienaar van Erf 617 Sunnyside, gee hiermee kennis ingevolge Klousule 16 van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014) dat ek by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir vergunning op die onderwerpeiendom vir doeleindes van ‘n “Losieshuis” te gebruik. Die huidige sonering van die onderwerpeiendom is “Residensieël 1” vir die gebruik as een woonhuis, een addisionele woonhuis in gebiede beskryf in Bylae 11, Bylae 12, Bylae13 en Bylae 14 as ook ‘n ambassade/konsulaat. Die bedoeling van die aansoeker in hierdie saak is om aansoek te doen by die munisipaliteit om vergunning om die onderwerpeiendom en die geboue daarop vir ‘n “Losieshuis” te gebruik vir die versaffing van residensiële akkommodasie. Die onderwerpeiendom is geleë in Melvillestraat, ongeveer 230m suid van die Jorissenstraat en Melvillestraat aansluiting en direk noord van die Gautrain spoorlyn in die Sunnyside gebied.

Ingevolge Artikel 45 van die Wet of Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) moet enige belanghebbende person, wat sy/haar status as belanghebbende persoon moet kan bewys sy/haar volledige beswaar teen/belang in die aansoek tesame met volledige kontakbesonderhede, binne 28 dae na publikasie van die kennisgewing naamlik 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur : Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Kamer LG 004, Isivuno House, Lilian Ngoyi Straat 143, Pretoria, of per pos na PO Box 3242 Pretoria 0001 of na CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za rig en indien.

Enige person wat vertoë ten opsigte van of beswaar teen die aansoek wil maak, moet sy of haar kontak besonderhede voorsien sodat die munisipaliteit, waar van toepassing, in veband met hul inhandiging, met hul kan korrespondeer.

Alle relevante dokumentasie tot die aansoek sal lê vir inspeksie gedurende normale kantoorure by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit en by die kantore van Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur : Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Kamer LG 004, Isivuno House, Lilian Ngoyi Straat 143, Pretoria, vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae na die publikasie van die advertensie in die Provinsiale Koerant.

Naam en adres van gemagtigde agent: The Practice Group (Edms) Bpk: H/v Brooklynweg en Eerste Straat, Menlo Park, Pretoria, 0081 of Posbus 35895, Menlo Park, 0102.
Datum van publikasie: 25 Mei 2016
Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware: 22 June 2016
Verwysingsnommer: CDP SUN/0660/617 Item Number: 25106

## NOTICE 699 OF 2016

ANNEXURE 3
(Regulation 5(c))

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO. 3 OF 1996), READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, NO. 16 OF 2013**

We, Steve Jaspan and Associates, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erven 50, 53 and 54 Florida North, hereby give notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, read in conjunction with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, No. 16 of 2013, that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the removal of restrictive conditions in the Deeds of Transfer in respect of the properties described above, situated at 2 Gordon Road in respect of Erf 50 Florida North, 27 and 29 Beacon Road in respect of Erven 53 and 54 Florida North respectively and for the simultaneous rezoning of Erven 50, 53 and 54 Florida North from "Business 2" in respect of Erf 50 Florida North, "Business 1" in respect of Erf 53 Florida North and "Residential 1" in respect of Erf 54 Florida North, to "Business 1" including a fitment centre, a car wash and a car dealership, subject to conditions. The purpose of the application is to allow a fitment centre, a car wash and a car dealership and to ensure a consistent zoning on the site.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Development Planning, City of Johannesburg, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, at 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director: Development Planning, City of Johannesburg at the above address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Address of Agent: Steve Jaspan and Associates, P O Box 3281, Houghton, 2041 Tel (011) 728-0042, Fax (011) 728-0043.

## KENNISGEWING 699 VAN 2016

BYLAE 3
(Regulasie 5(c))

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENGSE WET OP DIE OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NR. 3 VAN 1996), GELEES TESAME MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR, NR. 16 VAN 2013**

Ons, Steve Jaspan en Medewerkers, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erwe 50, 53 en 54 Florida-Noord, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 5(5) van die Gautengse Wet op die Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996, gelees tesame met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, Nr. 16 van 2013, kennis dat ons by die Stad van Johannesburg aansoek gedoen het vir die opheffing van beperkende voorwaardes in die Transportaktes ten opsigte van die eiendomme hierbo beskryf, geleë te Gordonweg 2 met betrekking tot Erf 50, Beaconweg 27 en 29 met betrekking tot Erwe 53 en 54 Florida-Noord onderskeidelik, en die gelyktydige hersonering van Erwe 50, 53 en 54 Florida-Noord vanaf “Besigheid 2” met betrekking to Erf 50 Florida-Noord, “Besigheid 1” met betrekking tot Erf 53 Florida-Noord en “Residensieel 1” met betrekking tot Erf 54 Florida-Noord, na “Besigheid 1” met insluiting van ‘n motor werkswinkel (fitment centre), ‘n karwas en motor handelaar, onderworpe aan voorwaardes. Die doel van die aansoek sal wees om ‘n motor werkswinkel (fitment centre), ‘n karwas en motor handelaar toe te laat en om ‘n ooreenstemmende sonering op die terrein toe te laat.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Stad van Johannesburg, Kamer 8100, 8ste Verdieping, A-Blok, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, te Lovedaystraat 158, Braamfontein vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Stad van Johannesburg, by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van Agent: Steve Jaspan en Medewerkers, Posbus 3281, Houghton, 2041, Tel (011) 728-0042, Faks (011) 728-0043

**NOTICE 700 OF 2016**

SCHEDULE 8
(Regulation 11(2))

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, NO. 16 OF 2013**

We, STEVE JASPAN AND ASSOCIATES, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erven 1790, 1791, 1792, 1784, 1785 and 1786 Houghton Estate, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read in conjunction with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, No. 16 of 2013, that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979, by the rezoning of the properties described above, situated at 38, 40 and 42 Eleventh Avenue and 41 and 43 Third Street, Houghton Estate, from "Residential 3", subject to conditions to "Residential 3", subject to amended conditions. The purpose of the application is to permit a higher residential density on the properties.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Development Planning, City of Johannesburg, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director: Development Planning, City of Johannesburg, at the above address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Address of Agent: Steve Jaspan and Associates, P O Box 3281, Houghton, 2041 Tel (011) 728-0042, Fax (011) 728-0043

25–01

**KENNISGEWING 700 VAN 2016**

BYLAE 8
(Regulasie 11(2))

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM DIE WYSIGING VAN DIE DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), GELEES TESAME MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR, NR. 16 VAN 2013**

Ons, STEVE JASPAN EN MEDEWERKERS, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erwe 1790, 1791, 1792, 1784, 1785 en 1786 Houghton Estate, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, gelees tesame met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, Nr. 16 van 2013, kennis dat ons by die Stad van Johannesburg aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Johannesburgse Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979, deur die hersonering van die eiendomme hierbo beskryf, geleë te Elfdelaan 38, 40 en 42 en Derdestraat 41 en 43, Houghton Estate vanaf "Residensieel 3", onderworpe aan voorwaardes, na "Residensieel 3", onderworpe aan gewysigde voorwaardes. Die doel van die aansoek sal wees om 'n hoër residensiële dighteid op die eiendomme toe te laat.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Stad van Johannesburg, Kamer 8100, 8ste Verdieping, A-Blok, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Lovedaystraat 158, Braamfontein, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van Agent: Steve Jaspan en Medewerkers, Posbus 3281, Houghton, 2041, Tel (011) 728-0042, Faks (011) 728-0043

25–01

## NOTICE 701 OF 2016

### NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO. 3 OF 1996)

I, Francòis du Plooy, being authorized agent of the owner of the Erf 626 Northcliff Extension 2 Township, give notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, as read with the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 16 of 2013, (SPLUMA), that I have applied to the City of Johannesburg, for the simultaneous removal of certain restrictive Title conditions contained in Title Deed T030640/2014 and Rezoning of the property described above, situated at 197 Acacia Road, Northcliff Extension 2 Township from Educational to Residential 1.

Particulars of the application will lie open for inspection during normal office hours and in terms of Section 45 of Act 16 of 2013 ( SPLUMA), any interested person, who has the burden to establish his/her status as an interested person, shall lodge in writing, his/ her full objection/ interest in the application and also provide clear contact details to the office of the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning at 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, Room 8100, 8th Floor, block A, Metropolitan Centre, for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the, Executive Director: Department of Development Planning at the above address or at P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016 to 22 June 2016

Address of applicant: Francòis du Plooy Associates, P.O. Box 85108, Emmarentia, 2029, Tel: ( 011) 646-2013. Fax: (011) 486-4544. Email: francois@fdpass.co.za

25–01

## KENNISGEWING 701 VAN 2016

### KENNISGEWING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO. 3 VAN 1996)

Ek, Francois du Plooy, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van die Erf 626 Northcliff Uitbreiding 2 Dorpsgebied, gee hiermee kennis in terme van Artikel 5 (5) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996, saamgelees met die voorskrifte van die Wet Op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 16 van 2013, (SPLUMA),kennis dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Stad van Johannesburg, vir die gelyktydige opheffing van sekere beperkende Titelvoorwaardes vervat in Titelakte T030640/2014 en hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë te Acaciaweg 197, Northcliff Uitbreiding 2 Dorpsgebied, vanaf Opvoedkundig na Residensieel 1.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure en in gevolg Artikel 45 van die Wet Op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur Wet 16 van 2013 (SPLUMA), moet enige belanghebbende persoon, wat sy/ haar status as belanghebbende persoon moet kan bewys, sy/haar volledige beswaar/ belang in die annsoek tesame met volledige kontak – besonderhede voorsien aan die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Department van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning te Lovedaystraat 158, Braamfontein, Kamer 8100, 8ste Verdieping, Blok A, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 tot 22 Junie 2016 skriftelik by of tot die, Uitvoerende Direkteur: Department van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning by bovermeld adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van applikant: Francòis du Plooy Associates, Posbus 85108, Emmarentia 2029, Tel: (011) 646-2013. Faks: (011) 486- 4544. E-pos: francois@fdpass.co.za

25–01

## NOTICE 702 OF 2016

**SCHEDULE 8**
**(Regulation 11 (2))**

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 (1) (b) (i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)

ROODEPOORT AMENDMENT SCHEME

We, VBH TOWN PLANNING, being the authorised agent of the owner of Erven 11170 to 11172 and 11174 to 11176 Protea Glen Extension 12 hereby give notice in terms of Section 56 (1) (b) (i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, and Section 2(2) and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme known as the Roodepoort Town Planning Scheme, 1987, for the rezoning of the property described above, situated south of Wattle and Blackwood Streets, west of Road P524 and north of proposed Provincial Road P241-1, Protea Glen Extension 12 Township from " Special" for such uses as the City Council may approve of with special consent to "Special" for such uses as the City Council may approve of with special consent, "Educational" including offices as a primary right, "Special" for a brickworks and builders yard, "Industrial 3" including cement mixing, batching, packaging and manufacture of cement bricks, subject to conditions.

Particulars of this application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director, Development Planning, Room 8100, 8 th Floor, A Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein for a period of 28 (twenty eight) days from 25 May 2016.

Objections or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing in duplicate, to The Executive Director: Development Planning at the above address or at P O Box 30733 Braamfontein 2017, within a period of 28 (twenty eight) days from 25 May 2016.
Address of Owners: c/o VBH Town Planning, P O Box 3645, Halfway House, 1685, Tel: (011) 315-9908, e-mail: vbh@vbhplan.com.

25–01

## KENNISGEWING 702 VAN 2016

**BYLAE 8**
**(Regulasie 11 (2))**

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 (1) (b) (i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986)

ROODEPOORT WYSIGINGSKEMA

Ons, VBH TOWN PLANNING, die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erwe 11170 tot 11172 en 11174 tot 11176 Protea Glen Uitbreiding 12 gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 (1) (b) (i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, en Artikel 2(2) en die toepaslike bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbeheer Wet, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ons by die Stad van Johannesburg, Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Roodepoort Dorpsbeplanningskema 1987 deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë suid van Wattle en Blackwoodstrate, wes van Pad P524, noord van voorgestelde Provinsiaale Pad P241-1, Protea Glen Uitbreiding 12 Dorpsgebied vanaf "Spesiaal" for sulke gebruike soos die Munisipaliteit mag goedkeur met spesiale goedkeuring, "Opvoedkundig" insluitend kantore as 'n primêre reg, "Spesiaal" vir 'n steenfabriek en bouers werf, "Industrieël 3" insluitend sement menging , binding , verpakking en vervaardiging van sementstene , onderworpe aan voorwaardes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Direkteur, Ontwikkelings-beplanning te Lovedaystraat 158, Braamfontein, Kantoor 8100, 8ste Vloer, A Blok, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, vir 'n periode van 28 (agt en twintig) dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 (agt en twintig) dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik in tweevoud by die Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein 2017 ingedien of gerig word.
Adres van eienaar: p/a VBH Town Planning, Posbus 3645, Halfway House, 1685, Tel (011) 315-9908, e-pos vbh@vbhplan.com.
2814-ad

25–01

## NOTICE 703 OF 2016

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH THE RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

We, GP planning consultants, being the authorised agent of the owner of Erf 196 Devland Extension 1 hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 read with the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013, that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979, by rezoning of abovementioned property, located at the intersection of Parkway Drive and Jan De Necker Drive, Devland, from "Residential 5" to "Business 3" subject to conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning, at the above address or to P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016

Name and address of owner: c/o GP Planning Consultants, 1472B Mulaudzi Street, P O Chiawelo, Soweto, 1818. E-mail: gpplanning011@gmail.com

25-1

## KENNISGEWING 703 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986, (ORDONANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAMGELEES MET DIE TOEPASLIKE BEPALINGS VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ons, GP planning consultants, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf196 Devland Uitbreiding 1, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 (1)(b)(i) Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 saamgelees met die toepaslike bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2013, kennis dat ons by die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979, deur die hersonering van bogenoemde eiendom, geleë op die kruising van Parkwegrylaan en Jan De Neckerrylaan, Develand vanaf "Residensieel 5" na " besigheid" onderworpe aan voorwaardes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Kamer 8100, 8ste Verdieping, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein vir n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016. besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet sodanige besware of vertoe skriftelik en in tweevoud by die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning by bovermelde adres of by Posbus Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016

Naam en adres van eienaar: p/a GP Planning Consultants, 1472B Mulaudzistraat, Posbus Chiawelo, Soweto, 1818. E-pos: gpplanning011@gmail.com

25-1

**NOTICE 704 OF 2016**

**NEWSPAPERS AND PLACARD**
**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1)(e) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANGEMENT BY-LAW, 2015 FOR A CHANGE OF LAND USE RIGHTS**

I, Mrs Johanna .Wilhelmina Swart,

being the owner the remaining extend of erf 133, Rietfontein Township Registration division J.R, Province Gauteng hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(e) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2015 that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for a change of land use rights also known as rezoning of the property described above, situated at Ella street 714, Rietfontein, Pretoria from:

XIV:Special Offices to Business 1: Motor vehicle workshop

Any objection or comments, with the grounds therefore and contact details, shall be lodged within a period of 30 days from the first date on which the notice appeared, with or made in writing to: Municipality at: Registration office, LG0004, Isivuno House, 143 Lillian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria. P.O Box 3242, Pretoria 0001.

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the above-mentioned offices, for a period of 30 days from the date of first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette / Beeld and Citizen newspaper;
Closing date for any objections: 14 June 2016

Address of *owner/ applicant :
Ella Street 714, Rietfontein, Pretoria, 0084

Telephone No:0761823646

Dates on which notice will be published: 25 May 2016 and 1 June 2016.

25-1

## NOTICE 705 OF 2016

### NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF TOWNSHIP PROPOSED HYDE PARK EXTENSION 135 ON PORTION 144 OF THE FARM ZANDFONTEIN 42-IR

The City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality, hereby gives notice in terms of section 69(6)(a) of the Town Planning and Township Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read in conjunction with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013, that an application to establish the township referred to in the annexure hereto, has been received by it.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the executive officer, department of development planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein, room 8100, 8th floor, A-block, Metropolitan Centre and at the offices of Koplan Consultants, 47 Third Street, Linden, for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016 (the date of the first publication of this notice).

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to the Executive Officer at the above address or at PO Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Annexure

Name of township: Hyde Park Extension 135
Full name of applicant: Koplan Consultants on behalf of Friedshelf 1446 (Pty) Ltd
Number of erven in the proposed township: two (2)
Erf 1: "Residential 3" for dwelling units and residential buildings (excluding hotels) (80 dwelling units per hectare)
Erf 2: "Municipal" for an electrical sub-station
Description of land on which township is to be established:
Portion 144 of the farm Zandfontein 42-IR
Situation of proposed township: 15 Melville Road, Hyde Park

Address of agent: Koplan Consultants, PO Box 441026, Linden, 2104. Tel :(011) 888 8685, fax : (086) 641 7768
E-mail : koplan@koplan.co.za
Reference number : 02 - 15106

## KENNISGEWING 705 VAN 2016

### KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM STIGTING VAN DORP

### HYDE PARK UITBREIDING 135

### GEDEELTE 144 VAN DIE PLAAS ZANDFONTEIN 42-IR

Die City van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Raad, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 69(6)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) gelees tesame met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013, kennis dat 'n aansoek om die dorp in hierdie bylae genoem te stig, deur hom ontvang is.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning en Stedelikebestuur te Civic Boulevard 158, Braamfontein, Kamer 8100, 8ste verdieping, A-blok, Metropolitan Sentrum, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 (Datum van die eerste publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing).

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning en Stedelikebestuur by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 ingedien of gerig word.

BYLAE

Naam van dorp : Hyde Park Uitbreiding 135
Volle naam van aansoeker : Koplan Consultants namens Friedshelf 1446 (Pty) Ltd
Aantal erwe in voorgestelde dorp : Twee (2)
Erf 1: "Residensieël 3" vir wooneenhede en woongeboue (hotel uitgesluit) (80 wooneenhede per hekaar)
Erf 2 : "Munisipaal" vir 'n elektriese substasie.
Beskrywing van grond waarop dorp gestig staan te word :
Gedeelte 144 van die Plaas Zandfontein 42-IR
Ligging van voorgestelde dorp : Melvilleweg 15, Hyde Park

Adres of agent : Koplan Consultants, Posbus 441026, Linden, 2104. Tel : (011) 888 8685, Fax : (086) 641 7768
E-mail - koplan@koplan.co.za
Verwysingnommer : 02 - 15106

## NOTICE 706 OF 2016

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH THE RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

We, GP planning consultants, being the authorised agent of the owner of Erf 294 Devland Extension 1 hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 read with the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013, that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979, by rezoning of abovementioned property, located at Jan De Necker Drive, Devland, from "Residential 5" to ""Special" permitting a filling station and ancillary uses subject to conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning, at the above address or to P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016

Name and address of owner: c/o GP Planning Consultants, 1472B Mulaudzi Street, P O Chiawelo, Soweto, 1818. E-mail: gpplanning011@gmail.com

25-1

## KENNISGEWING 706 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986, (ORDONANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAMGELEES MET DIE TOEPASLIKE BEPALINGS VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ons, GP planning consultants, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 294 Devland Uitbreiding 1, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 (1)(b)(i) Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 saamgelees met die toepaslike bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2013, kennis dat ons by die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979, deur die hersonering van bogenoemde eiendom, geleë op Jan De Neckerrylaan, Develand vanaf "Residensieel 5" na " Spesiale" vir 'n vulstasie en verwante gebruike, onderworpe aan voorwaardes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Kamer 8100, 8ste Verdieping, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein vir n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016. besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet sodanige besware of vertoe skriftelik en in tweevoud by die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning by bovermelde adres of by Posbus Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016

Naam en adres van eienaar: p/a GP Planning Consultants, 1472B Mulaudzistraat, Posbus Chiawelo, Soweto, 1818. E-pos: gpplanning011@gmail.com

25-1

## NOTICE 707 OF 2016

NOTICE OF APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 5 (5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996), AS READ WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 16 OF 2013 (SPLUMA)

I, Francòis du Plooy, being the authorised agent of the owner of erven 1691 and 1692 Sydenham Township, hereby give notice in terms of Section 5 (5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restriction Act, 1996, as read with the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 16 of 2013 (SPLUMA), that I have applied to City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the removal of restrictive conditions in Deed of Transfer **T015682/07**, of the above-mentioned properties, situated at 51 Dunottar Street, Sydenham.

Particulars of the application will lie open for inspection during normal office hours and in terms of Section 45 of Act 16 of 2013 (SPLUMA), any interested person, who has the burden to establish his/her status as an interested person, shall lodge in writing, his/her full objection/interest in the application and also provide clear contact details to the office of the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning , Civic Centre, 158 Loveday Street, A-Block, Room No. 8100, 8th Floor, Braamfontein for the period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Objections to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director at the above address or at P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016 to 22 June 2016.

Address of applicant: Francòis du Plooy Associates, P.O. Box 85108, Emmarentia, 2029. Tel: (011) 646-2013. Fax: (011) 486-4544. E-mail: francois@fdpass.co.za

25–01

## KENNISGEWING 707 VAN 2016

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5 (5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996), SAAMGELEES MET DIE VOORSKRIFTE VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, 16 VAN 2013 (SPLUMA)

Ek, Francòis du Plooy synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van erwe 1691 and 1692 Sydenham Dorpsgebied, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 5 (5) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996, saamgelees met die voorskrifte van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 16 van 2013 (SPLUMA), kennis dat ek by die Stad van Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die verwydering van beperkende voorwaardes in Titelakte **T015682/07**, van die bogenoemde eiendomme, geleë te Dunottarstraat 51, Sydenham.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure in gevolg Artikel 45 van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, Wet 16 van 2013 (SPLUMA), moet enige belanghebbende persoon, wat sy/haar status as belanghebbende persoon moet kan bewys, sy/haar volledige beswaar/belang in die aansoek tesame met volledige kontak-besonderhede, voorsien aan die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A-Blok, 8ste Vloer, Lovedaystraat 158, Braamfontein, vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 tot 22 Junie 2016, skriftelik by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur by die bogenoemde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van Applikant: Francòis du Plooy Associates, Posbus 85108, Emmarentia, 2029. Tel: (011) 646-2013 Faks: (011) 486-4544. E-pos: francois@fdpass.co.za

25–01

# PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 399 OF 2016

**NOTICE FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEME INTERMS OF SECTION 56(b)(i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ IN CONJUCTION WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

We, Just In Time Planners Pty (Ltd), being the authorized agent of the owners of Erf 307 Mopeli Township, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read in conjunction with SPLUMA that we have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Germiston City Planning for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 by rezoning of the property described above, from “Residential 2” to “Residential 3” for the establishment of dwelling units.

Particulars relating to the application may be inspected during office hours at the office of the Area Manager: Germiston customer care centre, Department of City Planning, customer care centre, 15 Queen Street.

Any person having an objection to the proposal may lodge such objections, together with the grounds thereof, in writing, with both the Area Manager: Germiston customer care centre, P.O. BOX 145 Germiston, 1400, within a period of 28 days from the 18 May 2016.

ADDRESS OF AGENT:
Just in Time Planners (Pty) Ltd
41 Kruis, Unit 515 The Colosseum Building
Johannesburg, 2000
Cell: 0737903264
E-mail: glzondo@webmail.co.za

18-25

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 399 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 (b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), GELEES SAAM MET DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ons, Just In Time Planners Pty (Ltd), synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van Erf 307 MopeliDorp, gee hiermeeingevolgeArtikel 56 (1) (b) (i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 , saamgelees met SPLUMA kennisdatons by die Ekurhuleni MetropolitaanseMunisipaliteit Germiston, Stadsbeplanningaansoekgedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskemabekend as Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014 deur die hersonering van die eiendomhierbobeskryf, vanaf "Residensieel 2" na "Residensieel 3" vir die oprigting van wooneenhede.

Besonderhede van die aansoek kan gedurende kantoorure ter insae by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder: Germiston sentrum, Departement van Stedelike Ontwikkeling, kliëntediens sentrum, 15 Queen Street.

Enige persoon wat 'n beswaar teen die voorstel moet sodanige besware indien, tesame met die redes daarvoor, skriftelik indien by beide die Area Bestuurder: Germiston sentrum, P.O. BOX 145 Germiston, 1400, binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die 18 Mag 2016.

ADRES VAN AGENT:
Just in Time Planners (Pty) Ltd
41 Kruis, Unit 515 The Colosseum Building
Johanneburg, 2000
Cell: 0737903264
E-pos: glzondo@webmail.co.za

18-25

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 400 OF 2016

**NOTICE FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEME INTERMS OF SECTION 56(b)(i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ IN CONJUCTION WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

We, Just In Time Planners Pty (Ltd), being the authorized agent of the owners of Erf 307 Mopeli Township, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read in conjunction with SPLUMA that we have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Germiston City Planning for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 by rezoning of the property described above, from “Residential 2” to “Residential 3” for the establishment of dwelling units.

Particulars relating to the application may be inspected during office hours at the office of the Area Manager: Germiston customer care centre, Department of City Planning, customer care centre, 15 Queen Street.

Any person having an objection to the proposal may lodge such objections, together with the grounds thereof, in writing, with both the Area Manager: Germiston customer care centre, P.O. BOX 145 Germiston, 1400, within a period of 28 days from the 18 April 2016.

ADDRESS OF AGENT:
Just in Time Planners (Pty) Ltd
41 Kruis, Unit 515 The Colosseum Building
Johannesburg, 2000
Cell: 0737903264
E-mail: glzondo@webmail.co.za

18-25

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 400 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 (b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), GELEES SAAM MET DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ons, Just In Time Planners Pty (Ltd), synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van Erf 307 MopeliDorp, gee hiermeeingevolgeArtikel 56 (1) (b) (i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 , saamgelees met SPLUMA kennisdatons by die Ekurhuleni MetropolitaanseMunisipaliteit Germiston, Stadsbeplanningaansoekgedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskemabekend as Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014 deur die hersonering van die eiendomhierbobeskryf, vanaf "Residensieel 2" na "Residensieel 3" vir die oprigting van wooneenhede.

Besonderhede van die aansoek kan gedurende kantoorure ter insae by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder: Germiston sentrum, Departement van Stedelike Ontwikkeling, kliëntediens sentrum, 15 Queen Street.

Enige persoon wat 'n beswaar teen die voorstel moet sodanige besware indien, tesame met die redes daarvoor, skriftelik indien by beide die Area Bestuurder: Germiston sentrum, P.O. BOX 145 Germiston, 1400, binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die 18 April 2016.

ADRES VAN AGENT:
Just in Time Planners (Pty) Ltd
41 Kruis, Unit 515 The Colosseum Building
Johanneburg, 2000
Cell: 0737903264
E-pos: glzondo@webmail.co.za

18-25

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 403 OF 2016

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWNPLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH SECTION 2(2) AND THE RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

We, SFP Townplanning (Pty) LTD being the authorized agent of the owner of Portion114 of the Farm Vlakfontein No 523 – JR hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Townplanning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read with Section the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, (Act 16 of 2013), that we have applied to the City of Tshwane for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014) by the rezoning of a the property descried from "Undetermined" to "Special" for "Public Storage and subservient administrative offices" as stated in the Annexure T.

Any objection, with grounds therefore, shall be lodged with or made in writing to: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development to Pretoria: Registration Office, LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria. PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 from 18 May 2016 (the first date of publication of the notice) until 15 June 2016.

A person claiming to be an interested person in a land development application has the burden of establishing his or her status as an interested person. An interested person has to provide contact details in order to be heard. Information has to be provided with regard to the grounds of an objection and how rights and interests are affected. If an interested party has not demonstrated an interest in all of the issues presented in a particular land development application or an appeal, the Municipal Planning Tribunal or appeal authority may limit the interested person's participation to only those issues in which an interest has been established. Full particulars and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the above mentioned office for a period of 28 days after the first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette.

Name and Address of Applicant: SFP Townplanning (Pty) LTD
PO Box 908, Groenkloof, 0027
Tel: (012) 346 2340
Fax: (012) 346 0638
Email: admin@sfplan.co.za
Date of First Publication: 18 May 2016
Our Ref.: F3149 Vlakfontein

18-25

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 403 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) GELEES SAAM MET ARTIKEL 2(2) EN DIE TOEPASLIKE BEPALINGS VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ons, SFP Stadsbeplanning (Edms) Bpk, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Gedeelte 114 van die Plaas VlakfonteinNo 523 – JR, gee hiermee kennis dat ons aansoek gedoen het by the Stad van Tshwane ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) saamgelees met Artikel 2(2) en die toepaslike bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, (Wet 16 van 2013) vir die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014) deur die hersonering van ‘n gedeelte van die eiendom vanaf "Onbepaald" na "Spesiaal" vir Publieke stoorplek en ander onderdanige administratiewe kantore, soos uiteengesit in die Bylae T.

Enige beswaar, met die redes daarvoor, moet binne nie minder nie as 28 dae na die datum van die eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing ingedien of gerig word aan: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling by Pretoria: LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Straat, Pretoria; Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 vanaf 18 Mei 2016 (die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing) tot 15 Junie 2016.

‘n Persoon wat beweer dat hy of sy ’n belanghebbende persoon in ’n grondontwikkelingsaansoek of ’n appèl is, het die onus om sy of haar status as ’n belangstellende persoon te bevestig. 'n Belanghebbende persoon moet kontakbesonderhede verskaf om aangehoor te word. Die inligting wat verskaf moet word met betrekking tot die gronde van 'n beswaar, is hoe die belanghebbende se regte en belange geraak word. Indien ’n belanghebbende persoon nie ’n belang in al die kwessies voorgelê in ’n bepaalde grondontwikkelingsaansoek of appèl gedemonstreer het nie, kan die Munisipale Beplanningstribunaal of appèlowerheid die belanghebbende persoon se deelname beperk tot slegs dié aangeleenthede waarin ’n belang gestaaf is. Volledige besonderhede en planne kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by bogenoemde kantoor vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae na die eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant besigtig word.

Naam en adres van aansoeker: SFP Stadsbeplanning (Edms) Bpk
Posbus 908, Groenkloof, 0027
Tel: (012) 346 2340
Faks: (012) 346 0638
E-pos: admin@sfplan.co.za
Datum van eerste publikasie: 18 Mei 2016
Ons Verw: F3149 Vlakfontein

18-25

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 404 OF 2016

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT 1996, (ACT 3 OF 1996) AS READ WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

We, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Inc. being the authorized agent of the owner hereby gives notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, (Act 3 of 1996) as read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the removal of certain conditions "k", "l", "l(i)", "l(ii)" and "m" contained in the Title Deed of **Erf 2 Simba**, Province of Gauteng as appearing in the relevant document (T131997/2001), which property is situated at no. 125 Ann Crescent, Simba and the simultaneous amendment of the Sandton Town Planning Scheme, 1980 by the rezoning of the property from "Residential 1" to "Residential 3", with a height of 3 storeys, coverage 60%, FAR 1,2 and density of 50 units /ha (19 units).

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the said authorised local authority at the Registration Section, Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein from 18 May 2016 until 15 June 2016.

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing with the said authorised local authority at its address and room number specified above on or before 15 June 2016.

Name and address of owner: Vladimir, Y.K. Dushmanitch, 125 Ann Crescent, Simba. Name and address of authorized agent: Danie van der Merwe, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Inc. Tel: 011 482 4131, Fax: 011 482 9959, PO Box 291803, Melville, 2109, 37 Empire Road, Parktown, 2193. Date of first Publication: 18 May 2016

18–25

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 404 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP VERWYDERING VAN BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDES, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996) SOOS GELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ons, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Ing. gemagtigde agent van die eienaar, gee hiermee kennis in terme van Artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Wet op Verwydering van Beperkende Voorwaardes, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996) dat ons aansoek gedoen het tot die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die verwydering van voorwaardes "k", "l", "l(i)", "l(ii)" en "m" soos vervat in die titel akte van **Erf 2 Simba**, Gauteng Provinsie, soos aangedui in die betrokke dokument (T131997/2001) welke eiendom geleë is te nr. 125 Ann singel, Simba en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Sandton Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1980 met die hersonering van die eiendom van "Residensieël 1" na "Residensieël 3", met 'n hoogte van 3 verdiepings, dekking 60%, VOV 1,2 en digtheid van 50 eenhede/ha (19 eenhede).

Alle tersaaklike dokumentasie verwant aan die aansoek sal ter insae beskikbaar wees gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die aangewese plaaslike raad by die Registrasie Afdeling, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning te Kamer 8100, 8ste Vloer, A-Blok, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Civic Boulevard 158, Braamfontein, vanaf 18 Mei 2016 tot 15 Junie 2016.

Enige persoon wie beswaar wil aanteken teen die aansoek of repliek wil indien, moet die beswaar skriftelik indien met die gegewe plaaslike raad by die adres en kamernommer aangegee hierbo voor of op 15 Junie 2016.

Naam en adres van eienaar: Vladimir, Y.K. Dushmanitch, 125 Ann singel, Simba. Naam en adres van gemagtigde agent: Danie van der Merwe, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Ing. Tel: 011 482 4131,Faks: 011 482 9959, Posbus 291803, Melville, 2109, Empire Weg 37, Parktown, 2193. Datum van eerste Publikasie: 18 Mei 2016

18–25

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 405 OF 2016

### NOTICE OF INTENTION TO ESTABLISH TOWNSHIP BY LOCAL AUTHORITY IN TERMS OF SECTION 108 OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)

### REGULATION 26(1) SCHEDULE 16

The City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality hereby gives notice in terms of Section 108(1)(a) read with Regulation 26(1) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) and read with Section 2(2) and other relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), as well as in terms of Section 21 and 21A of the Local Government: Municipal Systems Act, 2000 (Act 32 of 2000), that it intends establishing a township consisting of the following erven on a certain part of Portion 117 of the farm Groenkloof 358-JR (part of the Pretoria Sports Union lease area): Six erven to be zoned Special (use-zone 28) in terms of Tshwane Townplanning Scheme, 2008 (revised 2014) for office (including staff restaurant, medical consulting rooms, call centre and courier service), clinic, and ancillary & subservient uses. Further particulars of the township will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development Department, Room 4, Lower Ground Level, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi (corner Madiba) Street, Pretoria for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016 (the date of first publication of this notice in the Gauteng Provincial Gazette). Objections to, or representations in respect of the township must be lodged with or made in writing in duplicate to the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development at the above office or at P O Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 within 28 days from 18 May 2016 [18 and 25 May 2016]. The objector's name (clearly legible) and full contact particulars (physical and postal address, phone number and email address) must be included in such objection / representation. Any person who cannot write may during normal office hours attend the above-mentioned address where a representative of the mentioned Strategic Executive Director will assist that person to formulate his / her comments / representations in writing.

### ANNEXURE

Name of township: Groenkloof Extension 13. Full name of agent: J Paul van Wyk and / or Ulrike (Ola) Ohland-Schumacher of the firm J Paul van Wyk Urban Economists & Planners cc. Description of land on which township is to be established: A certain part of Portion 117 of the farm Groenkloof 358-JR. Locality of proposed township: Situated on a certain part of the Pretoria Sports Union lease area, on the corner of Totius Street and Florence Ribeiro Drive (M9-route) opposite the Nieuw Muckleneuk Trim Park (east). The central business district (CBD) of Tshwane is situated approximately 4,2 kilometres north-west of the site. (GPS coordinates of property: 25°46' 06.4" S and 28°13' 19.8" E). Reference number: CPD9/1/1/1 – GKFX10, GKFX12, GKFX13.

18–25

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 405 VAN 2016

### KENNISGEWING VAN VOORNEME DEUR PLAASLIKE BESTUUR OM DORP TE STIG INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 108 VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORD 15 VAN 1986)

### REGULASIE 26(1) BYLAE 16

Die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 108(1)(a) saamgelees met Regulasie 26(1) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ord 15 van 1986) en saamgelees met Artikel 2(2) en ander relevante bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuurswet, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) asook in terme van Artikel 21 en 21A van die Wet op Plaaslike Regering: Munisipale Stelsels, 2000 (Wet 32 van 2000) kennis dat hy voornemens is om 'n dorp bestaande uit die volgende erwe op 'n sekere gedeelte van Gedeelte 117 van die plaas Groenkloof 358-JR ('n gedeelte van die Pretoria Sports Unie huurkontrakarea) te stig: Ses erwe om Spesiaal (gebruiksone 28) gesoneer te word vir doeleindes van kantoor (insluitende personeelrestaurant, mediese spreekkamers, inbelsentrum en koerierdiens), kliniek, en aanvullende & ondergeskikte gebruike. Nadere besonderhede van die dorp lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling Departement, Kamer 4, Laer Grondvlak, Isivuno-huis, Lilian Ngoyistraat 143 (hoek Madibatraat), Pretoria vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 (die datum van die eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Gauteng Provinsiale Koerant). Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die dorp moet binne 'n tydperk van 28-dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 skriftelik in tweevoud by die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling by die bovermelde adres of na Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 ingedien of gerig word [18 en 25 Mei 2016]. Die naam van die beswaarmaker (duidelik leesbaar) en volle kontakbesonderhede (fisiese- en posadres, telefoonnommer en e-posadres) moet ingesluit word in so 'n beswaar / vertöe. Enige persoon wat nie kan skryf nie kan gedurende gewone kantoorure aandoen by die bogenoemde adres waar 'n verteenwoordiger van die genoemde Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur daardie persoon sal help om sy / haar kommentaar / vertoë op skrif te formuleer.

### BYLAE

Naam van dorp: Groenkloof Uitbreiding 13. Volle naam van agent: J Paul van Wyk en / of Ulrike Ohland-Schumacher van J Paul van Wyk Stedelike Ekonome en Beplanners bk. Beskrywing van grond waarop dorp gestig staan te word: 'n Sekere gedeelte van Gedeelte 117 van die plaas Groenkloof 358-JR. Ligging van voorgestelde dorp: Geleë op 'n sekere gedeelte van die Pretoria Sport Unie huurkontrakarea, op die hoek van Totiusstraat en Florence Ribeirorylaan (M9-roete) oorkant die Nieuw Muckleneuk Trimpark (oos). Die sentrale sakegebied (SSG) van Tshwane is ongeveer 4,2 kilometer noord-wes van die terrein geleë. (GPS koördinate van eiendom: 25 ° 46' 06.4" S en 28° 13' 19.8" E). Verwysingsnommer: CPD9/1/1/1 – GKFX10, GKFX12, GKFX13.

18–25

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 406 OF 2016

### Notice of Application for Amendment of Town-Planning Scheme in terms of Section 56(1)(*b*)(i) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013)
### Johannesburg Amendment Scheme

We, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Inc. being the authorised agent of the owner of Proposed Portion 122 (Part of Portions 20-23) of Erf 3815 Devland Extension 1 hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 as read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as the Johannesburg Town-Planning Scheme, 1979 by the rezoning of the property described above situated west of Jan de Necker Drive and south of Process Road from: "Residential 5" to "Existing Public Road".

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the Town Planning Information Desk, Room 8100, 8th floor, A Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein, for the period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning, at the above address or at PO Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Address of Authorised Agent: Urban Dynamics Gauteng Inc, Contact Person: Danie van der Merwe, Tel: (011) 482 4131, Fax: (011) 482 9959, PO Box 291803, Melville, 2109, 37 Empire Road, Parktown West 2193.

18-25

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 406 VAN 2016

**Kennisgewing van aansoek om wysiging van Dorpsbeplanningskema ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(*b*)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013)**

**Johannesburg Wysigingskema**

Ons, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Ing synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van die Voorgestelde Gedeelte 122 (deel van gedeeltes 20-23) van Erf 3815 Devland Uitbreiding 1, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(*b*)(i) van die Ordonannsie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 soos gelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ons by die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979 deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë wes van Jan de Necker Rylaan en suid van Process Weg, vanaf **"**Residensieël 5" na "Bestaande Openbare Pad".

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Stadsbeplanninginligtingstoonbank, Kamer 8100, 8ste vloer, A Blok, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Civic Boulevard 158, Braamfontein, Johannesburg vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van gemagtigde agent: Urban Dynamics Gauteng Ing, Kontak Persoon: Danie van der Merwe, Tel: (011) 482 4131 Faks: (011) 482 9959, Posbus 291803, Melville, 2109, 37 Empire Weg, Parktown Wes, 2193.

18-25

**PROVINCIAL NOTICE 408 OF 2016**




## TSHWANE TOWN PLANNING SCHEME

Notice is hereby given to all whom it may concern that in terms of Clause 16 of the Tshwane Town Planning Scheme, (Revised 2014) read with Section 20 of the Ordinance on Town Planning and Townships (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read with Section 2(2) and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning Land Use Management Act that, I, Hugo Erasmus from the firm Hugo Erasmus Property Development cc intends applying at the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for Council Consent for a "Place of Instruction and/or dwelling unit" on Erf 1654, Rooihuiskraal x6 also known as 41 Koggelaar Road, Rooihuiskraal x6 located in a "Residential 1" zone.

Any objection, with the grounds thereof, shall be lodged with or made in writing to: The General Manager: City Planning Division, Room F8, Centurion, or at PO Box 14013, Lyttelton, 0140, and the applicant within 28 days of the publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette viz 18 May 2016.

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the above-mentioned office, for a period of 28 days after the publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette.

Closing date for any objections: 15 Junie 2016

Agent:
PO Box 7441 and Offices:
Centurion 4 Konglomoraat Avenue
0046 Zwartkop x8
Centurion

Tel: 082 456 87 44 Fax: (012) 643-0006
Email: hugoerasmus@midrand-estates.co.za

18-25

**PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 408 VAN 2016**

## TSHWANE DORPSBEPLANNING SKEMA

Ingevolge Klousule 16 van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema (Hersien 2014) saamgelees met Artikel 20 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) saamgelees met Artikel 2(2) en die relevante bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning Grondgebruiksbestuurswet, word hiermee aan alle belanghebbendes kennis gegee dat ek, Hugo Erasmus van die firma Hugo Erasmus Property Development CC van voornemens is om by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek te doen om Raadstoestemming vir 'n "Plek van Onderrig en/of Woonhuis" op Erf 1654, Rooihuiskraal x6 ook bekend as Koggelaarstraat 41, Rooihuiskraal x6 in 'n "Residensieel 1" sone.

Enige beswaar, met die redes daarvoor, moet binne 28 dae na publikasie van die advertensie in die Provinsiale Gazette naamlik 18 Mei 2016, skriftelik by of tot Die Algemene Bestuurder: Stedelike Beplanning, Afdeling Grondgebruiksregte, Kamer F8, Centurion, by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 14013, Lyttelton, 0140, en die applikant ingedien of gerig word.

Volledige besonderhede en planne (as daar is) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by die bogenoemde kantoor besigtig word vir 'n periode van 28 dae na publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Gazette.

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware: 15 Junie 2016

Agent:
Posbus 7441 en Kantore:
Centurion Konglomoraatlaan 4
0046 Zwartkop x 8
Centurion

Tel: 082 456 87 44 Faks: (012) 643-0006
Epos: hugoerasmus@midrand-estates.co.za

18-25

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 411 OF 2016

**EMFULENI LOCAL MUNICIPALITY**
**DIVISION OF LAND**

The Emfuleni Local Municipality hereby gives notice, in terms of section 6(8)(a) of the Division of Land Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 20 of 1986), that an application to divide the land described hereunder had been received.

Further particulars of the application are open for inspection at the office of the Acting Manager Land Use, 1st floor, Old Trust Bank Building, C/o Eric Louw- & Pres Kruger Streets, Vanderbijlpark.

Any person who wishes to object to the granting of the application or who wishes to make representations in writing and in duplicate to the Deputy Municipal Manager: Economic & Development Planning (Land Use), at the above address or P.O. Box 3, Vanderbijlpark 1900, at any time within a period of 28 days from the date of the first publication of this notice.

Date of first publication: **18 May 2016.**

Description of land, number and area of proposed portion: HOLDING 83 ROSASHOF

P.O. Box 3, VANDERBIJLPARK 1900

18-25

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 411 VAN 2016

**EMFULENI PLAASLIKE MUNISIPALITEIT**
**VERDELING VAN GROND**

Die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 6(8)(a) van die Ordonnansie op die Verdeling van Grond, 1986 (Ordonnansie 20 van 1986), kennis dat dit 'n aansoek ontvang is om die grond hieronder beskryf, te verdeel.

Verdere besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae by die kantoor van die Waarnemende Bestuurder Grondsake, 1ste vloer, Ou Trust Bank Gebou, H/c Eric Louw- & Pres Kruger Strate, Vanderbijlpark.

Enige persoon wat teen die toestaan van die aansoek beswaar wil maak of vertoë in verband daarmee wil rig, moet sy besware of vertoë skriftelik en in tweevoud by die Adjunk Munisipale Bestuurder: Ekonomiese & Ontwikkelingsbeplanning (Grondgebruik), by bovermelde adres of Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark 1900, te enige tyd binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing indien.

Datum van eerste publikasie: **18 May 2016**

Beskrywing van grond, getal en oppervlakte van voorgestelde gedeelte: HOLDING 83 ROSASHOF

POSBUS 3, VANDERBIJLPARK 1900

18-25

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 417 OF 2016

SCHEDULE 11 (Regulation 21)

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A TOWNSHIP (AMENDMENT)**

*This notice supersedes all previous notices pertaining to the mentioned township*

The City of Johannesburg hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69(6)(a) read with Section 100 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read further with the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that an amended application to establish a township referred to in the annexure hereto, has been received by it. Particulars of the amended application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning, Town Planning Information Counter, 8th floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein.

Objections to or representation in respect of the amended application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to the Executive Director at the address above or at P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, within a period of 28 (twenty eight days) from 25 May 2016.

**ANNEXURE**

*Township*: Ferreirasdorp Extension 4 (Amendment)
*Applicant*: Di Cicco & Buitendag CC
*Owner*: Industrial Zone (Pty) Ltd
*Number of erven in the township*: Residential 4: 1 & Institutional: 1
*Description of land on which the township is to be established*: A Part of the Remaining Extent of Portion 222 Farm Turffontein 96 – I.R.
*Location of the proposed township*: The proposed township is situated along Anderson Street West, west of Marshalltown Extension 2 and south of Ferreirasdorp.

25-1

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 417 VAN 2016

BYLAE 11 (Regulasie 21)

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM STIGTING VAN 'N DORP (WYSIGING)**

*Hierdie kennisgewing vervang alle vorige kennisgewings vir die gemelde dorp*

Die Stad van Johannesburg gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 69(6)(a) gelees saam met Artikel 100 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) en verder gelees met die relevante bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat 'n gewysigde aansoek om die stigting van 'n dorp in die bylae genoem, ontvang is. Besonderhede van die gewysigde aansoek lê ter insae gedurende kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Stadsbeplanningstoonbank, 8ste vloer, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Lovedaystraat 158 Street, Braamfontein.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die gewysigde aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 (agt-en-twintig) dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik en in duplikaat by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 ingedien of gerig word.

**BYLAE**

*Dorp*: Ferreirasdorp Uitbreiding 4 (Wysiging)
*Applikant*: Di Cicco & Buitendag CC
*Eienaar*: Industrial Zone (Pty) Ltd
*Aantal erwe in die dorp*: Residensieel 4: 1 & Inrigting: 1
*Beskrywing van grond waarop dorp gestig staan te word*: 'n Gedeelte van die Restant van Gedeelte 222 van die Plaas Turffontein 96 – I.R.
*Ligging van die dorp*: Die voorgestelde dorp is geleë te Andersonstraat Wes, wes van Marshalltown Uitbreiding X2 en suid van Ferreirasdorp.

25-1

**PROVINCIAL NOTICE 418 OF 2016**

**GAUTENG PROVINCE**
PROVINCIAL TREASURY
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

## GAUTENG PROVINCIAL TREASURY

In accordance with Section 30 of the Division of Revenue Bill of 2016, I hereby give notice of the allocations for the 2016/17 financial year as set out in the attached schedules. These allocations will be received by institutions listed in this gazette according to the transfer mechanism as per attached schedule and for purposes and conditions set out therein.

Barbara Creecy
MEC: Finance
Date: 5/5/2016

GAUTENG PROVINCE
PROVINCIAL TREASURY
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

# INDICATIVE BUDGET ALLOCATIONS TO SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS IN GAUTENG PROVINCE IN TERMS OF SECTION 30 OF THE 2016 DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL

## FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

| NAME OF ALLOCATION | TRANSFERS TO SCHOOLS |
|---|---|
| **Transferring Provincial Department** | • Gauteng Department of Education |
| **Purpose/Programme Description** | • **Programme 2: Public Ordinary School Education** To provide public ordinary education from Grades 1 to 12, in accordance with the South African schools Act.<br>• **Programme 3: Independent School Education** To support Independent Schools from Grades 1to12 in accordance with the South African Schools Act.<br>• **Programme 4: Education in Special Schools** To provide compulsory public education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 6 on inclusive education.<br>• **Programme 5: Early Child Education** To provide Early Childhood Education (ECD) at the Grade R and earlier levels in accordance with White Paper 5. |
| **Measurable Outputs** | • Increased pass rates in Grade 12<br>• Improved reading and mathematical skills of learners at primary level<br>• Increased access to Learners with Special Education Needs (LSEN) and to ensure that these learners are correctly placed |
| **Conditions** | • Public Ordinary Schools, Grade R and Special Schools must comply with South African Schools Act and submit Audited Financial Statements<br>• Independent Schools must comply with South African Schools act and Provincial Regulations and post registration requirements as well as with subsidy requirements<br>• ABET centre must comply with the Adult Basic Education Act |
| **Allocation Criteria** | • Funds utilisation rate (Learner per capita)<br>• Operational needs |
| **Source of Allocation** | • Equitable share<br>• Conditional grant |
| **Monitoring Mechanisms in place** | • Submission of quarterly reports and regular Management meetings. |

**PUBLIC ORDINARY SCHOOLS**

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1 | ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310045 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 16 | 1 193 | 590 | 624 | 627 | 627 | 704 | 739 | 776 |
| 2 | ARBOR PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310128 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 6 | 922 | 590 | 508 | 491 | 491 | 544 | 571 | 600 |
| 3 | ASTON MANOR PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260018 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 5 | 802 | 590 | 442 | 464 | 464 | 473 | 497 | 522 |
| 4 | BAPSFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700211268 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 10 | 5 | 356 | 1 177 | 392 | 387 | 387 | 419 | 440 | 462 |
| 5 | BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400277 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 54 | 32 | 2 236 | 1 177 | 2 459 | 2 376 | 2 376 | 2 632 | 2 764 | 2 902 |
| 6 | BEDFORDVIEW HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160184 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 5 | 819 | 590 | 451 | 329 | 329 | 483 | 507 | 532 |
| 7 | BEDFORDVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160200 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 6 | 987 | 590 | 543 | 547 | 547 | 582 | 611 | 642 |
| 8 | BEKEKAYO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700211276 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 9 | 9 | 291 | 1 177 | 320 | 298 | 298 | 343 | 360 | 378 |
| 9 | BENONI HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310151 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 54 | 11 | 1 576 | 590 | 868 | 885 | 885 | 930 | 977 | 1 026 |
| 10 | BENONI JUNIOR SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310177 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 13 | 12 | 627 | 590 | 345 | 337 | 337 | 370 | 389 | 408 |
| 11 | BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310052 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 9 | 1 067 | 590 | 588 | 535 | 535 | 629 | 660 | 693 |
| 12 | BENONI WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310193 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 18 | 5 | 792 | 590 | 436 | 419 | 419 | 467 | 490 | 515 |
| 13 | BHEKIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310920 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 19 | 28 | 755 | 1 177 | 830 | 818 | 818 | 889 | 933 | 980 |
| 14 | BIRCH ACRES PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260026 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 7 | 1 255 | 590 | 691 | 631 | 631 | 740 | 777 | 816 |
| 15 | BOITUMELONG SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260620 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 45 | 12 | 1 361 | 590 | 750 | 1 497 | 1 497 | 1 602 | 1 682 | 1 766 |
| 16 | BOJELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260638 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 26 | 18 | 999 | 590 | 550 | 1 124 | 1 124 | 1 176 | 1 235 | 1 297 |
| 17 | BOKOMOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260646 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 44 | 16 | 1 323 | 590 | 728 | 1 373 | 1 373 | 1 557 | 1 635 | 1 717 |
| 18 | BONAERO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260059 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 6 | 884 | 590 | 487 | 492 | 492 | 522 | 548 | 575 |
| 19 | CHIEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400245 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | NO | 46 | 27 | 1 806 | 1 177 | 1 985 | 1 672 | 1 672 | 2 125 | 2 231 | 2 343 |
| 20 | CHLOORKOP PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260349 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 26 | 11 | 1 011 | 590 | 557 | 504 | 504 | 596 | 626 | 657 |
| 21 | CRESSLAWN PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260083 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 8 | 908 | 590 | 500 | 511 | 511 | 536 | 563 | 591 |
| 22 | CRYSTAL PARK HIGH | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400251 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | NO | 18 | 8 | 543 | 590 | 299 | 316 | 316 | 320 | 336 | 353 |
| 23 | CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310250 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 6 | 824 | 590 | 454 | 462 | 462 | 486 | 510 | 536 |
| 24 | DAVEYTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310987 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 35 | 24 | 1 371 | 1 177 | 1 508 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 1 614 | 1 695 | 1 780 |
| 25 | DAWNVIEW HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160291 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 6 | 779 | 590 | 429 | 459 | 459 | 459 | 482 | 506 |
| 26 | DINOTO TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310995 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 41 | 12 | 1 157 | 1 177 | 1 272 | 984 | 984 | 1 362 | 1 430 | 1 502 |
| 27 | DUNVEGAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160358 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 5 | 841 | 590 | 463 | 456 | 456 | 496 | 521 | 547 |
| 28 | EASTLEIGH PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160382 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 6 | 977 | 590 | 538 | 527 | 527 | 577 | 606 | 636 |
| 29 | ECALENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260703 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 8 | 573 | 1 177 | 631 | 466 | 466 | 675 | 709 | 744 |
| 30 | EDENGLEN HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160390 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 54 | 11 | 1 611 | 590 | 887 | 834 | 834 | 950 | 998 | 1 048 |
| 31 | EDENGLEN PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160408 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 9 | 1 205 | 590 | 664 | 646 | 646 | 711 | 747 | 784 |
| 32 | EDENVALE HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160416 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 45 | 8 | 1 288 | 590 | 709 | 699 | 699 | 760 | 798 | 838 |
| 33 | EDLEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260091 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 8 | 1 360 | 590 | 749 | 768 | 768 | 802 | 842 | 884 |
| 34 | EMMANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260729 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 39 | 24 | 1 642 | 1 177 | 1 806 | 1 634 | 1 634 | 1 933 | 2 030 | 2 132 |
| 35 | ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260745 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 9 | 984 | 1 177 | 1 081 | 1 047 | 1 047 | 1 158 | 1 216 | 1 277 |
| 36 | ENTSHONALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260752 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 36 | 25 | 1 420 | 590 | 782 | 1 549 | 1 549 | 1 671 | 1 755 | 1 843 |
| 37 | EPHES MAMKELI SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310870 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 44 | 9 | 1 406 | 1 177 | 1 546 | 1 524 | 1 524 | 1 655 | 1 738 | 1 825 |
| 38 | ETWATWA SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311050 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 39 | 16 | 955 | 1 177 | 1 050 | 875 | 875 | 1 124 | 1 180 | 1 239 |
| 39 | FARRARMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310268 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 5 | 806 | 590 | 444 | 435 | 435 | 475 | 499 | 524 |
| 40 | GAHLANSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260828 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 25 | 16 | 956 | 1 177 | 1 051 | 798 | 798 | 1 125 | 1 181 | 1 240 |
| 41 | GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL NOORDERLIG | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310284 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 9 | 801 | 590 | 441 | 472 | 472 | 472 | 496 | 521 |
| 42 | HOERSKOOL BIRCHLEIGH | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260109 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 52 | 11 | 1 656 | 590 | 912 | 865 | 865 | 977 | 1 026 | 1 077 |
| 43 | HOERSKOOL BRANDWAG | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310318 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 7 | 810 | 590 | 446 | 468 | 468 | 478 | 502 | 527 |
| 44 | HOERSKOOL EDENVALE | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160572 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 3 | 434 | 590 | 239 | 239 | 239 | 256 | 269 | 282 |
| 45 | HOERSKOOL GOUDRIF | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160598 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 7 | 673 | 590 | 371 | 415 | 415 | 397 | 417 | 438 |
| 46 | HOERSKOOL HANS MOORE | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310326 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 6 | 751 | 590 | 414 | 442 | 442 | 443 | 465 | 488 |
| 47 | HOERSKOOL JEUGLAND | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260117 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 43 | 9 | 1 118 | 590 | 615 | 636 | 636 | 659 | 692 | 727 |
| 48 | HOERSKOOL KEMPTON PARK | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260125 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 55 | 13 | 1 440 | 590 | 793 | 842 | 842 | 850 | 893 | 938 |
| 49 | HOERSKOOL PRIMROSE | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700162339 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 39 | 6 | 1 039 | 590 | 572 | 579 | 579 | 613 | 644 | 676 |
| 50 | HOERSKOOL VRYBURGER HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160622 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 6 | 946 | 590 | 521 | 534 | 534 | 558 | 586 | 615 |
| 51 | HULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311100 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 62 | 14 | 1 956 | 1 177 | 2 151 | 2 115 | 2 115 | 2 302 | 2 417 | 2 538 |
| 52 | HURLYVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160655 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 7 | 1 019 | 590 | 561 | 549 | 549 | 601 | 631 | 663 |
| 53 | IKUSASA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260836 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 49 | 18 | 1 460 | 1 177 | 1 605 | 1 633 | 1 633 | 1 718 | 1 804 | 1 894 |
| 54 | INQAYIZIVELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260877 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 59 | 17 | 2 004 | 590 | 1 103 | 803 | 803 | 1 182 | 1 241 | 1 303 |
| 55 | INXIWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260893 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 28 | 22 | 1 192 | 1 177 | 1 310 | 1 272 | 1 272 | 1 403 | 1 473 | 1 547 |
| 56 | IPONTSHE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260901 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 26 | 18 | 980 | 590 | 540 | 1 071 | 1 071 | 1 154 | 1 212 | 1 273 |
| 57 | ISAAC MAKAU PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311126 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 14 | 568 | 1 177 | 625 | 575 | 575 | 669 | 702 | 737 |
| 58 | ISEKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260919 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 32 | 26 | 1 153 | 1 177 | 1 268 | 1 073 | 1 073 | 1 357 | 1 425 | 1 496 |
| 59 | ISIZIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260943 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 30 | 16 | 1 153 | 1 177 | 1 268 | 1 272 | 1 272 | 1 357 | 1 425 | 1 496 |
| 60 | JIYANA SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260976 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 55 | 14 | 1 782 | 590 | 982 | 1 971 | 1 971 | 2 098 | 2 203 | 2 313 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 61 | KEMPTON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260166 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 0 | 786 | 590 | 433 | 448 | 448 | 464 | 487 | 511 |
| 62 | KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311183 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 9 | 493 | 1 177 | 542 | 485 | 485 | 581 | 610 | 641 |
| 63 | KHATLAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260984 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 11 | 767 | 1 177 | 844 | 818 | 818 | 903 | 948 | 995 |
| 64 | KHULA SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260992 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 8 | 959 | 1 177 | 1 055 | 933 | 933 | 1 129 | 1 185 | 1 244 |
| 65 | KINGSWAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311662 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 32 | 7 | 1 176 | 1 177 | 1 293 | 1 334 | 1 334 | 1 385 | 1 454 | 1 527 |
| 66 | KINGSWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2 | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400393 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 24 | 9 | 1 090 | 1 177 | 1 199 | 1 024 | 1 024 | 1 283 | 1 347 | 1 414 |
| 67 | KINGSWAY SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400247 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 49 | 7 | 1 341 | 1 177 | 1 474 | 1 529 | 1 529 | 1 578 | 1 657 | 1 740 |
| 68 | KLOPPERPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160846 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 12 | 861 | 1 177 | 946 | 902 | 902 | 1 013 | 1 064 | 1 117 |
| 69 | KUZIMISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311209 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 23 | 666 | 1 177 | 732 | 562 | 562 | 784 | 823 | 864 |
| 70 | LAERSKOOL BIRCHLEIGH | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260323 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 5 | 545 | 590 | 300 | 323 | 323 | 322 | 338 | 355 |
| 71 | LAERSKOOL BREDELL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260331 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 10 | 4 | 355 | 590 | 196 | 205 | 205 | 210 | 221 | 232 |
| 72 | LAERSKOOL BRENTWOODPARK | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310466 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 3 | 602 | 590 | 331 | 301 | 301 | 355 | 373 | 392 |
| 73 | LAERSKOOL DIE PRESIDENT | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160895 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 14 | 5 | 512 | 590 | 282 | 250 | 250 | 302 | 317 | 333 |
| 74 | LAERSKOOL EDLEEN | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260356 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 5 | 681 | 590 | 375 | 362 | 362 | 402 | 422 | 443 |
| 75 | LAERSKOOL IMPALA | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260364 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 7 | 1 112 | 590 | 613 | 613 | 613 | 656 | 689 | 723 |
| 76 | LAERSKOOL JEUGPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260372 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 3 | 1 302 | 590 | 717 | 690 | 690 | 768 | 806 | 846 |
| 77 | LAERSKOOL KEMPTON PARK | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260380 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 9 | 957 | 590 | 527 | 518 | 518 | 565 | 593 | 623 |
| 78 | LAERSKOOL KREFT | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260398 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 6 | 942 | 590 | 519 | 500 | 500 | 556 | 584 | 613 |
| 79 | LAERSKOOL KRUINSIG | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260406 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 10 | 987 | 590 | 543 | 534 | 534 | 582 | 611 | 642 |
| 80 | LAERSKOOL M W DE WET PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160978 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 12 | 3 | 478 | 590 | 263 | 239 | 239 | 282 | 296 | 311 |
| 81 | LAERSKOOL MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260414 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 8 | 1 333 | 590 | 734 | 684 | 684 | 786 | 825 | 866 |
| 82 | LAERSKOOL NOBEL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260422 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 6 | 1 077 | 590 | 593 | 577 | 577 | 635 | 667 | 700 |
| 83 | LAERSKOOL NORTHMEAD | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310524 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 10 | 704 | 590 | 388 | 384 | 384 | 416 | 437 | 459 |
| 84 | LAERSKOOL OOSTERKRUIN | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700160986 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 5 | 736 | 590 | 405 | 396 | 396 | 434 | 456 | 479 |
| 85 | LAERSKOOL PUTFONTEIN | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310540 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 28 | 11 | 1 122 | 590 | 618 | 593 | 593 | 662 | 695 | 730 |
| 86 | LAERSKOOL RYNFIELD | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310557 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 21 | 4 | 863 | 590 | 475 | 461 | 461 | 509 | 534 | 561 |
| 87 | LAERSKOOL VAN RIEBEECKPARK | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260430 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 11 | 1 039 | 590 | 572 | 582 | 582 | 613 | 644 | 676 |
| 88 | LAERSKOOL VERKENNER | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310565 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 10 | 871 | 590 | 480 | 481 | 481 | 514 | 540 | 567 |
| 89 | LAERSKOOL WESTWOOD | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700161000 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 6 | 626 | 590 | 345 | 329 | 329 | 369 | 387 | 406 |
| 90 | LESIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311258 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | YES | 53 | 18 | 1 702 | 590 | 937 | 1 882 | 1 882 | 2 003 | 2 103 | 2 208 |
| 91 | LIVERPOOL SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310060 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 47 | 9 | 1 302 | 590 | 717 | 710 | 710 | 768 | 806 | 846 |
| 92 | MABUYA SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311290 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 53 | 17 | 1 574 | 1 177 | 1 731 | 1 819 | 1 819 | 1 853 | 1 946 | 2 043 |
| 93 | MAGALELAGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311316 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 10 | 755 | 1 177 | 830 | 819 | 819 | 889 | 933 | 980 |
| 94 | MARHULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261032 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 17 | 23 | 654 | 590 | 360 | 729 | 729 | 769 | 807 | 847 |
| 95 | MASHEMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261040 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 30 | 30 | 1 123 | 590 | 618 | 1 170 | 1 170 | 1 321 | 1 387 | 1 456 |
| 96 | MASIQHAKAZE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261057 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 46 | 16 | 1 606 | 590 | 884 | 681 | 681 | 1 890 | 1 985 | 2 084 |
| 97 | MASISEBENZE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261065 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 70 | 20 | 2 256 | 590 | 1 243 | 1 209 | 1 209 | 1 331 | 1 398 | 1 468 |
| 98 | MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261073 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 8 | 5 | 337 | 1 177 | 371 | 341 | 341 | 397 | 417 | 438 |
| 99 | MODUOPO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261099 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 25 | 11 | 994 | 590 | 547 | 1 079 | 1 079 | 1 170 | 1 229 | 1 290 |
| 100 | MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261115 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 27 | 19 | 1 113 | 590 | 613 | 1 134 | 1 134 | 1 311 | 1 377 | 1 446 |
| 101 | MVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261123 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 6 | 764 | 1 177 | 840 | 594 | 594 | 900 | 945 | 992 |
| 102 | NORKEM PARK HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260471 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 54 | 11 | 1 598 | 590 | 880 | 869 | 869 | 943 | 990 | 1 040 |
| 103 | NORKEM PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260497 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 8 | 1 137 | 590 | 626 | 643 | 643 | 671 | 705 | 740 |
| 104 | NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311415 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 9 | 325 | 1 177 | 357 | 298 | 298 | 382 | 401 | 421 |
| 105 | NYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261131 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 26 | 27 | 1 081 | 590 | 595 | 1 154 | 1 154 | 1 272 | 1 336 | 1 403 |
| 106 | OR TAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400392 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 23 | 8 | 1 092 | 1 177 | 1 201 | 975 | 975 | 1 285 | 1 349 | 1 416 |
| 107 | PETIT HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700312075 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 40 | 9 | 1 256 | 590 | 691 | 705 | 705 | 741 | 778 | 817 |
| 108 | PHOMOLONG PRIMARY NO.2 | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400351 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 31 | 25 | 1 247 | 1 177 | 1 372 | 1 312 | 1 312 | 1 468 | 1 541 | 1 618 |
| 109 | PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260885 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 30 | 11 | 1 377 | 1 177 | 1 514 | 1 290 | 1 290 | 1 621 | 1 702 | 1 787 |
| 110 | PHOMOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400138 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 54 | 24 | 1 648 | 1 177 | 1 812 | 1 983 | 1 983 | 1 940 | 2 037 | 2 139 |
| 111 | PHUTHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261149 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 26 | 18 | 1 073 | 590 | 591 | 832 | 832 | 1 263 | 1 326 | 1 392 |
| 112 | PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310078 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 8 | 1 111 | 590 | 612 | 618 | 618 | 656 | 689 | 723 |
| 113 | PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700161331 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 9 | 849 | 590 | 467 | 494 | 494 | 501 | 526 | 552 |
| 114 | PRIMROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700161349 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 9 | 1 147 | 590 | 632 | 579 | 579 | 677 | 711 | 747 |
| 115 | REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261694 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 40 | 24 | 1 642 | 1 177 | 1 806 | 1 690 | 1 690 | 1 933 | 2 030 | 2 132 |
| 116 | RHODESFIELD TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260133 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 58 | 9 | 1 177 | 590 | 648 | 656 | 656 | 695 | 730 | 767 |
| 117 | RYNFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310714 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 867 | 590 | 477 | 470 | 470 | 511 | 537 | 564 |
| 118 | RYNSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310086 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 6 | 906 | 590 | 499 | 480 | 480 | 535 | 562 | 590 |
| 119 | SAFFOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261164 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 9 | 5 | 347 | 1 177 | 382 | 356 | 356 | 409 | 429 | 450 |
| 120 | SAZAKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700312083 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 59 | 20 | 2 202 | 1 177 | 2 421 | 2 513 | 2 513 | 2 591 | 2 721 | 2 857 |
| 121 | SEDIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261180 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 20 | 11 | 763 | 590 | 420 | 827 | 827 | 898 | 943 | 990 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr. of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 122 | SEOTLOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261198 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 27 | 17 | 1 084 | 590 | 597 | 1 146 | 1 146 | 1 276 | 1 340 | 1 407 |
| 123 | SHUKUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261206 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 18 | 665 | 1 177 | 731 | 683 | 683 | 782 | 821 | 862 |
| 124 | SIBONELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311498 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 9 | 788 | 1 177 | 866 | 888 | 888 | 927 | 973 | 1 022 |
| 125 | SIPHETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311506 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 30 | 27 | 1 112 | 1 177 | 1 223 | 1 202 | 1 202 | 1 309 | 1 374 | 1 443 |
| 126 | SIPHIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261214 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 32 | 16 | 1 273 | 590 | 701 | 1 358 | 1 358 | 1 498 | 1 573 | 1 652 |
| 127 | SIR PIERRE VAN RYNEVELD HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260562 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 46 | 8 | 1 355 | 590 | 746 | 776 | 776 | 799 | 839 | 881 |
| 128 | SIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261222 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 0 | 817 | 1 177 | 898 | 884 | 884 | 962 | 1 010 | 1 061 |
| 129 | SOLOMON MOTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311522 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 12 | 618 | 1 177 | 680 | 638 | 638 | 728 | 764 | 802 |
| 130 | SOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311530 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 8 | 407 | 1 177 | 448 | 251 | 251 | 479 | 503 | 528 |
| 131 | SUMMERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700161505 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 6 | 983 | 590 | 541 | 532 | 532 | 580 | 609 | 639 |
| 132 | SUNNYRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700161513 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 9 | 1 193 | 590 | 624 | 645 | 645 | 704 | 739 | 776 |
| 133 | TEMBISA SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261305 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 70 | 22 | 2 146 | 590 | 1 182 | 921 | 921 | 1 266 | 1 329 | 1 395 |
| 134 | TEMBISA WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400117 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 38 | 10 | 1 441 | 590 | 794 | 1 375 | 1 375 | 1 696 | 1 781 | 1 870 |
| 135 | THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261347 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 24 | 22 | 940 | 590 | 518 | 1 003 | 1 003 | 1 106 | 1 161 | 1 219 |
| 136 | THUTO-KE-MAATLA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261362 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 57 | 9 | 1 655 | 590 | 912 | 1 501 | 1 501 | 1 948 | 2 045 | 2 147 |
| 137 | TLAMATLAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261370 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 35 | 38 | 1 375 | 590 | 757 | 1 527 | 1 527 | 1 619 | 1 700 | 1 785 |
| 138 | TLHAKANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261388 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 20 | 842 | 1 177 | 926 | 822 | 822 | 992 | 1 042 | 1 094 |
| 139 | TOM NEWBY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310813 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 7 | 857 | 590 | 472 | 494 | 494 | 505 | 530 | 557 |
| 140 | TSHEPISA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261396 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 19 | 19 | 763 | 590 | 420 | 633 | 633 | 898 | 943 | 990 |
| 141 | UMNYEZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311605 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 25 | 16 | 931 | 1 177 | 1 023 | 1 022 | 1 022 | 1 095 | 1 150 | 1 208 |
| 142 | UMTHAMBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261438 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 30 | 25 | 1 058 | 590 | 582 | 1 129 | 1 129 | 1 245 | 1 307 | 1 372 |
| 143 | UNITY SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700311613 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | YES | 56 | 14 | 1 941 | 590 | 1 069 | 2 040 | 2 040 | 2 284 | 2 398 | 2 518 |
| 144 | WELOMLAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261446 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 26 | 10 | 871 | 590 | 480 | 359 | 359 | 1 025 | 1 076 | 1 130 |
| 145 | WESTSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700260521 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | NO | 7 | 2 | 340 | 590 | 187 | 186 | 186 | 204 | 214 | 225 |
| 146 | WILLIAM HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310094 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 11 | 626 | 590 | 345 | 767 | 767 | 737 | 774 | 813 |
| 147 | WILLOWMOORE HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310847 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 37 | 7 | 1 001 | 590 | 551 | 570 | 570 | 590 | 620 | 651 |
| 148 | WINNIE MANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400236 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 37 | 29 | 1 355 | 1 177 | 1 490 | 1 503 | 1 503 | 1 595 | 1 675 | 1 759 |
| 149 | WINNIE MANDELA SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400514 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 41 | 13 | 1 553 | 1 177 | 1 707 | 1 518 | 1 518 | 1 828 | 1 919 | 2 015 |
| 150 | WIT DEEP PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700161638 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 5 | 709 | 590 | 391 | 375 | 375 | 419 | 440 | 462 |
| 151 | WORDSWORTH HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700310854 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 33 | 7 | 1 069 | 590 | 589 | 536 | 536 | 631 | 663 | 696 |
| 152 | WYCHWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700161679 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 4 | 587 | 590 | 323 | 331 | 331 | 346 | 363 | 381 |
| 153 | ZITIKENI SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700261479 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 73 | 24 | 1 903 | 1 177 | 2 093 | 1 924 | 1 924 | 2 240 | 2 352 | 2 470 |
| 154 | ABINALA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161687 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 19 | 20 | 786 | 590 | 433 | 795 | 795 | 925 | 971 | 1 020 |
| 155 | ABRAM HLOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340380 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 43 | 28 | 1 865 | 1 177 | 2 050 | 2 024 | 2 024 | 2 195 | 2 305 | 2 420 |
| 156 | AFRIKAANSE HOERSKOOL GERMISTON | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160119 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 4 | 725 | 590 | 399 | 392 | 392 | 428 | 449 | 471 |
| 157 | ALAFANG SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340406 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 48 | 12 | 1 538 | 1 177 | 1 691 | 1 342 | 1 342 | 1 810 | 1 901 | 1 996 |
| 158 | ALBERTON HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340083 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 42 | 9 | 1 201 | 590 | 661 | 672 | 672 | 708 | 743 | 780 |
| 159 | ALBERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340109 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 8 | 1 171 | 590 | 645 | 660 | 660 | 691 | 726 | 762 |
| 160 | ALBERVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340117 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 7 | 1 079 | 590 | 594 | 557 | 557 | 637 | 669 | 702 |
| 161 | ALSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161026 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 8 | 1 398 | 590 | 770 | 730 | 730 | 825 | 866 | 909 |
| 162 | BOKSBURG HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160234 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 57 | 12 | 1 624 | 590 | 894 | 907 | 907 | 958 | 1 006 | 1 056 |
| 163 | BOPANG-KGOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161695 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 37 | 9 | 1 499 | 590 | 826 | 1 614 | 1 614 | 1 765 | 1 853 | 1 946 |
| 164 | BRACKEN HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340125 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 35 | 5 | 1 201 | 590 | 661 | 670 | 670 | 708 | 743 | 780 |
| 165 | BRACKENHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340133 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 35 | 10 | 1 462 | 590 | 805 | 770 | 770 | 862 | 905 | 950 |
| 166 | BUHLE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400242 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 34 | 26 | 1 346 | 590 | 741 | 1 412 | 1 412 | 1 584 | 1 663 | 1 746 |
| 167 | BUHLEBUZILE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340463 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 62 | 13 | 1 640 | 1 177 | 1 803 | 1 945 | 1 945 | 1 931 | 2 028 | 2 129 |
| 168 | CATHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340471 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 28 | 20 | 1 189 | 1 177 | 1 307 | 1 211 | 1 211 | 1 399 | 1 469 | 1 542 |
| 169 | CHIVIRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340497 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 33 | 24 | 1 315 | 590 | 724 | 1 420 | 1 420 | 1 548 | 1 625 | 1 706 |
| 170 | COLIN MANN PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160275 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 5 | 802 | 590 | 442 | 447 | 447 | 473 | 497 | 522 |
| 171 | DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700162289 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 37 | 11 | 1 674 | 590 | 922 | 899 | 899 | 988 | 1 037 | 1 089 |
| 172 | DE BRUYN PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340521 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 19 | 780 | 1 177 | 857 | 826 | 826 | 917 | 963 | 1 011 |
| 173 | DINWIDDIE HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160317 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 40 | 8 | 1 103 | 590 | 608 | 623 | 623 | 651 | 684 | 718 |
| 174 | DINWIDDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160325 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 5 | 860 | 590 | 473 | 468 | 468 | 507 | 532 | 559 |
| 175 | DROMMEDARIS PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160010 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 45 | 19 | 1 883 | 590 | 1 037 | 988 | 988 | 1 111 | 1 167 | 1 225 |
| 176 | DUKATHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340547 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 12 | 212 | 1 177 | 233 | 184 | 184 | 250 | 263 | 276 |
| 177 | EDEN PARK EXT 5 PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400538 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | NO | 33 | 27 | 1 396 | 590 | 769 | 1 367 | 1 367 | 1 643 | 1 725 | 1 811 |
| 178 | EDENPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340018 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 34 | 16 | 1 352 | 590 | 745 | 1 480 | 1 480 | 1 591 | 1 671 | 1 755 |
| 179 | EDENPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340026 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 47 | 15 | 1 548 | 1 177 | 1 702 | 1 372 | 1 372 | 1 822 | 1 913 | 2 009 |
| 180 | EDEN-RIDGE HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400542 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 35 | 14 | 1 355 | 1 177 | 1 490 | 1 425 | 1 425 | 1 595 | 1 675 | 1 759 |
| 181 | EKETSANG SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340562 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 39 | 8 | 1 270 | 590 | 699 | 1 077 | 1 077 | 1 495 | 1 570 | 1 649 |
| 182 | EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160028 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 33 | 27 | 1 219 | 1 177 | 1 340 | 1 379 | 1 379 | 1 435 | 1 507 | 1 582 |

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 183 | ENCOCHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340570 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 34 | 26 | 1 186 | 1 177 | 1 303 | 1 258 | 1 258 | 1 395 | 1 465 | 1 538 |
| 184 | ERASMUS MONARENG SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161752 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 47 | 16 | 1 439 | 590 | 793 | 1 571 | 1 571 | 1 694 | 1 779 | 1 868 |
| 185 | FORTUNE KUNENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161778 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 32 | 20 | 1 309 | 590 | 721 | 1 393 | 1 393 | 1 541 | 1 618 | 1 699 |
| 186 | FREEWAY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160440 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 33 | 7 | 1 407 | 590 | 775 | 729 | 729 | 830 | 872 | 916 |
| 187 | FUMANA SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340604 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 80 | 24 | 2 381 | 1 177 | 2 618 | 2 638 | 2 638 | 2 803 | 2 943 | 3 090 |
| 188 | GALWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161190 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 6 | 824 | 590 | 454 | 438 | 438 | 486 | 510 | 536 |
| 189 | GERMISTON HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160457 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 40 | 8 | 1 133 | 590 | 624 | 613 | 613 | 668 | 701 | 736 |
| 190 | GERMISTON SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160473 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 5 | 964 | 590 | 531 | 523 | 523 | 569 | 597 | 627 |
| 191 | SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400109 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | NO | 21 | 5 | 724 | 590 | 399 | 414 | 414 | 427 | 448 | 470 |
| 192 | GLENVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340141 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 6 | 985 | 590 | 542 | 539 | 539 | 581 | 610 | 641 |
| 193 | GOEDE HOOP PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160036 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 40 | 1 | 1 558 | 590 | 858 | 898 | 898 | 1 834 | 1 926 | 2 022 |
| 194 | GRACELAND EDUCATION CENTRE | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161794 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 50 | 28 | 1 782 | 1 177 | 1 960 | 1 935 | 1 935 | 2 098 | 2 203 | 2 313 |
| 195 | GREENFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700342064 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 40 | 17 | 1 280 | 1 177 | 1 407 | 1 444 | 1 444 | 1 506 | 1 581 | 1 660 |
| 196 | GREENFIELDS SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400137 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 54 | 12 | 1 665 | 1 177 | 1 830 | 1 844 | 1 844 | 1 959 | 2 057 | 2 160 |
| 197 | HLEZIPHI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340646 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 20 | 15 | 731 | 590 | 402 | 822 | 822 | 860 | 903 | 948 |
| 198 | HOERSKOOL ALBERTON | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340182 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 6 | 742 | 590 | 409 | 443 | 443 | 438 | 460 | 483 |
| 199 | HOERSKOOL DINAMIKA | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340190 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 7 | 766 | 590 | 422 | 430 | 430 | 452 | 475 | 499 |
| 200 | HOERSKOOL DR E G JANSEN | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160564 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 45 | 9 | 1 190 | 590 | 655 | 681 | 681 | 702 | 737 | 774 |
| 201 | HOERSKOOL ELSBURG | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160580 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 5 | 693 | 590 | 382 | 394 | 394 | 409 | 429 | 450 |
| 202 | HOERSKOOL ELSPARK | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160549 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 5 | 721 | 590 | 397 | 420 | 420 | 425 | 446 | 468 |
| 203 | HOERSKOOL MARAIS VILJOEN | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700342022 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 54 | 11 | 1 410 | 590 | 776 | 821 | 821 | 832 | 874 | 918 |
| 204 | HOERSKOOL OOSTERLIG | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160606 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 7 | 945 | 590 | 520 | 496 | 496 | 558 | 586 | 615 |
| 205 | HOERSKOOL VOORTREKKER | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160614 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 39 | 7 | 1 150 | 590 | 633 | 650 | 650 | 678 | 712 | 748 |
| 206 | IGAGASI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340661 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 32 | 21 | 1 261 | 590 | 694 | 1 398 | 1 398 | 1 484 | 1 558 | 1 636 |
| 207 | IKUSASALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400537 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | NO | 27 | 21 | 1 236 | 590 | 681 | 1 174 | 1 174 | 1 455 | 1 528 | 1 604 |
| 208 | ILLINGE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161802 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 39 | 14 | 1 125 | 1 177 | 1 237 | 1 232 | 1 232 | 1 324 | 1 390 | 1 460 |
| 209 | INTOKOZO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340679 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 17 | 867 | 1 177 | 953 | 881 | 881 | 1 020 | 1 071 | 1 125 |
| 210 | IZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340695 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 28 | 24 | 1 048 | 1 177 | 1 153 | 935 | 935 | 1 234 | 1 296 | 1 361 |
| 211 | JONGIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161836 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 21 | 19 | 763 | 1 177 | 839 | 856 | 856 | 898 | 943 | 990 |
| 212 | KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340703 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 28 | 21 | 1 071 | 1 177 | 1 177 | 1 152 | 1 152 | 1 260 | 1 323 | 1 389 |
| 213 | KATLEHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400354 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 37 | 22 | 1 545 | 1 177 | 1 699 | 1 565 | 1 565 | 1 818 | 1 909 | 2 004 |
| 214 | KATLEHONG SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340711 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 45 | 11 | 1 422 | 1 177 | 1 564 | 1 571 | 1 571 | 1 674 | 1 758 | 1 846 |
| 215 | KATLEHONG TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341594 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 45 | 10 | 1 392 | 590 | 766 | 593 | 593 | 821 | 862 | 905 |
| 216 | KEKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340729 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 19 | 746 | 1 177 | 820 | 822 | 822 | 878 | 922 | 968 |
| 217 | KENTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340224 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 6 | 931 | 590 | 513 | 520 | 520 | 549 | 576 | 605 |
| 218 | KHAYELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161869 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 19 | 10 | 862 | 590 | 475 | 943 | 943 | 1 014 | 1 065 | 1 118 |
| 219 | KHEHLEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340760 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 19 | 897 | 1 177 | 987 | 729 | 729 | 1 056 | 1 109 | 1 164 |
| 220 | KUMALO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340794 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 28 | 7 | 924 | 1 177 | 1 016 | 1 027 | 1 027 | 1 087 | 1 141 | 1 198 |
| 221 | KUTLOANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161877 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 15 | 646 | 1 177 | 710 | 706 | 706 | 760 | 798 | 838 |
| 222 | KWADUKATHOLE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340802 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 72 | 22 | 2 209 | 1 177 | 2 428 | 2 485 | 2 485 | 2 600 | 2 730 | 2 867 |
| 223 | KWANELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400536 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 37 | 23 | 1 462 | 1 177 | 1 607 | 1 372 | 1 372 | 1 720 | 1 806 | 1 896 |
| 224 | LAERSKOOL BAANBREKER | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160861 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 5 | 837 | 590 | 461 | 443 | 443 | 494 | 519 | 545 |
| 225 | LAERSKOOL CONCORDIA | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160879 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 6 | 1 012 | 590 | 557 | 558 | 558 | 597 | 627 | 658 |
| 226 | LAERSKOOL DELVILLE | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160887 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 6 | 904 | 590 | 498 | 494 | 494 | 534 | 561 | 589 |
| 227 | LAERSKOOL ELANDIA | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160903 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 8 | 928 | 590 | 511 | 482 | 482 | 547 | 574 | 603 |
| 228 | LAERSKOOL ELSBURG | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160911 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 6 | 1 310 | 590 | 722 | 586 | 586 | 773 | 812 | 853 |
| 229 | LAERSKOOL ELSPARK | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160929 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 8 | 932 | 590 | 513 | 485 | 485 | 550 | 578 | 607 |
| 230 | LAERSKOOL GENERAAL ALBERTS | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340273 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 5 | 980 | 590 | 540 | 534 | 534 | 578 | 607 | 637 |
| 231 | LAERSKOOL GERMISTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160937 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 929 | 590 | 511 | 491 | 491 | 548 | 575 | 604 |
| 232 | LAERSKOOL GOUDRAND | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160945 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 5 | 552 | 590 | 304 | 308 | 308 | 326 | 342 | 359 |
| 233 | LAERSKOOL LEONDALE PARALLEL MEDIUM | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160960 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 37 | 0 | 1 529 | 590 | 842 | 796 | 796 | 902 | 947 | 994 |
| 234 | LAERSKOOL ORION | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340281 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 6 | 948 | 590 | 522 | 525 | 525 | 559 | 587 | 616 |
| 235 | LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT STEYN | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340299 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 9 | 1 159 | 590 | 638 | 618 | 618 | 684 | 718 | 754 |
| 236 | LAERSKOOL RANDHART | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340307 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 7 | 1 053 | 590 | 580 | 563 | 563 | 621 | 652 | 685 |
| 237 | LAERSKOOL VAN DYK | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160994 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 35 | 14 | 1 492 | 590 | 822 | 761 | 761 | 880 | 924 | 970 |
| 238 | LAERSKOOL WITFIELD | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161018 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 14 | 4 | 513 | 590 | 282 | 257 | 257 | 302 | 317 | 333 |
| 239 | LAKESIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160044 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 29 | 12 | 1 183 | 590 | 652 | 630 | 630 | 1 393 | 1 463 | 1 536 |
| 240 | LANDULWAZI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340810 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 48 | 17 | 1 326 | 1 177 | 1 457 | 1 508 | 1 508 | 1 560 | 1 638 | 1 720 |
| 241 | LEEUWPORT PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161273 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 3 | 516 | 1 177 | 567 | 530 | 530 | 607 | 637 | 669 |
| 242 | LERATADIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340836 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 43 | 31 | 1 796 | 1 177 | 1 974 | 1 457 | 1 457 | 2 113 | 2 219 | 2 330 |
| 243 | LETHUKUTHULA SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340844 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 52 | 18 | 1 743 | 1 177 | 1 916 | 1 904 | 1 904 | 2 051 | 2 154 | 2 262 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr. of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 244 | LETHULWAZI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161893 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 46 | 15 | 1 258 | 1 177 | 1 383 | 1 194 | 1 194 | 1 480 | 1 554 | 1 632 |
| 245 | LUNGISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340869 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 45 | 31 | 1 800 | 1 177 | 1 979 | 1 972 | 1 972 | 2 118 | 2 224 | 2 335 |
| 246 | MAGAGULA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341107 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 20 | 18 | 781 | 1 177 | 858 | 782 | 782 | 919 | 965 | 1 013 |
| 247 | MATJIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340877 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 37 | 19 | 1 250 | 1 177 | 1 375 | 1 053 | 1 053 | 1 472 | 1 546 | 1 623 |
| 248 | MAMPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700162271 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 60 | 32 | 2 145 | 590 | 1 181 | 1 780 | 1 780 | 2 524 | 2 650 | 2 783 |
| 249 | MANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341164 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 32 | 25 | 1 254 | 1 177 | 1 378 | 1 034 | 1 034 | 1 475 | 1 549 | 1 626 |
| 250 | MAPHANZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340885 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 19 | 20 | 752 | 1 177 | 827 | 815 | 815 | 885 | 929 | 975 |
| 251 | MARTIN PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161059 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 976 | 590 | 538 | 535 | 535 | 576 | 605 | 635 |
| 252 | MASITHWALISANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161901 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 56 | 19 | 1 767 | 590 | 973 | 1 889 | 1 889 | 2 080 | 2 184 | 2 293 |
| 253 | MATSEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340893 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 6 | 930 | 1 177 | 1 022 | 1 041 | 1 041 | 1 094 | 1 149 | 1 206 |
| 254 | MOGOBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340901 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 33 | 23 | 1 179 | 1 177 | 1 297 | 1 048 | 1 048 | 1 388 | 1 457 | 1 530 |
| 255 | MOHAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340919 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 19 | 7 | 805 | 1 177 | 885 | 864 | 864 | 947 | 994 | 1 044 |
| 256 | MOHLODI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340927 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 17 | 825 | 1 177 | 907 | 849 | 849 | 971 | 1 020 | 1 071 |
| 257 | MONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340943 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 37 | 26 | 1 350 | 1 177 | 1 484 | 1 537 | 1 537 | 1 589 | 1 668 | 1 751 |
| 258 | MONTIC PRIMARY FACTORY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340950 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 21 | 24 | 746 | 1 177 | 820 | 853 | 853 | 878 | 922 | 968 |
| 259 | MOROJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340968 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 10 | 888 | 1 177 | 977 | 937 | 937 | 1 045 | 1 097 | 1 152 |
| 260 | MPILISWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340984 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 39 | 14 | 1 240 | 1 177 | 1 364 | 1 037 | 1 037 | 1 460 | 1 533 | 1 610 |
| 261 | MPONTSHENG SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340992 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 13 | 962 | 1 177 | 1 058 | 612 | 612 | 1 133 | 1 190 | 1 250 |
| 262 | MTHIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161919 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 18 | 16 | 739 | 590 | 407 | 304 | 304 | 436 | 458 | 481 |
| 263 | MUTINGATI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341008 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 16 | 468 | 1 177 | 514 | 473 | 473 | 551 | 579 | 608 |
| 264 | NAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161927 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 24 | 14 | 949 | 1 177 | 1 043 | 1 054 | 1 054 | 1 117 | 1 173 | 1 232 |
| 265 | NDLELENHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161935 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 22 | 17 | 894 | 590 | 492 | 952 | 952 | 1 052 | 1 105 | 1 160 |
| 266 | NEW COMET PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161950 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 27 | 14 | 1 035 | 1 177 | 1 138 | 1 139 | 1 139 | 1 219 | 1 280 | 1 344 |
| 267 | NOKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341024 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 20 | 711 | 1 177 | 781 | 599 | 599 | 836 | 878 | 922 |
| 268 | NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341032 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 39 | 29 | 1 471 | 1 177 | 1 617 | 1 639 | 1 639 | 1 731 | 1 818 | 1 909 |
| 269 | NTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341057 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 24 | 25 | 836 | 1 177 | 920 | 1 001 | 1 001 | 984 | 1 033 | 1 085 |
| 270 | O.R TAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400248 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 49 | 13 | 1 527 | 1 177 | 1 678 | 1 328 | 1 328 | 1 797 | 1 887 | 1 981 |
| 271 | OOSRAND SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160051 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 52 | 18 | 1 634 | 590 | 900 | 920 | 920 | 1 923 | 2 019 | 2 120 |
| 272 | OPELWEG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340034 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 38 | 19 | 1 502 | 590 | 827 | 1 590 | 1 590 | 1 768 | 1 856 | 1 949 |
| 273 | PALMRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340067 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 70 | 28 | 2 604 | 1 177 | 2 864 | 2 056 | 2 056 | 3 065 | 3 218 | 3 379 |
| 274 | PARKDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161083 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 6 | 925 | 590 | 509 | 480 | 480 | 546 | 573 | 602 |
| 275 | PARKLANDS HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340331 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 6 | 519 | 590 | 286 | 343 | 343 | 306 | 321 | 337 |
| 276 | PARKRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161091 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 7 | 975 | 590 | 537 | 553 | 553 | 575 | 604 | 634 |
| 277 | PHEASANT FOLLY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341073 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 23 | 16 | 977 | 1 177 | 1 075 | 940 | 940 | 1 150 | 1 208 | 1 268 |
| 278 | PHINEAS XULU SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700162156 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 50 | 15 | 1 103 | 590 | 608 | 1 051 | 1 051 | 1 299 | 1 364 | 1 432 |
| 279 | PHUMELELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341081 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 11 | 391 | 1 177 | 430 | 477 | 477 | 460 | 483 | 507 |
| 280 | PHUMLANI SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341099 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 56 | 15 | 1 826 | 1 177 | 2 008 | 1 993 | 1 993 | 2 149 | 2 256 | 2 369 |
| 281 | PHUMULA GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400213 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | YES | 51 | 11 | 1 653 | 590 | 911 | 1 832 | 1 832 | 1 946 | 2 043 | 2 145 |
| 282 | PHUMULA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700162347 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 49 | 29 | 1 929 | 1 177 | 2 120 | 2 004 | 2 004 | 2 270 | 2 384 | 2 503 |
| 283 | POLOKEGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161968 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 7 | 880 | 1 177 | 968 | 700 | 700 | 1 036 | 1 088 | 1 142 |
| 284 | PONEGO SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341123 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 59 | 16 | 1 884 | 590 | 1 038 | 1 982 | 1 982 | 2 217 | 2 328 | 2 444 |
| 285 | REAHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341156 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 19 | 17 | 770 | 1 177 | 847 | 804 | 804 | 907 | 952 | 1 000 |
| 286 | REALEBOHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700342080 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 47 | 30 | 1 838 | 1 177 | 2 021 | 2 015 | 2 015 | 2 164 | 2 272 | 2 386 |
| 287 | REBONTSHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161976 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 30 | 21 | 1 086 | 590 | 598 | 1 201 | 1 201 | 1 278 | 1 342 | 1 409 |
| 288 | REIGER PARK NO. 2 SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160069 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 53 | 10 | 1 486 | 1 177 | 1 634 | 1 629 | 1 629 | 1 749 | 1 836 | 1 928 |
| 289 | REIGER PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160077 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 33 | 18 | 1 393 | 590 | 767 | 1 378 | 1 378 | 1 639 | 1 721 | 1 807 |
| 290 | RONDEBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400326 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 38 | 9 | 1 514 | 590 | 834 | 1 619 | 1 619 | 1 782 | 1 871 | 1 965 |
| 291 | RONDEBULT SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700162016 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 35 | 14 | 1 157 | 1 177 | 1 272 | 1 178 | 1 178 | 1 362 | 1 430 | 1 502 |
| 292 | ROODEKOP SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400227 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 47 | 15 | 1 492 | 590 | 822 | 806 | 806 | 880 | 924 | 970 |
| 293 | SAMSON PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341206 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 17 | 374 | 1 177 | 411 | 324 | 324 | 440 | 462 | 485 |
| 294 | SEKGUTLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341222 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 19 | 19 | 792 | 1 177 | 870 | 732 | 732 | 932 | 979 | 1 028 |
| 295 | SETSING PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341230 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 22 | 1 100 | 1 177 | 1 210 | 1 176 | 1 176 | 1 295 | 1 360 | 1 428 |
| 296 | SUABULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341255 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 43 | 11 | 1 309 | 590 | 721 | 1 393 | 1 393 | 1 541 | 1 618 | 1 699 |
| 297 | SIMUNYE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341263 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 17 | 707 | 1 177 | 778 | 599 | 599 | 833 | 875 | 919 |
| 298 | SONQOBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341297 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 37 | 29 | 1 489 | 590 | 820 | 1 603 | 1 603 | 1 753 | 1 841 | 1 933 |
| 299 | STONERIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700340042 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 34 | 23 | 1 313 | 590 | 723 | 1 441 | 1 441 | 1 546 | 1 623 | 1 704 |
| 300 | SUNWARD PARK HIGH SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700161521 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 42 | 8 | 1 489 | 590 | 820 | 763 | 763 | 879 | 923 | 969 |
| 301 | TAMAHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700342014 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 29 | 23 | 1 237 | 1 177 | 1 360 | 1 216 | 1 216 | 1 456 | 1 529 | 1 605 |
| 302 | THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700162057 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 38 | 16 | 1 470 | 1 177 | 1 616 | 1 276 | 1 276 | 1 730 | 1 817 | 1 908 |
| 303 | THABO NTSAKO secondary SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341339 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 40 | 15 | 1 060 | 1 177 | 1 165 | 1 330 | 1 330 | 1 247 | 1 309 | 1 374 |
| 304 | THABOTONA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341321 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 33 | 25 | 1 373 | 1 177 | 1 510 | 1 412 | 1 412 | 1 616 | 1 697 | 1 782 |

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 305 | THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341883 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 31 | 20 | 1 310 | 1 177 | 1 441 | 1 387 | 1 387 | 1 542 | 1 619 | 1 700 |
| 306 | THOKO THABA SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341347 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 38 | 12 | 1 213 | 1 177 | 1 334 | 1 435 | 1 435 | 1 428 | 1 499 | 1 574 |
| 307 | THOKOZA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341354 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 13 | 265 | 1 177 | 291 | 285 | 285 | 312 | 328 | 344 |
| 308 | THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700162263 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 39 | 21 | 1 525 | 1 177 | 1 676 | 1 580 | 1 580 | 1 794 | 1 884 | 1 978 |
| 309 | THULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341362 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 15 | 795 | 1 177 | 874 | 822 | 822 | 935 | 982 | 1 031 |
| 310 | THUTO-LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700162073 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 77 | 17 | 2 162 | 590 | 1 191 | 2 050 | 2 050 | 2 545 | 2 672 | 2 806 |
| 311 | THUTOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341040 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 58 | 14 | 1 907 | 590 | 1 050 | 2 132 | 2 132 | 2 245 | 2 357 | 2 475 |
| 312 | TIISETSONG SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341370 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 43 | 9 | 1 348 | 1 177 | 1 482 | 1 505 | 1 505 | 1 587 | 1 666 | 1 749 |
| 313 | TSHABALALA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341404 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 20 | 1 114 | 1 177 | 1 225 | 1 244 | 1 244 | 1 312 | 1 378 | 1 447 |
| 314 | TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341412 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 21 | 977 | 1 177 | 1 075 | 1 031 | 1 031 | 1 150 | 1 208 | 1 268 |
| 315 | UKHANYISO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341438 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 15 | 874 | 1 177 | 961 | 703 | 703 | 1 029 | 1 080 | 1 134 |
| 316 | UMKHATHIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341446 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 21 | 988 | 1 177 | 1 086 | 1 058 | 1 058 | 1 162 | 1 220 | 1 281 |
| 317 | UMTHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341453 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 42 | 30 | 1 641 | 1 177 | 1 805 | 1 783 | 1 783 | 1 932 | 2 029 | 2 130 |
| 318 | UMZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341461 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 19 | 11 | 756 | 1 177 | 831 | 693 | 693 | 890 | 935 | 982 |
| 319 | VILLA LISA SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400535 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | NO | 41 | 14 | 1 461 | 590 | 804 | 1 514 | 1 514 | 1 719 | 1 805 | 1 895 |
| 320 | VILLA LIZA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700160093 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 44 | 27 | 1 884 | 590 | 1 038 | 1 010 | 1 010 | 1 111 | 1 167 | 1 225 |
| 321 | VOSLOORUS COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700162099 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | NO | 37 | 13 | 1 223 | 590 | 674 | 643 | 643 | 1 440 | 1 512 | 1 588 |
| 322 | VUMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341503 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 20 | 960 | 1 177 | 1 056 | 780 | 780 | 1 130 | 1 187 | 1 246 |
| 323 | WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700162305 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 42 | 27 | 1 753 | 1 177 | 1 927 | 1 793 | 1 793 | 2 063 | 2 166 | 2 274 |
| 324 | WINDMILL PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400139 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 53 | 12 | 1 734 | 1 177 | 1 906 | 1 808 | 1 808 | 2 040 | 2 142 | 2 249 |
| 325 | WINILE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341511 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 44 | 11 | 1 416 | 1 177 | 1 557 | 1 557 | 1 557 | 1 667 | 1 750 | 1 838 |
| 326 | ZIMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700162107 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 23 | 17 | 949 | 590 | 523 | 1 009 | 1 009 | 1 117 | 1 173 | 1 232 |
| 327 | ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL KATLEHONG | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700341537 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 43 | 99 | 1 664 | 1 177 | 1 829 | 1 861 | 1 861 | 1 958 | 2 056 | 2 159 |
| 328 | ZONKIZIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400122 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 48 | 15 | 1 468 | 1 177 | 1 614 | 1 589 | 1 589 | 1 727 | 1 813 | 1 904 |
| 329 | ALRAPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350017 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 10 | 31 | 1 134 | 590 | 624 | 645 | 645 | 669 | 702 | 737 |
| 330 | ALRAPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350025 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 33 | 9 | 1 058 | 590 | 582 | 1 142 | 1 142 | 1 245 | 1 307 | 1 372 |
| 331 | AMOS MAPHANGA SECONDARY | GAUTENG EAST | 700400398 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 29 | 8 | 1 041 | 1 177 | 1 145 | 1 101 | 1 101 | 1 226 | 1 287 | 1 351 |
| 332 | ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310102 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 7 | 728 | 590 | 401 | 406 | 406 | 429 | 450 | 473 |
| 333 | ASSER MALOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350561 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 47 | 10 | 1 382 | 1 177 | 1 520 | 1 549 | 1 549 | 1 627 | 1 708 | 1 793 |
| 334 | B.B. MYATAZA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310862 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 33 | 15 | 1 065 | 1 177 | 1 171 | 882 | 882 | 1 253 | 1 316 | 1 382 |
| 335 | BAFO CHIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310888 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 23 | 13 | 847 | 1 177 | 931 | 947 | 947 | 996 | 1 046 | 1 098 |
| 336 | BAIKAGETSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310896 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 15 | 493 | 1 177 | 542 | 424 | 424 | 581 | 610 | 641 |
| 337 | BAKERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400060 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 8 | 1 129 | 590 | 622 | 624 | 624 | 666 | 699 | 734 |
| 338 | BOCHABELA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350579 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 4 | 5 | 23 | 1 177 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 339 | BONGANI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350595 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 10 | 13 | 362 | 1 177 | 398 | 414 | 414 | 426 | 447 | 469 |
| 340 | BRAKPAN HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310201 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 36 | 11 | 1 060 | 590 | 584 | 608 | 608 | 625 | 656 | 689 |
| 341 | BRAKPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310623 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 10 | 1 396 | 590 | 769 | 695 | 695 | 823 | 864 | 907 |
| 342 | BRENTHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310227 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 8 | 726 | 590 | 400 | 430 | 430 | 428 | 449 | 471 |
| 343 | BUHLEBEMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310938 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 57 | 14 | 1 837 | 1 177 | 2 020 | 2 134 | 2 134 | 2 162 | 2 270 | 2 384 |
| 344 | CAIPHUS NYOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311837 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 41 | 14 | 1 236 | 1 177 | 1 359 | 1 074 | 1 074 | 1 455 | 1 528 | 1 604 |
| 345 | DALPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310631 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 7 | 949 | 590 | 523 | 481 | 481 | 560 | 588 | 617 |
| 346 | DALPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400217 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 34 | 2 | 1 018 | 1 177 | 1 119 | 1 077 | 1 077 | 1 198 | 1 258 | 1 321 |
| 347 | DAN PHARASI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310961 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 41 | 20 | 1 405 | 1 177 | 1 545 | 1 189 | 1 189 | 1 653 | 1 736 | 1 823 |
| 348 | DAN RADEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350629 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 33 | 20 | 1 196 | 1 177 | 1 315 | 1 374 | 1 374 | 1 407 | 1 477 | 1 551 |
| 349 | DAVEY SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310979 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 34 | 14 | 1 124 | 1 177 | 1 235 | 1 181 | 1 181 | 1 322 | 1 388 | 1 457 |
| 350 | DR HARRY GWALA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311001 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 43 | 15 | 1 259 | 1 177 | 1 384 | 1 395 | 1 395 | 1 481 | 1 555 | 1 633 |
| 351 | DUDUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350645 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 16 | 395 | 1 177 | 434 | 416 | 416 | 465 | 488 | 512 |
| 352 | DUMEHLEZI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311019 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 8 | 769 | 1 177 | 846 | 786 | 786 | 906 | 951 | 999 |
| 353 | EDALINCEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350660 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 16 | 783 | 1 177 | 860 | 678 | 678 | 921 | 967 | 1 015 |
| 354 | EKUKHANYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311027 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 18 | 920 | 1 177 | 1 011 | 772 | 772 | 1 082 | 1 136 | 1 193 |
| 355 | EMZIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350678 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 14 | 591 | 1 177 | 650 | 598 | 598 | 695 | 730 | 767 |
| 356 | ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350249 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 14 | 6 | 538 | 590 | 296 | 314 | 314 | 317 | 333 | 350 |
| 357 | ENKANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311043 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 12 | 345 | 1 177 | 379 | 366 | 366 | 406 | 426 | 447 |
| 358 | ESIBONELWESIHLE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350686 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 47 | 11 | 1 388 | 1 177 | 1 526 | 1 203 | 1 203 | 1 469 | 1 542 | 1 619 |
| 359 | EUREKA HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350074 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 34 | 11 | 1 008 | 590 | 555 | 474 | 474 | 595 | 625 | 656 |
| 360 | FRED HABEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350702 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 19 | 14 | 703 | 1 177 | 773 | 793 | 793 | 828 | 869 | 912 |
| 361 | FUNUKUKHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311068 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 22 | 969 | 1 177 | 1 066 | 1 046 | 1 046 | 1 141 | 1 198 | 1 258 |
| 362 | GELUKSDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400515 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | NO | 29 | 21 | 1 267 | 590 | 698 | 1 223 | 1 223 | 1 491 | 1 566 | 1 644 |
| 363 | GELUKSDAL PRIMERE SKOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310011 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 42 | 25 | 1 843 | 590 | 1 015 | 916 | 916 | 1 088 | 1 142 | 1 199 |
| 364 | GELUKSDAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700310029 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 53 | 16 | 1 734 | 590 | 955 | 935 | 935 | 1 023 | 1 074 | 1 128 |
| 365 | GEORGE MBILASE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311076 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 20 | 16 | 796 | 1 177 | 875 | 638 | 638 | 937 | 984 | 1 033 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 366 | GOROGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350728 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 10 | 315 | 1 177 | 346 | 359 | 359 | 370 | 389 | 408 |
| 367 | GUGULESIZWE PRIMRIY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311084 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 11 | 520 | 1 177 | 571 | 543 | 543 | 612 | 643 | 675 |
| 368 | HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350736 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 16 | 16 | 642 | 1 177 | 706 | 527 | 527 | 756 | 794 | 834 |
| 369 | HB NYATHI SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311092 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 49 | 15 | 1 530 | 1 177 | 1 682 | 1 273 | 1 273 | 1 800 | 1 890 | 1 985 |
| 370 | HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL SPRINGS | GAUTENG EAST | 700350108 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 35 | 4 | 925 | 590 | 509 | 502 | 502 | 546 | 573 | 602 |
| 371 | HOERSKOOL DIE ANKER | GAUTENG EAST | 700310300 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 57 | 11 | 1 450 | 590 | 799 | 826 | 826 | 856 | 899 | 944 |
| 372 | HOERSKOOL HUGENOTE | GAUTENG EAST | 700350116 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 44 | 11 | 1 200 | 590 | 661 | 674 | 674 | 708 | 743 | 780 |
| 373 | HOERSKOOL JOHAN JURGENS | GAUTENG EAST | 700350124 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 33 | 9 | 975 | 590 | 537 | 515 | 515 | 575 | 604 | 634 |
| 374 | HOERSKOOL JOHN VORSTER | GAUTENG EAST | 700350132 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 5 | 635 | 590 | 350 | 387 | 387 | 375 | 394 | 414 |
| 375 | HOERSKOOL STOFFBERG | GAUTENG EAST | 700310359 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 6 | 735 | 590 | 405 | 408 | 408 | 434 | 456 | 479 |
| 376 | INKATHA KA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311118 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 13 | 939 | 1 177 | 1 032 | 752 | 752 | 1 105 | 1 160 | 1 218 |
| 377 | IPHAHAMISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350751 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 18 | 15 | 635 | 590 | 350 | 696 | 696 | 748 | 785 | 824 |
| 378 | JAMES NKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350769 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 39 | 25 | 1 449 | 1 177 | 1 594 | 1 626 | 1 626 | 1 706 | 1 791 | 1 881 |
| 379 | JE MALEPE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311142 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 54 | 12 | 1 594 | 590 | 878 | 1 826 | 1 826 | 1 876 | 1 970 | 2 069 |
| 380 | JOB MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350777 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 24 | 20 | 920 | 1 177 | 1 011 | 1 024 | 1 024 | 1 082 | 1 136 | 1 193 |
| 381 | JS MALAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311159 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 13 | 707 | 1 177 | 778 | 515 | 515 | 833 | 875 | 919 |
| 382 | KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311167 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 22 | 990 | 1 177 | 1 088 | 1 033 | 1 033 | 1 165 | 1 223 | 1 284 |
| 383 | KENNETH MASEKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350793 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 50 | 11 | 1 511 | 1 177 | 1 662 | 1 677 | 1 677 | 1 779 | 1 868 | 1 961 |
| 384 | KGALEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311175 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 29 | 24 | 1 144 | 1 177 | 1 258 | 911 | 911 | 1 346 | 1 413 | 1 484 |
| 385 | KGOLAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311811 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 35 | 27 | 1 341 | 1 177 | 1 474 | 1 489 | 1 489 | 1 578 | 1 657 | 1 740 |
| 386 | KHANGEZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350801 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 10 | 10 | 359 | 1 177 | 395 | 301 | 301 | 423 | 444 | 466 |
| 387 | KHOMBINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311191 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 15 | 806 | 1 177 | 886 | 883 | 883 | 949 | 996 | 1 046 |
| 388 | KWA-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350835 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 27 | 18 | 1 055 | 590 | 581 | 1 170 | 1 170 | 1 241 | 1 303 | 1 368 |
| 389 | LABAN MOTLHABI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350843 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 31 | 6 | 833 | 590 | 459 | 956 | 956 | 981 | 1 030 | 1 082 |
| 390 | LAERSKOOL BRAKPAN-OOS | GAUTENG EAST | 700310458 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 6 | 795 | 590 | 438 | 470 | 470 | 469 | 492 | 517 |
| 391 | LAERSKOOL CHRISTIAAN BEYERS | GAUTENG EAST | 700350256 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 8 | 746 | 590 | 411 | 409 | 409 | 440 | 462 | 485 |
| 392 | LAERSKOOL DALVIEW | GAUTENG EAST | 700310474 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 10 | 983 | 590 | 541 | 551 | 551 | 580 | 609 | 639 |
| 393 | LAERSKOOL DIE AREND | GAUTENG EAST | 700310532 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 9 | 858 | 590 | 472 | 394 | 394 | 506 | 531 | 558 |
| 394 | LAERSKOOL DUNNOTTAR | GAUTENG EAST | 700350264 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 5 | 654 | 590 | 360 | 357 | 357 | 386 | 405 | 425 |
| 395 | LAERSKOOL HANNES VISAGIE | GAUTENG EAST | 700350272 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 10 | 3 | 456 | 590 | 251 | 207 | 207 | 269 | 282 | 296 |
| 396 | LAERSKOOL JAN VAN RIEBEECK | GAUTENG EAST | 700350280 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 9 | 855 | 590 | 471 | 475 | 475 | 504 | 529 | 555 |
| 397 | LAERSKOOL KOMMANDO | GAUTENG EAST | 700310508 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 9 | 876 | 590 | 482 | 484 | 484 | 517 | 543 | 570 |
| 398 | LAERSKOOL MORESTER | GAUTENG EAST | 700350298 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 10 | 988 | 590 | 544 | 525 | 525 | 583 | 612 | 643 |
| 399 | LAERSKOOL MOREWAG | GAUTENG EAST | 700310516 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 9 | 620 | 590 | 342 | 359 | 359 | 366 | 384 | 403 |
| 400 | LAERSKOOL P A M BRINK | GAUTENG EAST | 700350306 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 20 | 2 | 750 | 590 | 413 | 415 | 415 | 443 | 465 | 488 |
| 401 | LAERSKOOL SELECTIONPARK | GAUTENG EAST | 700350314 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 8 | 810 | 590 | 446 | 438 | 438 | 478 | 502 | 527 |
| 402 | LAERSKOOL TINI VORSTER | GAUTENG EAST | 700350322 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 9 | 650 | 590 | 358 | 368 | 368 | 383 | 402 | 422 |
| 403 | LAERSKOOL WELGEDAG | GAUTENG EAST | 700350330 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 7 | 762 | 590 | 420 | 417 | 417 | 450 | 473 | 497 |
| 404 | LAERSKOOL WERDA | GAUTENG EAST | 700350348 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 30 | 21 | 992 | 590 | 546 | 528 | 528 | 585 | 614 | 645 |
| 405 | LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700312140 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 40 | 23 | 1 651 | 1 177 | 1 816 | 1 733 | 1 733 | 1 944 | 2 041 | 2 143 |
| 406 | LANGAVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400223 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 41 | 9 | 1 272 | 1 177 | 1 398 | 1 422 | 1 422 | 1 497 | 1 572 | 1 651 |
| 407 | LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311217 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 30 | 24 | 1 094 | 1 177 | 1 203 | 1 266 | 1 266 | 1 288 | 1 352 | 1 420 |
| 408 | LEFA-IFA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350850 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | NO | 33 | 11 | 966 | 590 | 532 | 560 | 560 | 570 | 599 | 629 |
| 409 | LEKAMOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400216 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 47 | 10 | 1 433 | 1 177 | 1 576 | 1 637 | 1 637 | 1 687 | 1 771 | 1 860 |
| 410 | LERUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311233 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 28 | 23 | 1 016 | 1 177 | 1 117 | 869 | 869 | 1 196 | 1 256 | 1 319 |
| 411 | LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311241 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 6 | 439 | 1 177 | 483 | 426 | 426 | 517 | 543 | 570 |
| 412 | LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311266 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 11 | 314 | 1 177 | 345 | 235 | 235 | 369 | 387 | 406 |
| 413 | LETSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311274 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 20 | 814 | 1 177 | 895 | 700 | 700 | 958 | 1 006 | 1 056 |
| 414 | MADINGOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311308 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 56 | 744 | 1 177 | 818 | 785 | 785 | 876 | 920 | 966 |
| 415 | MAMELLONG COMPREHENSIVE | GAUTENG EAST | 700311324 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 58 | 15 | 1 549 | 590 | 853 | 774 | 774 | 914 | 960 | 1 008 |
| 416 | MANDLETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311332 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 21 | 1 091 | 1 177 | 1 200 | 1 202 | 1 202 | 1 284 | 1 348 | 1 415 |
| 417 | MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311340 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 18 | 820 | 1 177 | 902 | 806 | 806 | 965 | 1 013 | 1 064 |
| 418 | MASIMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350892 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 19 | 8 | 726 | 1 177 | 798 | 613 | 613 | 854 | 897 | 942 |
| 419 | MATIYOTENGA COMBINED | GAUTENG EAST | 700311357 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 13 | 229 | 1 177 | 252 | 181 | 181 | 270 | 284 | 298 |
| 420 | MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311373 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 32 | 32 | 1 342 | 1 177 | 1 475 | 1 424 | 1 424 | 1 579 | 1 658 | 1 741 |
| 421 | MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400234 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 41 | 15 | 1 504 | 1 177 | 1 654 | 1 661 | 1 661 | 1 770 | 1 859 | 1 952 |
| 422 | MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311381 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 25 | 1 164 | 1 177 | 1 280 | 994 | 994 | 1 370 | 1 439 | 1 511 |
| 423 | MMUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350900 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 22 | 26 | 979 | 590 | 539 | 1 055 | 1 055 | 1 153 | 1 211 | 1 272 |
| 424 | MOM SEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350918 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 50 | 14 | 1 586 | 590 | 874 | 688 | 688 | 936 | 983 | 1 032 |
| 425 | MOSHOESHOE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311399 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 24 | 17 | 964 | 590 | 531 | 1 052 | 1 052 | 1 135 | 1 192 | 1 252 |
| 426 | MUZOMSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350926 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | NO | 14 | 5 | 489 | 590 | 269 | 291 | 291 | 289 | 303 | 318 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 427 | NCHABELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311407 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 21 | 792 | 1 177 | 870 | 876 | 876 | 932 | 979 | 1 028 |
| 428 | NIGEL HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350371 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 8 | 1 018 | 590 | 561 | 567 | 567 | 601 | 631 | 663 |
| 429 | NIGEL PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350389 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 7 | 691 | 590 | 381 | 385 | 385 | 408 | 428 | 449 |
| 430 | NIGEL SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350033 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | NO | 30 | 15 | 1 123 | 590 | 618 | 592 | 592 | 662 | 695 | 730 |
| 431 | NIMROD NDEBELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350934 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 46 | 10 | 1 516 | 590 | 835 | 1 603 | 1 603 | 1 785 | 1 874 | 1 968 |
| 432 | NKABINDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350942 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 18 | 19 | 714 | 590 | 393 | 593 | 593 | 840 | 882 | 926 |
| 433 | NKUMBULO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350959 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 43 | 11 | 1 258 | 590 | 693 | 1 153 | 1 153 | 1 480 | 1 554 | 1 632 |
| 434 | NOMNEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350967 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 23 | 17 | 798 | 1 177 | 877 | 947 | 947 | 939 | 986 | 1 035 |
| 435 | NTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350975 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 24 | 22 | 912 | 1 177 | 1 003 | 1 008 | 1 008 | 1 074 | 1 128 | 1 184 |
| 436 | NTSIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311423 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 18 | 607 | 1 177 | 667 | 617 | 617 | 714 | 750 | 788 |
| 437 | PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400534 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 27 | 10 | 1 027 | 590 | 566 | 1 182 | 1 182 | 1 209 | 1 269 | 1 332 |
| 438 | PHAKAMANI SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400249 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 35 | 8 | 1 162 | 1 177 | 1 278 | 1 247 | 1 247 | 1 368 | 1 436 | 1 508 |
| 439 | PHANDIMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311431 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 52 | 16 | 1 578 | 1 177 | 1 735 | 1 742 | 1 742 | 1 858 | 1 951 | 2 049 |
| 440 | PHULONG SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351007 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | NO | 41 | 14 | 1 193 | 590 | 624 | 680 | 680 | 704 | 739 | 776 |
| 441 | PHUMLANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311449 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 23 | 19 | 932 | 1 177 | 1 024 | 959 | 959 | 1 097 | 1 152 | 1 210 |
| 442 | PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350405 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 27 | 7 | 983 | 590 | 541 | 553 | 553 | 580 | 609 | 639 |
| 443 | QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351015 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 23 | 22 | 957 | 1 177 | 1 052 | 792 | 792 | 1 127 | 1 183 | 1 242 |
| 444 | QUANTUM SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400152 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 32 | 13 | 999 | 1 177 | 1 098 | 1 083 | 1 083 | 1 176 | 1 235 | 1 297 |
| 445 | REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351023 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 11 | 514 | 1 177 | 565 | 560 | 560 | 604 | 634 | 666 |
| 446 | RESHOGOFADITSWE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311456 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 35 | 13 | 1 164 | 1 177 | 1 280 | 1 262 | 1 262 | 1 370 | 1 439 | 1 511 |
| 447 | RIVONI SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311464 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 51 | 18 | 1 430 | 1 177 | 1 572 | 1 663 | 1 663 | 1 683 | 1 767 | 1 855 |
| 448 | ROLIHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311472 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 31 | 26 | 1 062 | 1 177 | 1 167 | 1 190 | 1 190 | 1 250 | 1 313 | 1 379 |
| 449 | ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351031 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | NO | 33 | 28 | 1 320 | 590 | 727 | 1 413 | 1 413 | 1 553 | 1 631 | 1 713 |
| 450 | SAKHELWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351049 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 15 | 10 | 447 | 1 177 | 491 | 475 | 475 | 526 | 552 | 580 |
| 451 | SECHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351064 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 9 | 357 | 1 177 | 393 | 275 | 275 | 421 | 442 | 464 |
| 452 | SELCOURT PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350454 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 7 | 984 | 590 | 542 | 552 | 552 | 580 | 609 | 639 |
| 453 | SELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350462 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 0 | 795 | 590 | 438 | 447 | 447 | 469 | 492 | 517 |
| 454 | SHADRACK MBAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311480 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 30 | 30 | 1 032 | 590 | 569 | 1 118 | 1 118 | 1 215 | 1 276 | 1 340 |
| 455 | SIBONISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351080 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 31 | 27 | 1 122 | 1 177 | 1 233 | 1 303 | 1 303 | 1 320 | 1 386 | 1 455 |
| 456 | SIPHUMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311514 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 14 | 358 | 1 177 | 394 | 405 | 405 | 422 | 443 | 465 |
| 457 | SITHEMBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351106 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 12 | 14 | 488 | 1 177 | 537 | 492 | 492 | 575 | 604 | 634 |
| 458 | SIZUZILE PRIMARY | GAUTENG EAST | 700400401 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 25 | 20 | 1 059 | 1 177 | 1 164 | 1 144 | 1 144 | 1 246 | 1 308 | 1 373 |
| 459 | SIZWESETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351114 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 5 | 847 | 1 177 | 931 | 873 | 873 | 996 | 1 046 | 1 098 |
| 460 | SPRINGS BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350470 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 39 | 6 | 835 | 590 | 460 | 458 | 458 | 493 | 518 | 544 |
| 461 | SPRINGS GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350488 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 6 | 751 | 590 | 414 | 418 | 418 | 443 | 465 | 488 |
| 462 | SPRINGS SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350041 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 7 | 939 | 590 | 517 | 519 | 519 | 554 | 582 | 611 |
| 463 | STRUBENVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700350520 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 7 | 743 | 590 | 409 | 412 | 412 | 438 | 460 | 483 |
| 464 | TANDI ELEANOR SIBEKO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400153 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 33 | 8 | 1 004 | 1 177 | 1 104 | 1 138 | 1 138 | 1 182 | 1 241 | 1 303 |
| 465 | THAKGALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351130 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 12 | 18 | 469 | 590 | 258 | 370 | 370 | 552 | 580 | 609 |
| 466 | THEMBALIKAZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351148 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 9 | 404 | 1 177 | 444 | 436 | 436 | 475 | 499 | 524 |
| 467 | THEMBELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311282 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 45 | 26 | 1 796 | 1 177 | 1 974 | 1 928 | 1 928 | 2 113 | 2 219 | 2 330 |
| 468 | THEO-TWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351155 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 22 | 16 | 826 | 590 | 455 | 920 | 920 | 972 | 1 021 | 1 072 |
| 469 | THOLULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311548 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 46 | 10 | 1 539 | 1 177 | 1 692 | 1 610 | 1 610 | 1 811 | 1 902 | 1 997 |
| 470 | THOPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311555 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 17 | 1 051 | 1 177 | 1 155 | 1 147 | 1 147 | 1 236 | 1 298 | 1 363 |
| 471 | THUTHUKANISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311563 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 24 | 20 | 764 | 590 | 421 | 419 | 419 | 451 | 474 | 498 |
| 472 | TLAKULA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351171 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 40 | 14 | 1 177 | 1 177 | 1 295 | 1 334 | 1 334 | 1 386 | 1 455 | 1 528 |
| 473 | TSAKANE EXTENSION 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400219 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 27 | 21 | 1 031 | 1 177 | 1 134 | 1 126 | 1 126 | 1 214 | 1 275 | 1 339 |
| 474 | TSAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311571 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 24 | 5 | 721 | 1 177 | 792 | 819 | 819 | 848 | 890 | 935 |
| 475 | TSAKANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311589 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 55 | 19 | 1 694 | 1 177 | 1 863 | 1 762 | 1 762 | 1 994 | 2 094 | 2 199 |
| 476 | TSHIPI-NOTO INTERMEDIATE | GAUTENG EAST | 700311597 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 35 | 29 | 1 385 | 1 177 | 1 523 | 1 461 | 1 461 | 1 631 | 1 713 | 1 799 |
| 477 | TSIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351197 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 8 | 11 | 334 | 590 | 184 | 120 | 120 | 197 | 207 | 217 |
| 478 | UMSOBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351205 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 12 | 453 | 1 177 | 498 | 502 | 502 | 533 | 560 | 588 |
| 479 | VEZUKHONO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311852 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 47 | 11 | 1 278 | 1 177 | 1 405 | 1 609 | 1 609 | 1 504 | 1 579 | 1 658 |
| 480 | VUKUCINGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351338 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 23 | 21 | 851 | 1 177 | 935 | 950 | 950 | 1 001 | 1 051 | 1 104 |
| 481 | VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311654 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 32 | 24 | 1 125 | 1 177 | 1 237 | 1 144 | 1 144 | 1 324 | 1 390 | 1 460 |
| 482 | WJ MPENGESI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311688 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 30 | 13 | 1 219 | 590 | 671 | 1 014 | 1 014 | 1 435 | 1 507 | 1 582 |
| 483 | ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351262 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 21 | 998 | 1 177 | 1 097 | 1 104 | 1 104 | 1 174 | 1 233 | 1 295 |
| 484 | ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351288 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 17 | 755 | 1 177 | 830 | 695 | 695 | 889 | 933 | 980 |
| 485 | ZAMUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700311845 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 36 | 27 | 1 543 | 1 177 | 1 696 | 1 599 | 1 599 | 1 816 | 1 907 | 2 002 |
| 486 | ZIKHETHELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351296 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 32 | 8 | 1 029 | 1 177 | 1 132 | 1 081 | 1 081 | 1 211 | 1 272 | 1 336 |
| 487 | ZIMISELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351304 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 30 | 13 | 1 008 | 1 177 | 1 108 | 1 060 | 1 060 | 1 186 | 1 245 | 1 307 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation R'000 2015/16 | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 488 | ZITHEMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700351312 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 19 | 16 | 731 | 1 177 | 804 | 605 | 605 | 860 | 903 | 948 |
| 489 | BAWEZE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700920778 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 35 | 26 | 1 269 | 1 177 | 1 395 | 1 389 | 1 389 | 1 493 | 1 568 | 1 646 |
| 490 | BOSCHKOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700211300 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 20 | 10 | 716 | 1 177 | 787 | 780 | 780 | 842 | 884 | 928 |
| 491 | BRONKHORSTSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700210021 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 11 | 989 | 590 | 544 | 534 | 534 | 583 | 612 | 643 |
| 492 | CHIPA-TABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700211334 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 55 | 19 | 1 818 | 1 177 | 1 999 | 1 952 | 1 952 | 2 140 | 2 247 | 2 359 |
| 493 | CHOKOE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700212192 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 32 | 29 | 1 357 | 1 177 | 1 492 | 1 330 | 1 330 | 1 597 | 1 677 | 1 761 |
| 494 | CULTURA HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700210062 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 25 | 4 | 692 | 590 | 381 | 387 | 387 | 408 | 428 | 449 |
| 495 | DAN KUTUMELA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700211359 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 50 | 11 | 1 511 | 1 177 | 1 662 | 1 721 | 1 721 | 1 779 | 1 868 | 1 961 |
| 496 | EKANGALA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700920186 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 64 | 19 | 1 796 | 590 | 989 | 1 016 | 1 016 | 1 059 | 1 112 | 1 168 |
| 497 | EMATSHENI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700211367 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 9 | 10 | 233 | 1 177 | 257 | 241 | 241 | 275 | 289 | 303 |
| 498 | FANJAN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700240671 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 34 | 31 | 1 481 | 1 177 | 1 628 | 1 507 | 1 507 | 1 743 | 1 830 | 1 922 |
| 499 | FOXTROT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700211417 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 8 | 8 | 192 | 1 177 | 211 | 191 | 191 | 226 | 237 | 249 |
| 500 | GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL CULLINAN | GAUTENG NORTH | 700210096 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 8 | 946 | 590 | 521 | 522 | 522 | 558 | 586 | 615 |
| 501 | HLABELELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700925181 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 19 | 14 | 559 | 1 177 | 615 | 647 | 647 | 658 | 691 | 726 |
| 502 | HLOLISISA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700925413 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 20 | 18 | 783 | 1 177 | 860 | 809 | 809 | 921 | 967 | 1 015 |
| 503 | HOERSKOOL ERASMUS | GAUTENG NORTH | 700210179 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 4 | 653 | 590 | 359 | 386 | 386 | 385 | 404 | 424 |
| 504 | KGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700211441 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 33 | 25 | 1 311 | 1 177 | 1 442 | 1 324 | 1 324 | 1 543 | 1 620 | 1 701 |
| 505 | KUTUMELA-MOLEFI INTM. FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700220731 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 18 | 13 | 708 | 1 177 | 779 | 728 | 728 | 834 | 876 | 920 |
| 506 | LAERSKOOL DIE POORT | GAUTENG NORTH | 700241638 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 20 | 8 | 745 | 590 | 410 | 391 | 391 | 440 | 462 | 485 |
| 507 | LAERSKOOL DU PREEZ VAN WYK | GAUTENG NORTH | 700210682 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 10 | 767 | 590 | 423 | 417 | 417 | 453 | 476 | 500 |
| 508 | LAERSKOOL KAMEELFONTEIN | GAUTENG NORTH | 700241620 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 9 | 2 | 198 | 590 | 109 | 121 | 121 | 117 | 123 | 129 |
| 509 | LAERSKOOL KLIPDRIFT | GAUTENG NORTH | 700240283 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 24 | 8 | 983 | 590 | 541 | 505 | 505 | 580 | 609 | 639 |
| 510 | LAERSKOOL RAYTON | GAUTENG NORTH | 700210799 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 13 | 3 | 518 | 590 | 285 | 278 | 278 | 305 | 320 | 336 |
| 511 | LAERSKOOL TYGERPOORT | GAUTENG NORTH | 700210823 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 6 | 983 | 590 | 541 | 518 | 518 | 580 | 609 | 639 |
| 512 | LAERSKOOL WITPOORT NR 224 | GAUTENG NORTH | 700210864 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 8 | 4 | 295 | 590 | 163 | 157 | 157 | 174 | 183 | 192 |
| 513 | LEEUWFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700240879 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 7 | 9 | 324 | 1 177 | 356 | 273 | 273 | 381 | 400 | 420 |
| 514 | LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700221291 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 19 | 4 | 592 | 1 177 | 651 | 651 | 651 | 696 | 731 | 768 |
| 515 | LINGITJHUDU SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700920538 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 31 | 8 | 989 | 1 177 | 1 087 | 1 087 | 1 087 | 1 164 | 1 222 | 1 283 |
| 516 | MADIBATLOU MIDDLE SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700261537 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 38 | 27 | 1 444 | 1 177 | 1 588 | 1 594 | 1 594 | 1 700 | 1 785 | 1 874 |
| 517 | MAHLENGA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700921692 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 15 | 6 | 464 | 1 177 | 510 | 470 | 470 | 546 | 573 | 602 |
| 518 | MANDLOMSOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700922237 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 11 | 12 | 379 | 1 177 | 416 | 434 | 434 | 446 | 468 | 491 |
| 519 | MKHAMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700924381 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 10 | 13 | 326 | 1 177 | 358 | 343 | 343 | 383 | 402 | 422 |
| 520 | MPUMELELO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700400155 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 32 | 9 | 1 041 | 1 177 | 1 145 | 1 116 | 1 116 | 1 226 | 1 287 | 1 351 |
| 521 | MSHULUZANE MAYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700400086 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 35 | 27 | 1 413 | 1 177 | 1 553 | 1 522 | 1 522 | 1 663 | 1 746 | 1 833 |
| 522 | ONVERWACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700210013 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 14 | 13 | 569 | 1 177 | 626 | 589 | 589 | 670 | 704 | 739 |
| 523 | REFANO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700211615 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 10 | 10 | 384 | 1 177 | 422 | 382 | 382 | 452 | 475 | 499 |
| 524 | RETHABISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700211623 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 43 | 27 | 1 652 | 1 177 | 1 817 | 1 752 | 1 752 | 1 945 | 2 042 | 2 144 |
| 525 | SEDIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700211649 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 34 | 18 | 1 290 | 1 177 | 1 418 | 1 096 | 1 096 | 1 518 | 1 594 | 1 674 |
| 526 | SIHLUZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700925447 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 35 | 31 | 1 293 | 1 177 | 1 422 | 1 483 | 1 483 | 1 522 | 1 598 | 1 678 |
| 527 | SIKHULISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700924602 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 33 | 31 | 1 320 | 1 177 | 1 451 | 1 396 | 1 396 | 1 553 | 1 631 | 1 713 |
| 528 | SITJHEJIWE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700921428 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 21 | 4 | 558 | 1 177 | 614 | 634 | 634 | 657 | 690 | 725 |
| 529 | STEVE BIKOVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700400414 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 27 | 11 | 893 | 1 177 | 982 | 934 | 934 | 1 051 | 1 104 | 1 159 |
| 530 | STRAUSS SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700922475 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 41 | 8 | 1 374 | 1 177 | 1 511 | 1 449 | 1 449 | 1 618 | 1 699 | 1 784 |
| 531 | VEZULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700211755 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 23 | 1 038 | 1 177 | 1 142 | 1 098 | 1 098 | 1 222 | 1 283 | 1 347 |
| 532 | WOZANIBONE INTERM FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700211789 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 15 | 4 | 423 | 1 177 | 465 | 470 | 470 | 498 | 523 | 549 |
| 533 | ZITHOBENI SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700400516 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 15 | 7 | 555 | 1 177 | 610 | 578 | 578 | 653 | 686 | 720 |
| 534 | ZIVUSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 700926047 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 19 | 16 | 680 | 1 177 | 748 | 771 | 771 | 800 | 840 | 882 |
| 535 | AB PHOKOMPE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270595 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 35 | 14 | 1 069 | 590 | 589 | 1 218 | 1 218 | 1 258 | 1 321 | 1 387 |
| 536 | AHMED TIMOL SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700250027 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 37 | 10 | 1 207 | 590 | 665 | 686 | 686 | 712 | 748 | 785 |
| 537 | ATLHOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251199 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 7 | 771 | 1 177 | 848 | 809 | 809 | 908 | 953 | 1 001 |
| 538 | BADIRILE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270603 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 51 | 16 | 1 613 | 590 | 888 | 1 630 | 1 630 | 1 898 | 1 993 | 2 093 |
| 539 | BOIPELO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251231 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 12 | 14 | 320 | 1 177 | 352 | 470 | 470 | 376 | 395 | 415 |
| 540 | BOSELE PUBLIC INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251264 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 24 | 14 | 676 | 1 177 | 743 | 735 | 735 | 796 | 836 | 878 |
| 541 | BRANDVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270645 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 16 | 13 | 605 | 1 177 | 665 | 602 | 602 | 712 | 748 | 785 |
| 542 | BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270652 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 23 | 20 | 841 | 1 177 | 925 | 930 | 930 | 990 | 1 040 | 1 092 |
| 543 | CARLETON JONES HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270041 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 25 | 7 | 992 | 590 | 546 | 542 | 542 | 585 | 614 | 645 |
| 544 | DIE POORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251306 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 7 | 12 | 125 | 1 177 | 137 | 143 | 143 | 147 | 154 | 162 |
| 545 | DIPHALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251314 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 36 | 22 | 1 075 | 1 177 | 1 182 | 1 394 | 1 394 | 1 265 | 1 328 | 1 394 |
| 546 | DR YUSUF DADOO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700250019 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 9 | 1 135 | 590 | 625 | 658 | 658 | 670 | 704 | 739 |
| 547 | EKUPHAKAMENI PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270694 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 6 | 3 | 193 | 590 | 106 | 297 | 297 | 227 | 238 | 250 |
| 548 | ENTUTHUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251389 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 24 | 16 | 924 | 590 | 509 | 1 008 | 1 008 | 1 087 | 1 141 | 1 198 |

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 549 | FJL WELLS PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270710 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 6 | 711 | 590 | 391 | 425 | 425 | 419 | 440 | 462 |
| 550 | FOCHVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700930376 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 36 | 6 | 837 | 590 | 461 | 479 | 479 | 494 | 519 | 545 |
| 551 | FOCHVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700930375 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 20 | 8 | 770 | 590 | 424 | 416 | 416 | 455 | 478 | 502 |
| 552 | GREENSPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700930471 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 8 | 581 | 1 177 | 638 | 639 | 639 | 683 | 717 | 753 |
| 553 | HARTZSTRAAT PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270017 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 28 | 11 | 1 088 | 590 | 599 | 1 146 | 1 146 | 1 281 | 1 345 | 1 412 |
| 554 | HLANGABEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270736 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 19 | 1 014 | 1 177 | 1 115 | 1 125 | 1 125 | 1 193 | 1 253 | 1 316 |
| 555 | HLANGANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271495 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 25 | 21 | 991 | 1 177 | 1 089 | 1 147 | 1 147 | 1 166 | 1 224 | 1 285 |
| 556 | HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL N DIEDERICHS | GAUTENG WEST | 700250183 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 5 | 755 | 590 | 416 | 421 | 421 | 446 | 468 | 491 |
| 557 | HOERSKOOL BASTION | GAUTENG WEST | 700250191 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 33 | 9 | 748 | 590 | 412 | 468 | 468 | 441 | 463 | 486 |
| 558 | HOERSKOOL BEKKER | GAUTENG WEST | 700250209 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 33 | 47 | 674 | 590 | 371 | 401 | 401 | 398 | 418 | 439 |
| 559 | HOERSKOOL CARLETONVILLE | GAUTENG WEST | 700270090 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 6 | 884 | 590 | 487 | 477 | 477 | 522 | 548 | 575 |
| 560 | HOERSKOOL JAN DE KLERK | GAUTENG WEST | 700250241 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 7 | 817 | 590 | 450 | 457 | 457 | 482 | 506 | 531 |
| 561 | HOERSKOOL JAN VILJOEN | GAUTENG WEST | 700270116 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 34 | 9 | 804 | 590 | 443 | 448 | 448 | 474 | 498 | 523 |
| 562 | HOERSKOOL MONUMENT | GAUTENG WEST | 700250258 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 61 | 12 | 1 671 | 590 | 920 | 916 | 916 | 986 | 1 035 | 1 087 |
| 563 | HOERSKOOL NOORDHEUWEL | GAUTENG WEST | 700250266 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 58 | 12 | 1 636 | 590 | 901 | 900 | 900 | 965 | 1 013 | 1 064 |
| 564 | HOERSKOOL RIEBEECKRAND | GAUTENG WEST | 700270124 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 37 | 8 | 965 | 590 | 532 | 579 | 579 | 570 | 599 | 629 |
| 565 | HOERSKOOL WESTONARIA | GAUTENG WEST | 700270132 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 36 | 8 | 971 | 590 | 535 | 558 | 558 | 573 | 602 | 632 |
| 566 | HOERSKOOL WONDERFONTEIN | GAUTENG WEST | 700270140 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 5 | 685 | 590 | 377 | 393 | 393 | 404 | 424 | 445 |
| 567 | IMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700934269 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 30 | 7 | 1 162 | 1 177 | 1 278 | 977 | 977 | 1 368 | 1 436 | 1 508 |
| 568 | IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270769 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 32 | 15 | 1 124 | 1 177 | 1 235 | 1 208 | 1 208 | 1 322 | 1 388 | 1 457 |
| 569 | ISIQALO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270793 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 45 | 18 | 1 413 | 1 177 | 1 553 | 1 580 | 1 580 | 1 663 | 1 746 | 1 833 |
| 570 | ITHUTENG SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700400047 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 28 | 6 | 900 | 1 177 | 990 | 985 | 985 | 1 060 | 1 113 | 1 169 |
| 571 | IZANOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271072 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 32 | 20 | 1 246 | 1 177 | 1 370 | 1 334 | 1 334 | 1 467 | 1 540 | 1 617 |
| 572 | KAGISO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251504 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 25 | 12 | 748 | 590 | 412 | 632 | 632 | 880 | 924 | 970 |
| 573 | KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271163 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 24 | 17 | 897 | 1 177 | 987 | 706 | 706 | 1 056 | 1 109 | 1 164 |
| 574 | KAMOHELO PUBLIC SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270801 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 20 | 983 | 1 177 | 1 080 | 1 017 | 1 017 | 1 156 | 1 214 | 1 275 |
| 575 | KGOTHALANG SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270819 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 42 | 15 | 1 323 | 1 177 | 1 454 | 1 151 | 1 151 | 1 557 | 1 635 | 1 717 |
| 576 | KHASELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251512 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 22 | 17 | 853 | 590 | 470 | 943 | 943 | 1 004 | 1 054 | 1 107 |
| 577 | KHULULEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251520 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 38 | 25 | 1 492 | 1 177 | 1 641 | 1 606 | 1 606 | 1 756 | 1 844 | 1 936 |
| 578 | KHUTSONG SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700400570 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 30 | 18 | 1 321 | 590 | 727 | 1 312 | 1 312 | 1 554 | 1 632 | 1 714 |
| 579 | KID MAPONYA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700252792 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 38 | 12 | 1 490 | 1 177 | 1 638 | 1 549 | 1 549 | 1 754 | 1 842 | 1 934 |
| 580 | KOKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700930749 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 31 | 21 | 1 221 | 1 177 | 1 343 | 1 374 | 1 374 | 1 437 | 1 509 | 1 584 |
| 581 | KRUGERSDORP HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700250563 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 50 | 9 | 1 439 | 590 | 793 | 778 | 778 | 849 | 891 | 936 |
| 582 | KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700250589 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 7 | 596 | 590 | 328 | 335 | 335 | 352 | 370 | 389 |
| 583 | KWAGGAFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251546 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 12 | 10 | 547 | 1 177 | 602 | 480 | 480 | 644 | 676 | 710 |
| 584 | LAER GEDENKSKOOL DANIE THERON | GAUTENG WEST | 700270058 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 22 | 12 | 854 | 590 | 470 | 469 | 469 | 504 | 529 | 555 |
| 585 | LAERSKOOL AVANTE | GAUTENG WEST | 700270322 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 12 | 1 388 | 590 | 764 | 742 | 742 | 819 | 860 | 903 |
| 586 | LAERSKOOL BEKKER | GAUTENG WEST | 700250605 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 15 | 14 | 579 | 590 | 319 | 324 | 324 | 341 | 358 | 376 |
| 587 | LAERSKOOL BLYVOORUITSIG | GAUTENG WEST | 700270264 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 23 | 9 | 853 | 590 | 470 | 496 | 496 | 503 | 528 | 554 |
| 588 | LAERSKOOL DAGBREEK | GAUTENG WEST | 700270272 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 16 | 4 | 685 | 590 | 377 | 362 | 362 | 404 | 424 | 445 |
| 589 | LAERSKOOL DE BEER | GAUTENG WEST | 700270280 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 7 | 2 | 200 | 590 | 110 | 99 | 99 | 118 | 124 | 130 |
| 590 | LAERSKOOL EBENHAESER | GAUTENG WEST | 700250647 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 7 | 750 | 590 | 413 | 413 | 413 | 443 | 465 | 488 |
| 591 | LAERSKOOL GERRIT MARITZ | GAUTENG WEST | 700270298 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 11 | 1 034 | 590 | 570 | 561 | 561 | 610 | 641 | 673 |
| 592 | LAERSKOOL GLENHARVIE | GAUTENG WEST | 700270306 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 33 | 9 | 1 130 | 590 | 622 | 626 | 626 | 667 | 700 | 735 |
| 593 | LAERSKOOL HEKPOORT | GAUTENG WEST | 700250696 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 7 | 6 | 178 | 590 | 98 | 198 | 198 | 209 | 219 | 230 |
| 594 | LAERSKOOL JONGSPAN | GAUTENG WEST | 700270314 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 24 | 9 | 860 | 590 | 473 | 487 | 487 | 507 | 532 | 559 |
| 595 | LAERSKOOL KENMARE | GAUTENG WEST | 700250746 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 12 | 1 113 | 590 | 613 | 595 | 595 | 657 | 690 | 725 |
| 596 | LAERSKOOL KRUGERSDORP-NOORD | GAUTENG WEST | 700250753 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 2 | 945 | 590 | 520 | 524 | 524 | 558 | 586 | 615 |
| 597 | LAERSKOOL MILLENIUM | GAUTENG WEST | 700252859 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 6 | 703 | 590 | 387 | 375 | 375 | 415 | 436 | 458 |
| 598 | LAERSKOOL MODDERFONTEIN | GAUTENG WEST | 700270330 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 18 | 4 | 736 | 590 | 405 | 601 | 601 | 594 | 624 | 655 |
| 599 | LAERSKOOL MULDERSDRIF | GAUTENG WEST | 700250787 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 7 | 596 | 590 | 328 | 331 | 331 | 352 | 370 | 389 |
| 600 | LAERSKOOL NOOITGEDACHT NR 88 | GAUTENG WEST | 700250795 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 28 | 17 | 1 153 | 590 | 635 | 838 | 838 | 851 | 894 | 939 |
| 601 | LAERSKOOL OOS-DRIEFONTEIN | GAUTENG WEST | 700270348 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 15 | 8 | 547 | 590 | 301 | 297 | 297 | 323 | 339 | 356 |
| 602 | LAERSKOOL PAARDEKRAAL | GAUTENG WEST | 700250803 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 7 | 774 | 590 | 427 | 414 | 414 | 457 | 480 | 504 |
| 603 | LAERSKOOL PROTEARIF | GAUTENG WEST | 700250811 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 14 | 6 | 593 | 590 | 326 | 335 | 335 | 350 | 368 | 386 |
| 604 | LAERSKOOL RANDFONTEIN | GAUTENG WEST | 700270355 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 11 | 1 170 | 590 | 645 | 617 | 617 | 690 | 725 | 761 |
| 605 | LAERSKOOL RAPPORTRYER | GAUTENG WEST | 700270363 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 8 | 1 189 | 590 | 655 | 657 | 657 | 701 | 736 | 773 |
| 606 | LAERSKOOL VENTERSPOS | GAUTENG WEST | 700270389 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 29 | 13 | 1 103 | 590 | 608 | 612 | 612 | 651 | 684 | 718 |
| 607 | LAERSKOOL WESTGOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270256 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 29 | 12 | 1 061 | 590 | 584 | 619 | 619 | 626 | 657 | 690 |
| 608 | LENGAU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251561 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 24 | 17 | 910 | 590 | 501 | 960 | 960 | 1 072 | 1 126 | 1 182 |
| 609 | LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251751 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 24 | 14 | 1 041 | 1 177 | 1 145 | 1 051 | 1 051 | 1 226 | 1 287 | 1 351 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 610 | LETSATSING PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270850 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 50 | 21 | 1 814 | 1 177 | 1 994 | 1 973 | 1 973 | 2 135 | 2 242 | 2 354 |
| 611 | LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700252817 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 6 | 850 | 590 | 468 | 390 | 390 | 501 | 526 | 552 |
| 612 | LODIRILE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700252867 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 45 | 8 | 1 367 | 1 177 | 1 503 | 1 494 | 1 494 | 1 609 | 1 689 | 1 773 |
| 613 | LOSBERG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700930928 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 11 | 3 | 514 | 590 | 283 | 214 | 214 | 303 | 318 | 334 |
| 614 | LUKHANYO HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700400202 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 18 | 10 | 606 | 1 177 | 666 | 614 | 614 | 713 | 749 | 786 |
| 615 | MABLOMONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270876 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 9 | 8 | 312 | 1 177 | 343 | 354 | 354 | 367 | 385 | 404 |
| 616 | MADIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700252452 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 54 | 15 | 1 342 | 1 177 | 1 475 | 1 049 | 1 049 | 1 579 | 1 658 | 1 741 |
| 617 | MAGALIESBURG STATE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251611 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 31 | 6 | 756 | 1 177 | 831 | 1 085 | 1 085 | 890 | 935 | 982 |
| 618 | MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270892 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 16 | 994 | 1 177 | 1 093 | 1 076 | 1 076 | 1 170 | 1 229 | 1 290 |
| 619 | MALONEYS EYE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251637 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 8 | 13 | 297 | 1 177 | 327 | 326 | 326 | 350 | 368 | 386 |
| 620 | MANDISA SHICEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL (EX REATILE) | GAUTENG WEST | 700252262 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 59 | 14 | 1 952 | 590 | 1 075 | 1 028 | 1 028 | 1 152 | 1 210 | 1 271 |
| 621 | MAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270900 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 24 | 22 | 879 | 1 177 | 966 | 965 | 965 | 1 035 | 1 087 | 1 141 |
| 622 | MASHUDU PRIMARY | GAUTENG WEST | 700400379 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 30 | 25 | 1 083 | 1 177 | 1 191 | 1 158 | 1 158 | 1 275 | 1 339 | 1 406 |
| 623 | MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251678 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 33 | 14 | 1 092 | 1 177 | 1 201 | 1 186 | 1 186 | 1 285 | 1 349 | 1 416 |
| 624 | MATLAPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270918 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 19 | 963 | 1 177 | 1 059 | 1 058 | 1 058 | 1 134 | 1 191 | 1 251 |
| 625 | MATLHASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251686 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 20 | 960 | 1 177 | 1 056 | 856 | 856 | 1 130 | 1 187 | 1 246 |
| 626 | MBULELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270926 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 23 | 800 | 1 177 | 879 | 874 | 874 | 941 | 988 | 1 037 |
| 627 | MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270942 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 19 | 947 | 1 177 | 1 041 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 115 | 1 171 | 1 230 |
| 628 | MOHLAKENG PUBLIC SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270959 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 18 | 605 | 1 177 | 665 | 647 | 647 | 712 | 748 | 785 |
| 629 | MONUMENT PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700250860 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 9 | 1 084 | 590 | 597 | 589 | 589 | 640 | 672 | 706 |
| 630 | MOSUPATSELA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251736 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 60 | 12 | 1 672 | 590 | 921 | 1 891 | 1 891 | 1 968 | 2 066 | 2 169 |
| 631 | MPHE-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700252445 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 23 | 18 | 812 | 1 177 | 893 | 947 | 947 | 956 | 1 004 | 1 054 |
| 632 | NAYABOSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270983 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 31 | 22 | 1 182 | 1 177 | 1 300 | 1 363 | 1 363 | 1 392 | 1 462 | 1 535 |
| 633 | PATRICK MASHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700252841 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 41 | 13 | 1 614 | 1 177 | 1 774 | 1 826 | 1 826 | 1 900 | 1 995 | 2 095 |
| 634 | PHAHAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270991 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 55 | 16 | 1 730 | 1 177 | 1 902 | 1 814 | 1 814 | 2 036 | 2 138 | 2 245 |
| 635 | PHANDULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271007 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 14 | 680 | 1 177 | 748 | 682 | 682 | 800 | 840 | 882 |
| 636 | PHATUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251769 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 37 | 24 | 1 148 | 1 177 | 1 262 | 1 435 | 1 435 | 1 351 | 1 419 | 1 490 |
| 637 | PHORORONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271015 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 24 | 19 | 890 | 1 177 | 979 | 785 | 785 | 1 048 | 1 100 | 1 155 |
| 638 | RAND GOLD PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251785 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 8 | 11 | 274 | 1 177 | 301 | 234 | 234 | 323 | 339 | 356 |
| 639 | RANDFONTEIN HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270488 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 45 | 8 | 1 270 | 590 | 699 | 688 | 688 | 749 | 786 | 825 |
| 640 | RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270504 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 12 | 1 213 | 590 | 668 | 641 | 641 | 716 | 752 | 790 |
| 641 | RANDFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270025 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 43 | 14 | 1 433 | 1 177 | 1 576 | 1 426 | 1 426 | 1 687 | 1 771 | 1 860 |
| 642 | REAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700931778 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 26 | 21 | 953 | 1 177 | 1 048 | 1 089 | 1 089 | 1 122 | 1 178 | 1 237 |
| 643 | RELEBOGILE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271528 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 39 | 9 | 1 322 | 1 177 | 1 453 | 1 114 | 1 114 | 1 555 | 1 633 | 1 715 |
| 644 | RETLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700934044 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 35 | 18 | 1 383 | 1 177 | 1 521 | 1 485 | 1 485 | 1 628 | 1 709 | 1 794 |
| 645 | RIETVALLEI EXTENTION 1 SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700400524 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 22 | 9 | 759 | 1 177 | 835 | 753 | 753 | 894 | 939 | 986 |
| 646 | RIETVALLEI EXTENTION 3 PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700400523 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 18 | 16 | 720 | 1 177 | 791 | 689 | 689 | 847 | 889 | 933 |
| 647 | ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270512 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 20 | 7 | 834 | 590 | 459 | 449 | 449 | 492 | 517 | 543 |
| 648 | ROOIPOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271031 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 9 | 11 | 321 | 1 177 | 353 | 354 | 354 | 378 | 397 | 417 |
| 649 | SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251827 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 20 | 15 | 647 | 590 | 356 | 737 | 737 | 761 | 799 | 839 |
| 650 | SCHAUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251835 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 25 | 5 | 844 | 1 177 | 929 | 940 | 940 | 994 | 1 044 | 1 096 |
| 651 | SEATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271049 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 26 | 20 | 1 033 | 1 177 | 1 136 | 1 098 | 1 098 | 1 216 | 1 277 | 1 341 |
| 652 | SEDIMOSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271056 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 22 | 1 030 | 1 177 | 1 133 | 1 151 | 1 151 | 1 213 | 1 274 | 1 338 |
| 653 | SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271064 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 16 | 16 | 585 | 1 177 | 643 | 645 | 645 | 688 | 722 | 758 |
| 654 | SETLOLAMATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251884 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 16 | 18 | 536 | 1 177 | 589 | 614 | 614 | 631 | 663 | 696 |
| 655 | SG MAFAESA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251892 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 37 | 9 | 1 172 | 590 | 646 | 1 266 | 1 266 | 1 380 | 1 449 | 1 521 |
| 656 | SILVERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251025 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 7 | 721 | 590 | 397 | 398 | 398 | 425 | 446 | 468 |
| 657 | SIMUNYE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700400120 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 41 | 12 | 1 237 | 1 177 | 1 360 | 1 405 | 1 405 | 1 456 | 1 529 | 1 605 |
| 658 | SWARTKOP VALLEY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251926 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 10 | 13 | 377 | 1 177 | 414 | 395 | 395 | 443 | 465 | 488 |
| 659 | T M LETLHAKE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271502 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 40 | 13 | 1 342 | 1 177 | 1 475 | 1 416 | 1 416 | 1 579 | 1 658 | 1 741 |
| 660 | TARLTON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251934 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 16 | 10 | 477 | 1 177 | 525 | 571 | 571 | 561 | 589 | 618 |
| 661 | THATHULWAZI W.R. HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700400222 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 39 | 8 | 1 259 | 1 177 | 1 384 | 1 343 | 1 343 | 1 481 | 1 555 | 1 633 |
| 662 | THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251975 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 18 | 993 | 1 177 | 1 091 | 1 118 | 1 118 | 1 168 | 1 226 | 1 287 |
| 663 | THUSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251983 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 34 | 24 | 1 155 | 590 | 636 | 1 046 | 1 046 | 1 360 | 1 428 | 1 499 |
| 664 | THUTHUZEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700252784 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 39 | 15 | 1 540 | 1 177 | 1 693 | 1 644 | 1 644 | 1 812 | 1 903 | 1 998 |
| 665 | THUTO BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270371 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 9 | 16 | 346 | 1 177 | 381 | 400 | 400 | 407 | 427 | 448 |
| 666 | THUTO KITSO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700932124 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 40 | 14 | 1 189 | 1 177 | 1 307 | 1 349 | 1 349 | 1 399 | 1 469 | 1 542 |
| 667 | THUTO LEFA SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251991 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 48 | 14 | 1 536 | 1 177 | 1 689 | 1 314 | 1 314 | 1 808 | 1 898 | 1 993 |
| 668 | PRIVATE) | GAUTENG WEST | 700270934 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 44 | 14 | 1 528 | 1 177 | 1 680 | 1 519 | 1 519 | 1 798 | 1 888 | 1 982 |
| 669 | THUTO PELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700400203 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 33 | 7 | 1 021 | 1 177 | 1 123 | 1 117 | 1 117 | 1 202 | 1 262 | 1 325 |
| 670 | TOEKOMSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270033 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 33 | 17 | 1 276 | 1 177 | 1 403 | 1 367 | 1 367 | 1 502 | 1 577 | 1 656 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 671 | TOWNVIEW HIGH SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700251124 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 40 | 9 | 985 | 590 | 542 | 534 | 534 | 581 | 610 | 641 |
| 672 | TSAKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700252015 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 21 | 1 192 | 1 177 | 1 310 | 908 | 908 | 1 403 | 1 473 | 1 547 |
| 673 | TSHOLETSEGA PUBLIC SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700252023 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 26 | 18 | 1 067 | 1 177 | 1 173 | 1 105 | 1 105 | 1 256 | 1 319 | 1 385 |
| 674 | TSITSIBOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271130 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 21 | 1 020 | 1 177 | 1 122 | 1 119 | 1 119 | 1 201 | 1 261 | 1 324 |
| 675 | TSWASONGU SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271148 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 49 | 16 | 1 465 | 1 177 | 1 610 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 1 724 | 1 810 | 1 901 |
| 676 | TSWELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271155 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 19 | 686 | 1 177 | 754 | 892 | 892 | 808 | 848 | 890 |
| 677 | UNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700250654 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 24 | 15 | 961 | 1 177 | 1 057 | 1 051 | 1 051 | 1 131 | 1 188 | 1 247 |
| 678 | WD OLIPHANT PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700252098 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 19 | 1 | 747 | 590 | 411 | 802 | 802 | 879 | 923 | 969 |
| 679 | WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700932331 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 8 | 676 | 1 177 | 743 | 737 | 737 | 796 | 836 | 878 |
| 680 | WEDELA TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700932332 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 36 | 10 | 1 052 | 1 177 | 1 156 | 1 162 | 1 162 | 1 238 | 1 300 | 1 365 |
| 681 | WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700252114 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 10 | 13 | 340 | 1 177 | 374 | 375 | 375 | 400 | 420 | 441 |
| 682 | WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271205 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 10 | 774 | 1 177 | 852 | 889 | 889 | 912 | 958 | 1 006 |
| 683 | WESTFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270579 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 35 | 10 | 1 105 | 590 | 609 | 595 | 595 | 652 | 685 | 719 |
| 684 | WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700270587 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 6 | 659 | 590 | 363 | 362 | 362 | 389 | 408 | 428 |
| 685 | XHOBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700932347 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 29 | 19 | 1 015 | 1 177 | 1 116 | 1 074 | 1 074 | 1 195 | 1 255 | 1 318 |
| 686 | ZUURBEKOM PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700271239 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 18 | 16 | 708 | 1 177 | 779 | 732 | 732 | 834 | 876 | 920 |
| 687 | ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110056 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 840 | 590 | 463 | 471 | 471 | 496 | 521 | 547 |
| 688 | ALTMONT TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121210 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 54 | 15 | 1 255 | 1 177 | 1 379 | 1 365 | 1 365 | 1 477 | 1 551 | 1 629 |
| 689 | ATAMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110528 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 14 | 16 | 558 | 590 | 307 | 598 | 598 | 657 | 690 | 725 |
| 690 | AURORA GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110536 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 43 | 14 | 1 286 | 1 177 | 1 414 | 1 488 | 1 488 | 1 514 | 1 590 | 1 670 |
| 691 | BAFIKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110544 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 8 | 5 | 363 | 590 | 200 | 295 | 295 | 428 | 449 | 471 |
| 692 | BASANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110551 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 10 | 8 | 369 | 590 | 203 | 311 | 311 | 435 | 457 | 480 |
| 693 | BHUKULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121236 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 40 | 9 | 1 343 | 1 177 | 1 476 | 1 408 | 1 408 | 1 581 | 1 660 | 1 743 |
| 694 | BOEKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120014 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 31 | 22 | 1 180 | 590 | 650 | 1 333 | 1 333 | 1 389 | 1 458 | 1 531 |
| 695 | BUSISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110577 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 3 | 520 | 1 177 | 571 | 388 | 388 | 612 | 643 | 675 |
| 696 | CAVENDISHSTRAAT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120022 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 20 | 7 | 788 | 590 | 434 | 824 | 824 | 927 | 973 | 1 022 |
| 697 | DALIWONGA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132043 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 31 | 10 | 955 | 590 | 526 | 1 042 | 1 042 | 1 124 | 1 180 | 1 239 |
| 698 | DELRADO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120048 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 18 | 8 | 790 | 590 | 435 | 435 | 435 | 466 | 489 | 513 |
| 699 | DIKGABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110585 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 24 | 18 | 910 | 590 | 501 | 790 | 790 | 1 072 | 1 126 | 1 182 |
| 700 | DIKWANKWETLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121269 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 6 | 5 | 123 | 590 | 68 | 175 | 175 | 145 | 152 | 160 |
| 701 | DIODI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110593 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 23 | 20 | 1 009 | 1 177 | 1 109 | 1 052 | 1 052 | 1 187 | 1 246 | 1 308 |
| 702 | DONALDSON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132084 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 11 | 616 | 1 177 | 677 | 516 | 516 | 725 | 761 | 799 |
| 703 | DR BW VILAKAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110601 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 45 | 17 | 1 322 | 1 177 | 1 453 | 1 497 | 1 497 | 1 555 | 1 633 | 1 715 |
| 704 | EBUHLENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110619 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 29 | 20 | 1 144 | 1 177 | 1 258 | 1 251 | 1 251 | 1 346 | 1 413 | 1 484 |
| 705 | EKUPHUMELELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121277 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 8 | 609 | 1 177 | 670 | 665 | 665 | 717 | 753 | 791 |
| 706 | ELDOCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120063 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 33 | 11 | 1 148 | 590 | 632 | 628 | 628 | 677 | 711 | 747 |
| 707 | ELDOMAINE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120030 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 33 | 9 | 1 134 | 590 | 624 | 1 160 | 1 160 | 1 334 | 1 401 | 1 471 |
| 708 | ELDORADO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120071 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 23 | 8 | 1 154 | 590 | 636 | 891 | 891 | 1 358 | 1 426 | 1 497 |
| 709 | ELDORADO PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120097 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 44 | 14 | 1 353 | 590 | 745 | 591 | 591 | 798 | 838 | 880 |
| 710 | ELDRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120105 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 30 | 11 | 1 155 | 590 | 636 | 607 | 607 | 681 | 715 | 751 |
| 711 | ELSIE NGIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110627 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | NO | 23 | 21 | 870 | 590 | 479 | 500 | 500 | 513 | 539 | 566 |
| 712 | EMADLELWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121285 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 11 | 9 | 393 | 1 177 | 432 | 347 | 347 | 462 | 485 | 509 |
| 713 | EMATHAFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121293 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 6 | 340 | 1 177 | 374 | 249 | 249 | 400 | 420 | 441 |
| 714 | EMAWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110635 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 7 | 12 | 251 | 1 177 | 276 | 211 | 211 | 295 | 310 | 326 |
| 715 | EMDENI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110643 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 34 | 12 | 990 | 1 177 | 1 088 | 860 | 860 | 1 165 | 1 223 | 1 284 |
| 716 | EMISEBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132175 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 8 | 281 | 1 177 | 309 | 312 | 312 | 331 | 348 | 365 |
| 717 | EMSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110650 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 16 | 475 | 1 177 | 522 | 438 | 438 | 559 | 587 | 616 |
| 718 | ENKANYEZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110668 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 7 | 4 | 344 | 1 177 | 378 | 354 | 354 | 405 | 425 | 446 |
| 719 | ENTANDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121319 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 29 | 30 | 1 118 | 1 177 | 1 229 | 947 | 947 | 1 315 | 1 381 | 1 450 |
| 720 | ESITHEBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110676 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 18 | 702 | 1 177 | 772 | 777 | 777 | 827 | 868 | 911 |
| 721 | EW HOBBS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120113 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 32 | 10 | 1 156 | 590 | 637 | 683 | 683 | 682 | 716 | 752 |
| 722 | EZIBUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110684 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 6 | 373 | 1 177 | 410 | 402 | 402 | 438 | 460 | 483 |
| 723 | FARANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700252833 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 42 | 27 | 1 515 | 590 | 835 | 1 811 | 1 811 | 1 784 | 1 873 | 1 967 |
| 724 | FIRETHORN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120121 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 32 | 14 | 1 273 | 590 | 701 | 552 | 552 | 751 | 789 | 828 |
| 725 | FLAMINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110098 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 40 | 11 | 1 430 | 590 | 788 | 746 | 746 | 844 | 886 | 930 |
| 726 | FLORIDALAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120139 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 31 | 14 | 1 142 | 590 | 629 | 1 241 | 1 241 | 1 344 | 1 411 | 1 482 |
| 727 | FONTANUS COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110692 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 2 | 204 | 1 177 | 224 | 416 | 416 | 240 | 252 | 265 |
| 728 | FOREST HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120501 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 41 | 10 | 1 245 | 590 | 686 | 521 | 521 | 735 | 772 | 811 |
| 729 | FOREST HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120519 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 25 | 7 | 909 | 590 | 501 | 527 | 527 | 537 | 564 | 592 |
| 730 | FREEDOM PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL NO 1 | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700400531 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 36 | 10 | 1 467 | 1 177 | 1 613 | 1 196 | 1 196 | 1 726 | 1 812 | 1 903 |
| 731 | FREEDOM PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700400083 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 44 | 32 | 1 577 | 1 177 | 1 734 | 1 876 | 1 876 | 1 856 | 1 949 | 2 046 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 732 | GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110718 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 10 | 357 | 1 177 | 393 | 270 | 270 | 421 | 442 | 464 |
| 733 | GLEN RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700400532 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 19 | 9 | 822 | 590 | 453 | 875 | 875 | 968 | 1 016 | 1 067 |
| 734 | GOUDPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120162 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 23 | 8 | 864 | 590 | 476 | 484 | 484 | 510 | 536 | 563 |
| 735 | GREYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110106 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 19 | 1 249 | 590 | 688 | 688 | 688 | 737 | 774 | 813 |
| 736 | HARMONY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110114 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 25 | 9 | 977 | 590 | 538 | 543 | 543 | 577 | 606 | 636 |
| 737 | HEERENGRACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120170 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 22 | 8 | 822 | 590 | 453 | 925 | 925 | 968 | 1 016 | 1 067 |
| 738 | HITEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110726 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 20 | 996 | 1 177 | 1 095 | 1 069 | 1 069 | 1 172 | 1 231 | 1 293 |
| 739 | HLAKANIPHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121350 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 16 | 12 | 601 | 1 177 | 661 | 664 | 664 | 707 | 742 | 779 |
| 740 | HOERSKOOL DIE FAKKEL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120550 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 41 | 8 | 1 098 | 590 | 605 | 613 | 613 | 648 | 680 | 714 |
| 741 | HOERSKOOL PRESIDENT | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120576 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 42 | 7 | 1 268 | 590 | 698 | 675 | 675 | 748 | 785 | 824 |
| 742 | IBHONGO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121392 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 30 | 7 | 918 | 1 177 | 1 009 | 997 | 997 | 1 080 | 1 134 | 1 191 |
| 743 | IGUGU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132274 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 8 | 379 | 1 177 | 416 | 365 | 365 | 446 | 468 | 491 |
| 744 | IKEMELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110734 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 12 | 6 | 469 | 590 | 258 | 369 | 369 | 552 | 580 | 609 |
| 745 | IKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132282 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 12 | 509 | 1 177 | 559 | 482 | 482 | 599 | 629 | 660 |
| 746 | IMPALA CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110122 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 9 | 850 | 590 | 468 | 476 | 476 | 501 | 526 | 552 |
| 747 | IMPUMELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111435 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 5 | 221 | 1 177 | 243 | 170 | 170 | 260 | 273 | 287 |
| 748 | INDYEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110742 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 8 | 459 | 1 177 | 504 | 380 | 380 | 540 | 567 | 595 |
| 749 | ISAACSON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121400 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 7 | 5 | 178 | 590 | 98 | 147 | 147 | 209 | 219 | 230 |
| 750 | ISIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121418 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 11 | 9 | 427 | 1 177 | 470 | 351 | 351 | 503 | 528 | 554 |
| 751 | ISISEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132290 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 2 | 336 | 1 177 | 369 | 403 | 403 | 395 | 415 | 436 |
| 752 | ISITUTHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110759 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 28 | 15 | 1 113 | 1 177 | 1 224 | 1 241 | 1 241 | 1 311 | 1 377 | 1 446 |
| 753 | ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132308 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 9 | 485 | 1 177 | 533 | 561 | 561 | 571 | 600 | 630 |
| 754 | ITEMOGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110775 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 29 | 12 | 1 202 | 590 | 662 | 1 213 | 1 213 | 1 414 | 1 485 | 1 559 |
| 755 | JABAVU-OOS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121434 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 7 | 262 | 1 177 | 288 | 180 | 180 | 308 | 323 | 339 |
| 756 | JABULANI TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121442 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 41 | 6 | 755 | 590 | 416 | 836 | 836 | 889 | 933 | 980 |
| 757 | KARABO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110791 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 6 | 11 | 276 | 590 | 152 | 299 | 299 | 325 | 341 | 358 |
| 758 | KENILWORTH SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700400107 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 6 | 584 | 590 | 321 | 268 | 268 | 344 | 361 | 379 |
| 759 | KGATELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110809 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 8 | 10 | 297 | 590 | 164 | 334 | 334 | 350 | 368 | 386 |
| 760 | KHAUHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110817 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 8 | 11 | 269 | 590 | 148 | 321 | 321 | 317 | 333 | 350 |
| 761 | KHOLWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121467 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 11 | 450 | 1 177 | 494 | 483 | 483 | 529 | 555 | 583 |
| 762 | KHOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110825 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 6 | 214 | 1 177 | 235 | 215 | 215 | 252 | 265 | 278 |
| 763 | KHULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110833 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 6 | 266 | 1 177 | 292 | 344 | 344 | 313 | 329 | 345 |
| 764 | KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110841 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 8 | 593 | 590 | 326 | 600 | 600 | 698 | 733 | 770 |
| 765 | KING ZWELITHINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110866 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 2 | 308 | 1 177 | 338 | 264 | 264 | 362 | 380 | 399 |
| 766 | KLIPSPRUIT-WES SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120188 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 32 | 11 | 791 | 590 | 435 | 970 | 970 | 931 | 978 | 1 027 |
| 767 | KLIPTOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120196 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 19 | 12 | 800 | 1 177 | 879 | 791 | 791 | 941 | 988 | 1 037 |
| 768 | KLIPTOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120204 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 50 | 6 | 1 478 | 590 | 814 | 812 | 812 | 872 | 916 | 962 |
| 769 | KWADEDANGENDLALE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110510 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 41 | 8 | 1 202 | 1 177 | 1 321 | 1 363 | 1 363 | 1 414 | 1 485 | 1 559 |
| 770 | LAERSKOOL DALMONDEOR | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120725 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 9 | 890 | 590 | 490 | 462 | 462 | 525 | 551 | 579 |
| 771 | LAERSKOOL THEO WASSENAAR | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120758 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 6 | 1 000 | 590 | 551 | 563 | 563 | 590 | 620 | 651 |
| 772 | LAERSKOOL VOORBRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120774 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 6 | 950 | 590 | 523 | 528 | 528 | 561 | 589 | 618 |
| 773 | LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700122002 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 27 | 29 | 1 070 | 1 177 | 1 176 | 1 122 | 1 122 | 1 259 | 1 322 | 1 388 |
| 774 | LANCEA VALE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120212 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 46 | 10 | 1 425 | 590 | 785 | 1 620 | 1 620 | 1 677 | 1 761 | 1 849 |
| 775 | LAVELA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110874 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 40 | 14 | 1 239 | 1 177 | 1 363 | 1 376 | 1 376 | 1 459 | 1 532 | 1 609 |
| 776 | LEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121475 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 10 | 318 | 1 177 | 349 | 338 | 338 | 374 | 393 | 413 |
| 777 | LEITSHIBOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110882 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 13 | 323 | 1 177 | 355 | 376 | 376 | 380 | 399 | 419 |
| 778 | LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132381 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 13 | 539 | 1 177 | 593 | 562 | 562 | 634 | 666 | 699 |
| 779 | LENASIA MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110148 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 9 | 818 | 590 | 451 | 466 | 466 | 483 | 507 | 532 |
| 780 | LENASIA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110155 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 40 | 8 | 1 173 | 590 | 646 | 679 | 679 | 692 | 727 | 763 |
| 781 | LENZ PUBLIC SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110890 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 36 | 7 | 1 169 | 590 | 644 | 622 | 622 | 690 | 725 | 761 |
| 782 | LETARE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121491 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 34 | 13 | 912 | 1 177 | 1 003 | 853 | 853 | 1 074 | 1 128 | 1 184 |
| 783 | LETHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110916 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 7 | 8 | 223 | 590 | 123 | 126 | 126 | 132 | 139 | 146 |
| 784 | LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110239 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 8 | 850 | 590 | 468 | 477 | 477 | 501 | 526 | 552 |
| 785 | LILYDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121509 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 8 | 0 | 279 | 1 177 | 307 | 295 | 295 | 329 | 345 | 362 |
| 786 | LOITEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110924 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 3 | 232 | 1 177 | 256 | 205 | 205 | 274 | 288 | 302 |
| 787 | LOBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132431 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 2 | 204 | 1 177 | 224 | 237 | 237 | 240 | 252 | 265 |
| 788 | LUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110940 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 8 | 443 | 1 177 | 487 | 461 | 461 | 521 | 547 | 574 |
| 789 | LUYOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110957 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 6 | 337 | 1 177 | 371 | 327 | 327 | 397 | 417 | 438 |
| 790 | MAFORI MPHAHLELE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121525 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 4 | 827 | 1 177 | 910 | 820 | 820 | 974 | 1 023 | 1 074 |
| 791 | MAKOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132928 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 12 | 393 | 1 177 | 432 | 371 | 371 | 462 | 485 | 509 |
| 792 | MAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110973 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 9 | 2 | 362 | 1 177 | 398 | 350 | 350 | 426 | 447 | 469 |

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 793 | MAPETLA HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110999 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 37 | 11 | 1 020 | 1 177 | 1 122 | 944 | 944 | 1 201 | 1 261 | 1 324 |
| 794 | MARA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111005 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 7 | 12 | 364 | 590 | 201 | 255 | 255 | 429 | 450 | 473 |
| 795 | MCBAIN CHARLES PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120220 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 23 | 7 | 862 | 590 | 475 | 487 | 487 | 508 | 533 | 560 |
| 796 | MERAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111021 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 9 | 356 | 1 177 | 392 | 398 | 398 | 419 | 440 | 462 |
| 797 | MEREDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120832 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 6 | 1 132 | 590 | 623 | 638 | 638 | 668 | 701 | 736 |
| 798 | MH JOOSUB TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110247 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 45 | 10 | 1 445 | 590 | 796 | 818 | 818 | 853 | 896 | 941 |
| 799 | MILNERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120246 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 23 | 6 | 941 | 590 | 518 | 998 | 998 | 1 107 | 1 162 | 1 220 |
| 800 | MISSOURILAAN SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120253 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 51 | 10 | 1 538 | 590 | 847 | 1 728 | 1 728 | 1 810 | 1 901 | 1 996 |
| 801 | MNCUBE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132498 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 4 | 419 | 1 177 | 461 | 437 | 437 | 493 | 518 | 544 |
| 802 | MOCHOCHONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121558 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 14 | 10 | 516 | 590 | 284 | 541 | 541 | 607 | 637 | 669 |
| 803 | MOETAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132506 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 8 | 7 | 215 | 590 | 119 | 217 | 217 | 253 | 266 | 279 |
| 804 | MOHATO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111062 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 5 | 5 | 141 | 590 | 78 | 144 | 144 | 166 | 174 | 183 |
| 805 | MOHLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132522 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 4 | 9 | 65 | 1 177 | 71 | 90 | 90 | 76 | 80 | 84 |
| 806 | MOKOROTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132548 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 12 | 278 | 1 177 | 306 | 227 | 227 | 327 | 343 | 360 |
| 807 | MOLAETSA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132555 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 9 | 485 | 1 177 | 533 | 554 | 554 | 571 | 600 | 630 |
| 808 | MOLALATLADI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121566 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 9 | 3 | 280 | 590 | 154 | 159 | 159 | 165 | 173 | 182 |
| 809 | MOLETSANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121574 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 35 | 14 | 1 027 | 590 | 566 | 874 | 874 | 1 209 | 1 269 | 1 332 |
| 810 | MONDEOR HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120840 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 53 | 11 | 1 659 | 590 | 913 | 926 | 926 | 979 | 1 028 | 1 079 |
| 811 | MONDEOR PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110478 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 7 | 1 111 | 590 | 612 | 619 | 619 | 656 | 689 | 723 |
| 812 | MONTSHIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111070 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 10 | 11 | 378 | 590 | 208 | 333 | 333 | 444 | 466 | 489 |
| 813 | MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111088 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 3 | 292 | 1 177 | 321 | 363 | 363 | 344 | 361 | 379 |
| 814 | MORRIS ISAACSON SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132571 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 54 | 9 | 1 146 | 1 177 | 1 260 | 1 414 | 1 414 | 1 349 | 1 416 | 1 487 |
| 815 | MOTJOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121590 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 9 | 383 | 1 177 | 421 | 443 | 443 | 450 | 473 | 497 |
| 816 | MOTSANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111096 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 6 | 255 | 1 177 | 280 | 219 | 219 | 300 | 315 | 331 |
| 817 | MVELEDZANDIVHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111104 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 19 | 861 | 1 177 | 946 | 892 | 892 | 1 013 | 1 064 | 1 117 |
| 818 | MXOLISI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121616 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 9 | 5 | 365 | 590 | 201 | 262 | 262 | 430 | 452 | 475 |
| 819 | NALEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111112 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 24 | 9 | 811 | 590 | 447 | 616 | 616 | 955 | 1 003 | 1 053 |
| 820 | NANCEFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120261 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 30 | 15 | 1 160 | 590 | 639 | 1 244 | 1 244 | 1 365 | 1 433 | 1 505 |
| 821 | NATURENA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120865 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 8 | 1 025 | 590 | 565 | 632 | 632 | 605 | 635 | 667 |
| 822 | NGHUNGHUNYANI COMPREHENSIVE | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111120 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 35 | 5 | 633 | 1 177 | 696 | 796 | 796 | 745 | 782 | 821 |
| 823 | NHLUVUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111138 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 12 | 376 | 1 177 | 413 | 413 | 413 | 442 | 464 | 487 |
| 824 | NIRVANA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110262 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 8 | 936 | 590 | 515 | 435 | 435 | 552 | 580 | 609 |
| 825 | NKA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132639 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 12 | 4 | 419 | 590 | 231 | 417 | 417 | 493 | 518 | 544 |
| 826 | NKHOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121632 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 14 | 12 | 509 | 590 | 280 | 560 | 560 | 599 | 629 | 660 |
| 827 | NONTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121640 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 6 | 8 | 187 | 1 177 | 205 | 158 | 158 | 220 | 231 | 243 |
| 828 | PARK JUNIOR SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120873 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 7 | 549 | 590 | 302 | 323 | 323 | 324 | 340 | 357 |
| 829 | PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110270 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 9 | 1 100 | 590 | 606 | 605 | 605 | 649 | 681 | 715 |
| 830 | PARK SENIOR SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120881 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 4 | 652 | 590 | 359 | 364 | 364 | 384 | 403 | 423 |
| 831 | PARKDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120295 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 29 | 11 | 1 029 | 590 | 567 | 617 | 617 | 607 | 637 | 669 |
| 832 | PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110296 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 26 | 7 | 934 | 590 | 514 | 520 | 520 | 551 | 579 | 608 |
| 833 | PHAFOGANG SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121681 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 26 | 5 | 651 | 590 | 358 | 757 | 757 | 766 | 804 | 844 |
| 834 | PHIRI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111153 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 4 | 6 | 119 | 1 177 | 131 | 122 | 122 | 140 | 147 | 154 |
| 835 | PHUMUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111161 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 12 | 466 | 1 177 | 512 | 510 | 510 | 548 | 575 | 604 |
| 836 | PHUTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132746 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 5 | 13 | 419 | 590 | 231 | 224 | 224 | 493 | 518 | 544 |
| 837 | PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110304 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 8 | 845 | 590 | 466 | 364 | 364 | 499 | 524 | 550 |
| 838 | PROTEA GLEN SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700400244 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | NO | 44 | 8 | 1 494 | 590 | 823 | 1 522 | 1 522 | 1 759 | 1 847 | 1 939 |
| 839 | PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111187 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 26 | 11 | 1 048 | 1 177 | 1 153 | 761 | 761 | 1 234 | 1 296 | 1 361 |
| 840 | PRUDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111195 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 8 | 342 | 1 177 | 376 | 413 | 413 | 403 | 423 | 444 |
| 841 | PUTALUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111179 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 10 | 395 | 1 177 | 434 | 422 | 422 | 465 | 488 | 512 |
| 842 | REASOMA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111203 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | YES | 48 | 14 | 1 438 | 590 | 792 | 1 238 | 1 238 | 1 693 | 1 778 | 1 867 |
| 843 | REBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111211 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 12 | 7 | 526 | 590 | 290 | 201 | 201 | 619 | 650 | 683 |
| 844 | REUTLWILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121723 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 8 | 556 | 1 177 | 612 | 452 | 452 | 655 | 688 | 722 |
| 845 | ROBERTSHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121038 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 7 | 1 055 | 590 | 581 | 571 | 571 | 622 | 653 | 686 |
| 846 | RUTEGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132878 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 8 | 420 | 1 177 | 462 | 374 | 374 | 495 | 520 | 546 |
| 847 | SEANA MARENA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111237 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 40 | 9 | 1 105 | 1 177 | 1 215 | 1 277 | 1 277 | 1 301 | 1 366 | 1 434 |
| 848 | SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111245 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 7 | 6 | 128 | 1 177 | 141 | 241 | 241 | 151 | 159 | 167 |
| 849 | SEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121731 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 5 | 752 | 1 177 | 827 | 618 | 618 | 885 | 929 | 975 |
| 850 | SEKANONTOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111252 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 25 | 6 | 830 | 590 | 457 | 889 | 889 | 977 | 1 026 | 1 077 |
| 851 | SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121749 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 4 | 176 | 1 177 | 193 | 177 | 177 | 207 | 217 | 228 |
| 852 | SENAOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111260 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 40 | 14 | 1 277 | 590 | 703 | 1 465 | 1 465 | 1 503 | 1 578 | 1 657 |
| 853 | SHALOM-MANNE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132936 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 10 | 2 | 241 | 590 | 132 | 160 | 160 | 283 | 297 | 312 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr. of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 854 | SIBONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111278 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 17 | 628 | 1 177 | 691 | 564 | 564 | 739 | 776 | 815 |
| 855 | SILVER OAKS SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120303 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 42 | 10 | 1 279 | 590 | 704 | 542 | 542 | 755 | 793 | 833 |
| 856 | SIR JOHN ADAMSON HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121061 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 49 | 10 | 1 445 | 590 | 796 | 807 | 807 | 853 | 896 | 941 |
| 857 | SIVULELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111286 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 17 | 599 | 1 177 | 658 | 661 | 661 | 705 | 740 | 777 |
| 858 | SIYAVUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121756 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 8 | 191 | 1 177 | 210 | 219 | 219 | 225 | 236 | 248 |
| 859 | SIZANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132969 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 14 | 583 | 1 177 | 641 | 625 | 625 | 686 | 720 | 756 |
| 860 | SOMELULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700400204 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 43 | 19 | 1 509 | 1 177 | 1 659 | 1 651 | 1 651 | 1 776 | 1 865 | 1 958 |
| 861 | ST IVES PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120329 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 35 | 12 | 1 310 | 590 | 722 | 743 | 743 | 773 | 812 | 853 |
| 862 | TETELO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111328 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | YES | 38 | 12 | 1 200 | 590 | 661 | 1 343 | 1 343 | 1 412 | 1 483 | 1 557 |
| 863 | THABA TSHEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111336 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 9 | 5 | 330 | 590 | 182 | 359 | 359 | 388 | 407 | 427 |
| 864 | THABO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111344 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 30 | 7 | 776 | 590 | 428 | 373 | 373 | 458 | 481 | 505 |
| 865 | THATHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111351 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 14 | 461 | 1 177 | 507 | 455 | 455 | 542 | 569 | 597 |
| 866 | THOLIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111914 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 27 | 18 | 985 | 590 | 542 | 982 | 982 | 1 159 | 1 217 | 1 278 |
| 867 | THOMAS MOFOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111377 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 40 | 10 | 1 223 | 590 | 674 | 527 | 527 | 1 440 | 1 512 | 1 588 |
| 868 | THUBELIHLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700132159 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 6 | 287 | 1 177 | 316 | 343 | 343 | 338 | 355 | 373 |
| 869 | THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111385 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 10 | 501 | 1 177 | 551 | 573 | 573 | 590 | 620 | 651 |
| 870 | THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121814 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 9 | 403 | 1 177 | 443 | 472 | 472 | 474 | 498 | 523 |
| 871 | TIAKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111393 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 7 | 341 | 1 177 | 375 | 363 | 363 | 401 | 421 | 442 |
| 872 | TLHATLOGANG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700133181 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 10 | 713 | 1 177 | 783 | 773 | 773 | 839 | 881 | 925 |
| 873 | TLHOLOHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121830 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 10 | 6 | 433 | 590 | 239 | 442 | 442 | 510 | 536 | 563 |
| 874 | TOPAZ SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110320 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 38 | 9 | 1 166 | 590 | 642 | 661 | 661 | 688 | 722 | 758 |
| 875 | TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700110338 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 37 | 9 | 1 162 | 590 | 640 | 656 | 656 | 686 | 720 | 756 |
| 876 | TSHEBELISANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700133207 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 10 | 269 | 1 177 | 296 | 282 | 282 | 317 | 333 | 350 |
| 877 | TSHEDIMOSHO-MEHLALENG PRIM | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700133215 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 10 | 2 | 337 | 590 | 186 | 287 | 287 | 397 | 417 | 438 |
| 878 | TSHILIDZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111419 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 12 | 537 | 1 177 | 590 | 565 | 565 | 632 | 664 | 697 |
| 879 | TURFFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120766 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 9 | 1 124 | 590 | 619 | 613 | 613 | 663 | 696 | 731 |
| 880 | USINDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121855 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 9 | 469 | 1 177 | 516 | 517 | 517 | 552 | 580 | 609 |
| 881 | VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700133264 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 14 | 630 | 1 177 | 693 | 694 | 694 | 742 | 779 | 818 |
| 882 | VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700133280 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 7 | 10 | 213 | 590 | 117 | 242 | 242 | 251 | 264 | 277 |
| 883 | VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111443 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 20 | 634 | 1 177 | 698 | 732 | 732 | 747 | 784 | 823 |
| 884 | VUYANI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111450 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 54 | 11 | 1 694 | 1 177 | 1 863 | 1 779 | 1 779 | 1 994 | 2 094 | 2 199 |
| 885 | WILLOW CRESCENT SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700120386 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 91 | 18 | 1 128 | 590 | 621 | 650 | 650 | 665 | 698 | 733 |
| 886 | WINCHESTER RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700121202 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 9 | 1 153 | 590 | 635 | 639 | 639 | 680 | 714 | 750 |
| 887 | ZIBAMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111468 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 18 | 646 | 1 177 | 710 | 704 | 704 | 760 | 798 | 838 |
| 888 | ZOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111476 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 8 | 620 | 1 177 | 682 | 610 | 610 | 730 | 767 | 805 |
| 889 | ALEXANDRA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152009 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 70 | 18 | 1 816 | 1 177 | 1 997 | 1 995 | 1 995 | 2 137 | 2 244 | 2 356 |
| 890 | ALLANRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150011 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 56 | 11 | 1 668 | 1 177 | 1 834 | 1 882 | 1 882 | 1 963 | 2 061 | 2 164 |
| 891 | ASTERI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131300 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 24 | 7 | 963 | 590 | 530 | 606 | 606 | 637 | 669 | 702 |
| 892 | ATHLONE BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130104 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 5 | 622 | 590 | 343 | 345 | 345 | 367 | 385 | 404 |
| 893 | ATHLONE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130112 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 7 | 875 | 590 | 482 | 497 | 497 | 516 | 542 | 569 |
| 894 | BARNATO PARK HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130153 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 8 | 982 | 590 | 541 | 393 | 393 | 579 | 608 | 638 |
| 895 | BEREA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130492 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 7 | 898 | 590 | 495 | 453 | 453 | 557 | 585 | 614 |
| 896 | BERTRAMS JUNIOR SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130179 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 14 | 4 | 543 | 590 | 299 | 267 | 267 | 320 | 336 | 353 |
| 897 | BONWELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700260653 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 42 | 32 | 1 563 | 1 177 | 1 719 | 1 763 | 1 763 | 1 840 | 1 932 | 2 029 |
| 898 | BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152041 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 38 | 27 | 1 578 | 1 177 | 1 735 | 1 672 | 1 672 | 1 858 | 1 951 | 2 049 |
| 899 | BRAMLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150151 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 10 | 1 141 | 590 | 628 | 641 | 641 | 673 | 707 | 742 |
| 900 | BRYANSTON HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150201 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 33 | 7 | 926 | 590 | 510 | 513 | 513 | 546 | 573 | 602 |
| 901 | BRYANSTON PARALLEL MEDIUM SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150805 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 0 | 735 | 590 | 405 | 405 | 405 | 434 | 456 | 479 |
| 902 | BRYANSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150227 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 6 | 854 | 590 | 470 | 472 | 472 | 504 | 529 | 555 |
| 903 | BRYNEVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150235 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 842 | 590 | 464 | 482 | 482 | 497 | 522 | 548 |
| 904 | BUCCLEUCH PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150243 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 897 | 590 | 494 | 495 | 495 | 529 | 555 | 583 |
| 905 | CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152058 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 33 | 20 | 1 216 | 1 177 | 1 337 | 1 296 | 1 296 | 1 431 | 1 503 | 1 578 |
| 906 | CRAIGHALL PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150359 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 4 | 635 | 590 | 350 | 347 | 347 | 375 | 394 | 414 |
| 907 | CYRILDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130237 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 5 | 541 | 590 | 298 | 316 | 316 | 319 | 335 | 352 |
| 908 | DENVER PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400541 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 30 | 0 | 1 110 | 590 | 612 | 1 291 | 1 291 | 1 307 | 1 372 | 1 441 |
| 909 | DENVER SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400540 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | NO | 25 | 6 | 724 | 590 | 399 | 859 | 859 | 862 | 895 | 940 |
| 910 | DR KNAK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152082 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 33 | 22 | 1 311 | 1 177 | 1 442 | 1 365 | 1 365 | 1 543 | 1 620 | 1 701 |
| 911 | DR MATHOLE MOTSHEKGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400080 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 41 | 33 | 1 549 | 1 177 | 1 703 | 1 745 | 1 745 | 1 823 | 1 914 | 2 010 |
| 912 | DRAKE KOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400205 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 42 | 41 | 1 595 | 1 177 | 1 753 | 1 723 | 1 723 | 1 877 | 1 971 | 2 070 |
| 913 | DULCIE SEPTEMBER PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400533 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 37 | 23 | 1 553 | 1 177 | 1 707 | 1 613 | 1 613 | 1 828 | 1 919 | 2 015 |
| 914 | EAST BANK HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152090 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | YES | 53 | 13 | 1 729 | 590 | 952 | 1 997 | 1 997 | 2 034 | 2 136 | 2 243 |

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 915 | EASTGATE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130294 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 13 | 6 | 539 | 590 | 297 | 292 | 292 | 318 | 334 | 351 |
| 916 | EBOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700260695 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 59 | 22 | 2 293 | 1 177 | 2 521 | 2 443 | 2 443 | 2 699 | 2 834 | 2 976 |
| 917 | EBONY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700261701 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 58 | 32 | 2 137 | 1 177 | 2 349 | 1 854 | 1 854 | 2 515 | 2 641 | 2 773 |
| 918 | EKUKHANYISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152108 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 29 | 14 | 1 078 | 1 177 | 1 185 | 1 166 | 1 166 | 1 269 | 1 332 | 1 399 |
| 919 | EMFUNDISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152116 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 30 | 24 | 1 114 | 1 177 | 1 225 | 1 276 | 1 276 | 1 312 | 1 378 | 1 447 |
| 920 | EQINISWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700260760 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 78 | 10 | 2 384 | 1 177 | 2 621 | 2 661 | 2 661 | 2 806 | 2 946 | 3 093 |
| 921 | FAIRSAND PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130336 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 4 | 613 | 590 | 338 | 351 | 351 | 362 | 380 | 399 |
| 922 | FAIRVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130344 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 9 | 572 | 1 177 | 629 | 614 | 614 | 674 | 708 | 743 |
| 923 | FAIRWAYS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150425 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 3 | 492 | 590 | 271 | 287 | 287 | 290 | 305 | 320 |
| 924 | GIDEON RAMBUWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400206 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 35 | 33 | 1 306 | 1 177 | 1 436 | 1 431 | 1 431 | 1 538 | 1 615 | 1 696 |
| 925 | GLENHAZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150516 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 7 | 919 | 590 | 506 | 515 | 515 | 542 | 569 | 597 |
| 926 | GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152132 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 37 | 19 | 1 245 | 1 177 | 1 369 | 1 349 | 1 349 | 1 466 | 1 539 | 1 616 |
| 927 | H A JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150557 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 4 | 804 | 590 | 443 | 329 | 329 | 474 | 498 | 523 |
| 928 | HIGHLANDS NORTH BOYS HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130484 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 5 | 660 | 590 | 363 | 375 | 375 | 389 | 408 | 428 |
| 929 | HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130500 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 7 | 868 | 590 | 478 | 437 | 437 | 512 | 538 | 565 |
| 930 | HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130542 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 4 | 590 | 590 | 325 | 321 | 321 | 348 | 365 | 383 |
| 931 | HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150656 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 6 | 746 | 590 | 411 | 417 | 417 | 440 | 462 | 485 |
| 932 | I H HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130575 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 24 | 5 | 751 | 590 | 414 | 424 | 424 | 443 | 465 | 488 |
| 933 | IKAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152140 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 32 | 12 | 1 262 | 1 177 | 1 387 | 1 032 | 1 032 | 1 485 | 1 559 | 1 637 |
| 934 | IPHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152165 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 35 | 26 | 1 357 | 1 177 | 1 492 | 1 509 | 1 509 | 1 597 | 1 677 | 1 761 |
| 935 | ITHUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152173 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 33 | 17 | 1 301 | 1 177 | 1 431 | 1 406 | 1 406 | 1 532 | 1 609 | 1 689 |
| 936 | IVORY PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400009 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 64 | 21 | 1 847 | 1 177 | 2 031 | 2 057 | 2 057 | 2 174 | 2 283 | 2 397 |
| 937 | IVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700260968 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 46 | 26 | 1 796 | 1 177 | 1 974 | 1 965 | 1 965 | 2 113 | 2 219 | 2 330 |
| 938 | J.B. MATABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400402 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 42 | 14 | 1 423 | 1 177 | 1 565 | 1 461 | 1 461 | 1 675 | 1 759 | 1 847 |
| 939 | JEPPE HIGH PREPARATORY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130658 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 6 | 783 | 590 | 431 | 444 | 444 | 462 | 485 | 509 |
| 940 | JEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130633 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 35 | 7 | 1 054 | 590 | 580 | 566 | 566 | 622 | 653 | 686 |
| 941 | JEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130641 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 35 | 9 | 939 | 590 | 517 | 523 | 523 | 554 | 582 | 611 |
| 942 | JOHANNESBURG GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130666 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 13 | 1 054 | 590 | 580 | 563 | 563 | 622 | 653 | 686 |
| 943 | JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130690 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 25 | 11 | 974 | 590 | 537 | 569 | 569 | 575 | 604 | 634 |
| 944 | JULES HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130302 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 27 | 7 | 815 | 590 | 449 | 458 | 458 | 481 | 505 | 530 |
| 945 | KAALFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400078 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 52 | 34 | 1 956 | 1 177 | 2 151 | 2 192 | 2 192 | 2 302 | 2 417 | 2 538 |
| 946 | KAALFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400347 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 46 | 11 | 1 463 | 1 177 | 1 608 | 1 663 | 1 663 | 1 721 | 1 807 | 1 897 |
| 947 | KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700261719 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 62 | 48 | 2 427 | 1 177 | 2 668 | 2 674 | 2 674 | 2 856 | 2 999 | 3 149 |
| 948 | KENSINGTON RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130724 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 4 | 553 | 590 | 305 | 305 | 305 | 326 | 342 | 359 |
| 949 | KENSINGTON SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130070 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | NO | 31 | 8 | 952 | 590 | 524 | 534 | 534 | 562 | 590 | 620 |
| 950 | KING EDWARD V11 PREPARATORY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130757 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 2 | 702 | 590 | 387 | 390 | 390 | 414 | 435 | 457 |
| 951 | KING EDWARD VII SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130765 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 39 | 11 | 1 093 | 590 | 602 | 638 | 638 | 645 | 677 | 711 |
| 952 | KWABHEKILANGA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152207 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 52 | 11 | 1 623 | 1 177 | 1 784 | 1 797 | 1 797 | 1 910 | 2 006 | 2 106 |
| 953 | LAERSKOOL HALFWAY HOUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150821 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 42 | 11 | 1 642 | 590 | 904 | 912 | 912 | 969 | 1 017 | 1 068 |
| 954 | LAERSKOOL KENSINGTON | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130815 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 5 | 535 | 590 | 295 | 309 | 309 | 316 | 332 | 349 |
| 955 | LEICESTER ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130823 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 6 | 634 | 590 | 349 | 356 | 356 | 374 | 393 | 413 |
| 956 | LINKSFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130831 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 3 | 3 | 415 | 590 | 229 | 228 | 228 | 245 | 257 | 270 |
| 957 | LYNDHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150920 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 5 | 766 | 590 | 422 | 389 | 389 | 452 | 475 | 499 |
| 958 | M.C. WEILER PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152256 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 34 | 19 | 1 392 | 1 177 | 1 530 | 1 565 | 1 565 | 1 638 | 1 720 | 1 806 |
| 959 | MALVERN HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130864 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 29 | 6 | 810 | 590 | 446 | 496 | 496 | 478 | 502 | 527 |
| 960 | MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130872 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 23 | 7 | 975 | 590 | 537 | 496 | 496 | 575 | 604 | 634 |
| 961 | MAPHUTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400150 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 54 | 13 | 1 779 | 1 177 | 1 956 | 1 962 | 1 962 | 2 094 | 2 199 | 2 309 |
| 962 | MARLBORO GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150029 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 39 | 11 | 1 360 | 590 | 749 | 770 | 770 | 802 | 842 | 884 |
| 963 | MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400076 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 47 | 25 | 1 850 | 1 177 | 2 034 | 1 984 | 1 984 | 2 178 | 2 287 | 2 401 |
| 964 | MIDRAND ENGLISH MEDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150979 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 9 | 1 180 | 590 | 650 | 658 | 658 | 696 | 731 | 768 |
| 965 | MIDRAND PARALLEL MEDIUM HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150987 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 36 | 8 | 1 100 | 590 | 606 | 551 | 551 | 649 | 681 | 715 |
| 966 | MIKATEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700261081 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 60 | 31 | 2 089 | 1 177 | 2 297 | 2 233 | 2 233 | 2 459 | 2 582 | 2 711 |
| 967 | MINERVA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152264 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 44 | 10 | 1 229 | 1 177 | 1 351 | 1 372 | 1 372 | 1 447 | 1 519 | 1 595 |
| 968 | MONTROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700151019 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 817 | 590 | 450 | 466 | 466 | 482 | 506 | 531 |
| 969 | MPUMELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400079 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 61 | 31 | 2 339 | 1 177 | 2 571 | 2 475 | 2 475 | 2 752 | 2 890 | 3 035 |
| 970 | NOORDWYK SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400362 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | NO | 20 | 4 | 812 | 590 | 447 | 406 | 406 | 479 | 503 | 528 |
| 971 | NORTHVIEW HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700151050 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 40 | 9 | 1 182 | 590 | 651 | 504 | 504 | 698 | 733 | 770 |
| 972 | NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131052 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 5 | 800 | 590 | 440 | 383 | 383 | 472 | 496 | 521 |
| 973 | OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131078 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 14 | 6 | 543 | 590 | 299 | 299 | 299 | 320 | 336 | 353 |
| 974 | OBSERVATORY GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131086 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 6 | 592 | 590 | 326 | 316 | 316 | 349 | 366 | 384 |
| 975 | ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131102 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 6 | 867 | 590 | 477 | 419 | 419 | 511 | 537 | 564 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 976 | ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700130799 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 7 | 815 | 590 | 449 | 454 | 454 | 481 | 505 | 530 |
| 977 | P.S. TSOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700260869 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 44 | 36 | 1 901 | 1 177 | 2 090 | 2 065 | 2 065 | 2 238 | 2 350 | 2 468 |
| 978 | PARKHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700151126 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 13 | 5 | 543 | 590 | 299 | 304 | 304 | 320 | 336 | 353 |
| 979 | PARKTOWN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131128 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 30 | 8 | 843 | 590 | 465 | 485 | 485 | 498 | 523 | 549 |
| 980 | PARKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700133512 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 20 | 6 | 793 | 590 | 437 | 433 | 433 | 468 | 491 | 516 |
| 981 | PHOLOSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152298 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 27 | 10 | 1 037 | 1 177 | 1 141 | 1 125 | 1 125 | 1 221 | 1 282 | 1 346 |
| 982 | PONELOPELE ORACLE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400128 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 39 | 22 | 1 286 | 1 177 | 1 414 | 1 045 | 1 045 | 1 514 | 1 590 | 1 670 |
| 983 | QUEENS HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131326 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 48 | 10 | 1 323 | 590 | 728 | 751 | 751 | 780 | 819 | 860 |
| 984 | RAND MEISIESKOOL-GIRLS' SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131334 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 33 | 8 | 1 048 | 590 | 577 | 585 | 585 | 619 | 650 | 683 |
| 985 | REALO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152314 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 58 | 11 | 1 770 | 1 177 | 1 946 | 2 113 | 2 113 | 2 083 | 2 187 | 2 296 |
| 986 | REBONWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700261107 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 54 | 37 | 2 036 | 1 177 | 2 239 | 2 280 | 2 280 | 2 396 | 2 516 | 2 642 |
| 987 | REMBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700151340 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 9 | 1 065 | 590 | 586 | 585 | 585 | 628 | 659 | 692 |
| 988 | RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152322 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 18 | 15 | 675 | 1 177 | 742 | 757 | 757 | 794 | 834 | 876 |
| 989 | RIVONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700151407 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 6 | 826 | 590 | 455 | 461 | 461 | 487 | 511 | 537 |
| 990 | ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700151456 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 7 | 555 | 590 | 306 | 312 | 312 | 328 | 344 | 361 |
| 991 | ROSENEATH PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131409 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 30 | 10 | 1 178 | 590 | 649 | 633 | 633 | 695 | 730 | 767 |
| 992 | SANDOWN HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700151498 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 4 | 577 | 590 | 318 | 319 | 319 | 340 | 357 | 375 |
| 993 | SANDRINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131441 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 38 | 7 | 1 005 | 590 | 553 | 528 | 528 | 593 | 623 | 654 |
| 994 | SANDTONVIEW COMBINED SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700150318 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 9 | 1 164 | 590 | 641 | 640 | 640 | 687 | 721 | 757 |
| 995 | SAXONWOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131466 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 12 | 5 | 439 | 590 | 242 | 247 | 247 | 259 | 272 | 286 |
| 996 | SEDI LAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400399 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 34 | 19 | 1 403 | 1 177 | 1 542 | 1 476 | 1 476 | 1 651 | 1 734 | 1 821 |
| 997 | SEFIKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152330 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 19 | 12 | 547 | 1 177 | 602 | 657 | 657 | 644 | 676 | 710 |
| 998 | SIR EDMUND HILLARY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131508 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 9 | 838 | 590 | 462 | 469 | 469 | 495 | 520 | 546 |
| 999 | SKEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152355 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 32 | 21 | 1 331 | 1 177 | 1 463 | 1 367 | 1 367 | 1 566 | 1 644 | 1 726 |
| 1000 | ST ENDA'S SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700132985 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 19 | 5 | 597 | 590 | 329 | 314 | 314 | 352 | 370 | 389 |
| 1001 | SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131599 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 6 | 802 | 590 | 442 | 456 | 456 | 473 | 497 | 522 |
| 1002 | TROYEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131714 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 22 | 4 | 813 | 590 | 448 | 436 | 436 | 480 | 504 | 529 |
| 1003 | TSOSOLOSO YA AFRICA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400115 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 52 | 13 | 1 654 | 1 177 | 1 819 | 1 360 | 1 360 | 1 947 | 2 044 | 2 146 |
| 1004 | TSWELOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400400 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 36 | 11 | 1 282 | 1 177 | 1 410 | 1 341 | 1 341 | 1 509 | 1 584 | 1 663 |
| 1005 | UMQHELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700261420 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 78 | 17 | 1 883 | 1 177 | 2 070 | 2 182 | 2 182 | 2 216 | 2 327 | 2 443 |
| 1006 | WAVERLEY GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700151910 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 36 | 7 | 1 066 | 590 | 587 | 595 | 595 | 629 | 660 | 693 |
| 1007 | WENDYWOOD HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700151928 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 6 | 716 | 590 | 394 | 409 | 409 | 422 | 443 | 465 |
| 1008 | WENDYWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700151944 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 7 | 983 | 590 | 541 | 548 | 548 | 580 | 609 | 639 |
| 1009 | YEOVILLE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131730 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 30 | 8 | 1 118 | 590 | 615 | 584 | 584 | 659 | 692 | 727 |
| 1010 | YEOVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700131748 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 23 | 9 | 911 | 590 | 502 | 396 | 396 | 538 | 565 | 593 |
| 1011 | ZENZELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700152421 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 34 | 19 | 1 289 | 1 177 | 1 417 | 1 450 | 1 450 | 1 517 | 1 593 | 1 673 |
| 1012 | AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700131805 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 19 | 809 | 1 177 | 889 | 915 | 915 | 952 | 1 000 | 1 050 |
| 1013 | BAPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140392 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 15 | 11 | 611 | 1 177 | 672 | 632 | 632 | 719 | 755 | 793 |
| 1014 | BATSOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121228 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 11 | 352 | 1 177 | 387 | 369 | 369 | 415 | 436 | 458 |
| 1015 | BERNARD ISAACS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140012 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 33 | 10 | 1 265 | 590 | 697 | 700 | 700 | 746 | 783 | 822 |
| 1016 | BETHANY COMBINED | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700131953 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 12 | 259 | 1 177 | 285 | 268 | 268 | 305 | 320 | 336 |
| 1017 | BLAIR ATHOLL PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700152033 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 18 | 13 | 737 | 1 177 | 810 | 742 | 742 | 867 | 910 | 956 |
| 1018 | BLAIRGOWRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150110 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 5 | 741 | 590 | 408 | 405 | 405 | 437 | 459 | 482 |
| 1019 | BLUE EAGLE HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400391 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 30 | 12 | 977 | 1 177 | 1 075 | 1 069 | 1 069 | 1 150 | 1 208 | 1 268 |
| 1020 | BOEPAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140400 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 25 | 17 | 1 105 | 1 177 | 1 215 | 1 077 | 1 077 | 1 301 | 1 366 | 1 434 |
| 1021 | BONA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700131961 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 32 | 12 | 817 | 1 177 | 898 | 932 | 932 | 962 | 1 010 | 1 061 |
| 1022 | BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140418 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 13 | 421 | 1 177 | 463 | 459 | 459 | 496 | 521 | 547 |
| 1023 | BOPASENATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140426 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 7 | 460 | 1 177 | 506 | 507 | 507 | 541 | 568 | 596 |
| 1024 | BORDEAUX PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150136 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 800 | 590 | 440 | 454 | 454 | 472 | 496 | 521 |
| 1025 | BOSMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140020 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 18 | 1 038 | 590 | 572 | 444 | 444 | 613 | 644 | 676 |
| 1026 | BREE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700133140 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 6 | 693 | 590 | 382 | 388 | 388 | 409 | 429 | 450 |
| 1027 | BRYANDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150185 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 8 | 1 138 | 590 | 627 | 633 | 633 | 671 | 705 | 740 |
| 1028 | CHRIS J BOTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140038 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 7 | 997 | 590 | 549 | 563 | 563 | 588 | 617 | 648 |
| 1029 | CLIFFVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140160 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 6 | 904 | 590 | 498 | 482 | 482 | 534 | 561 | 589 |
| 1030 | CORONATIONVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140053 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 29 | 6 | 833 | 590 | 459 | 372 | 372 | 492 | 517 | 543 |
| 1031 | COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400179 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 34 | 16 | 1 340 | 1 177 | 1 473 | 1 359 | 1 359 | 1 577 | 1 656 | 1 739 |
| 1032 | COSMO CITY PRIMARY NO 1 SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400178 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 32 | 15 | 1 321 | 1 177 | 1 452 | 1 459 | 1 459 | 1 554 | 1 632 | 1 714 |
| 1033 | COSMO CITY SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400180 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 40 | 13 | 1 139 | 1 177 | 1 252 | 1 240 | 1 240 | 1 340 | 1 407 | 1 477 |
| 1034 | COSMO CITY WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400212 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 31 | 17 | 1 174 | 1 177 | 1 291 | 1 316 | 1 316 | 1 382 | 1 451 | 1 524 |
| 1035 | CROWN REEF PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700133470 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 11 | 8 | 413 | 590 | 228 | 431 | 431 | 486 | 510 | 536 |
| 1036 | DIEPDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140434 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 11 | 768 | 1 177 | 845 | 954 | 954 | 904 | 949 | 996 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1037 | DIEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400010 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 48 | 22 | 1 475 | 1 177 | 1 622 | 1 480 | 1 480 | 1 736 | 1 823 | 1 914 |
| 1038 | DIEPSLOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400423 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 32 | 16 | 1 341 | 1 177 | 1 474 | 1 317 | 1 317 | 1 578 | 1 657 | 1 740 |
| 1039 | DIEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 2 | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400424 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 29 | 12 | 717 | 1 177 | 788 | 807 | 807 | 843 | 885 | 929 |
| 1040 | DIEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO.4 | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400517 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 26 | 10 | 822 | 1 177 | 904 | 874 | 874 | 968 | 1 016 | 1 067 |
| 1041 | DIEPSLOOT WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400149 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 33 | 15 | 1 071 | 1 177 | 1 177 | 1 047 | 1 047 | 1 260 | 1 323 | 1 389 |
| 1042 | DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700132068 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 12 | 398 | 1 177 | 437 | 376 | 376 | 468 | 491 | 516 |
| 1043 | DITAWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700132076 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 11 | 390 | 1 177 | 429 | 334 | 334 | 459 | 482 | 506 |
| 1044 | DOWLINGLAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700141218 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 31 | 10 | 1 109 | 590 | 611 | 619 | 619 | 655 | 688 | 722 |
| 1045 | DUMEZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140442 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 14 | 576 | 1 177 | 633 | 410 | 410 | 677 | 711 | 747 |
| 1046 | EKUTHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140467 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 8 | 566 | 1 177 | 623 | 683 | 683 | 667 | 700 | 735 |
| 1047 | ELITHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140475 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 6 | 145 | 1 177 | 160 | 158 | 158 | 171 | 180 | 189 |
| 1048 | EMMARENTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700130310 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 13 | 3 | 484 | 590 | 267 | 273 | 273 | 286 | 300 | 315 |
| 1049 | EMSHUKANTAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121301 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 46 | 9 | 1 380 | 1 177 | 1 518 | 1 508 | 1 508 | 1 625 | 1 706 | 1 791 |
| 1050 | EP BAUMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700130286 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 8 | 830 | 590 | 457 | 378 | 378 | 490 | 515 | 541 |
| 1051 | EVEREST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700141234 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 20 | 6 | 844 | 590 | 465 | 439 | 439 | 498 | 523 | 549 |
| 1052 | FARESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121335 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 12 | 343 | 1 177 | 377 | 349 | 349 | 404 | 424 | 445 |
| 1053 | FERNDALE HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150441 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 5 | 698 | 590 | 385 | 424 | 424 | 412 | 433 | 455 |
| 1054 | FIDELITAS COMPREHENSIVE S. | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140517 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 42 | 14 | 1 421 | 1 177 | 1 562 | 1 449 | 1 449 | 1 673 | 1 757 | 1 845 |
| 1055 | FONS LUMINIS SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140525 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 45 | 10 | 1 477 | 1 177 | 1 624 | 1 645 | 1 645 | 1 738 | 1 825 | 1 916 |
| 1056 | FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700133371 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 8 | 1 013 | 590 | 558 | 595 | 595 | 598 | 628 | 659 |
| 1057 | FOURWAYS HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150466 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 42 | 9 | 1 185 | 590 | 652 | 688 | 688 | 699 | 734 | 771 |
| 1058 | FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150482 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 4 | 697 | 590 | 384 | 365 | 365 | 411 | 432 | 454 |
| 1059 | GIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140533 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 11 | 393 | 1 177 | 432 | 346 | 346 | 462 | 485 | 509 |
| 1060 | GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140061 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 28 | 11 | 1 122 | 590 | 618 | 1 234 | 1 234 | 1 320 | 1 386 | 1 455 |
| 1061 | GREENSIDE HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700130427 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 7 | 912 | 590 | 503 | 499 | 499 | 538 | 565 | 593 |
| 1062 | GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700130443 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 13 | 5 | 493 | 590 | 272 | 268 | 268 | 291 | 306 | 321 |
| 1063 | HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700131276 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 4 | 2 | 99 | 590 | 55 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 62 | 65 |
| 1064 | HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL LANGLAAGTE | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700130559 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 35 | 8 | 917 | 590 | 505 | 516 | 516 | 541 | 568 | 596 |
| 1065 | HOERSKOOL LINDEN | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150623 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 5 | 792 | 590 | 436 | 443 | 443 | 467 | 490 | 515 |
| 1066 | HOERSKOOL RANDBURG | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150631 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 5 | 729 | 590 | 401 | 407 | 407 | 430 | 452 | 475 |
| 1067 | HOERSKOOL VORENTOE | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140186 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 40 | 8 | 1 190 | 590 | 655 | 636 | 636 | 702 | 737 | 774 |
| 1068 | HUGENOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700130054 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 5 | 592 | 590 | 326 | 339 | 339 | 349 | 366 | 384 |
| 1069 | I R GRIFFITH PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150664 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 9 | 798 | 590 | 439 | 468 | 468 | 471 | 495 | 520 |
| 1070 | IKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140558 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 33 | 23 | 1 238 | 1 177 | 1 362 | 1 350 | 1 350 | 1 457 | 1 530 | 1 607 |
| 1071 | INKWENKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140590 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 12 | 649 | 1 177 | 713 | 503 | 503 | 763 | 801 | 841 |
| 1072 | IPOLOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140608 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 15 | 531 | 1 177 | 584 | 401 | 401 | 625 | 656 | 689 |
| 1073 | ITIRELE-ZENZELE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700152181 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 38 | 10 | 1 069 | 1 177 | 1 175 | 1 132 | 1 132 | 1 258 | 1 321 | 1 387 |
| 1074 | JOB RATHEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700132332 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 24 | 11 | 807 | 1 177 | 887 | 922 | 922 | 950 | 998 | 1 048 |
| 1075 | JOHANNESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700130062 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 9 | 1 070 | 590 | 589 | 466 | 466 | 631 | 663 | 696 |
| 1076 | JS MPANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140616 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 17 | 553 | 1 177 | 608 | 514 | 514 | 651 | 684 | 718 |
| 1077 | KHANDUBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121459 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 7 | 12 | 225 | 590 | 124 | 260 | 260 | 265 | 278 | 292 |
| 1078 | KHOMANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140640 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 23 | 884 | 1 177 | 972 | 754 | 754 | 1 041 | 1 093 | 1 148 |
| 1079 | KWENA MOLAPO COMPREHENSIVE FARM SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700152223 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 28 | 7 | 757 | 1 177 | 833 | 903 | 903 | 891 | 936 | 983 |
| 1080 | LAERSKOOL BOSKOP | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150797 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 16 | 1 322 | 590 | 728 | 730 | 730 | 780 | 819 | 860 |
| 1081 | LAERSKOOL CLAREMONT | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140228 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 19 | 9 | 688 | 1 177 | 757 | 766 | 766 | 810 | 851 | 894 |
| 1082 | LAERSKOOL ESPERANZA | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140236 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 18 | 8 | 695 | 590 | 383 | 350 | 350 | 410 | 431 | 453 |
| 1083 | LAERSKOOL FAIRLAND | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140244 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 7 | 1 006 | 590 | 554 | 566 | 566 | 593 | 623 | 654 |
| 1084 | LAERSKOOL FONTAINEBLEAU | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150813 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 5 | 676 | 590 | 372 | 368 | 368 | 399 | 419 | 440 |
| 1085 | LAERSKOOL GENERAAL CHRISTIAAN DE WET | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140251 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 5 | 682 | 590 | 376 | 388 | 388 | 402 | 422 | 443 |
| 1086 | LAERSKOOL JIM FOUCHE | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140269 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 9 | 856 | 590 | 471 | 463 | 463 | 505 | 530 | 557 |
| 1087 | LAERSKOOL LOUW GELDENHUYS | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150839 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 4 | 691 | 590 | 381 | 379 | 379 | 408 | 428 | 449 |
| 1088 | LAERSKOOL PIET VAN VUUREN | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140277 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 9 | 923 | 590 | 508 | 510 | 510 | 544 | 571 | 600 |
| 1089 | LAERSKOOL UNIKA | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700150847 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 5 | 694 | 590 | 382 | 378 | 378 | 410 | 431 | 453 |
| 1090 | LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700132399 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 14 | 666 | 1 177 | 732 | 599 | 599 | 784 | 823 | 864 |
| 1091 | LERESCHE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700132407 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 10 | 443 | 1 177 | 487 | 514 | 514 | 521 | 547 | 574 |
| 1092 | LION PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400421 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 25 | 15 | 1 044 | 1 177 | 1 148 | 1 036 | 1 036 | 1 229 | 1 290 | 1 355 |
| 1093 | LOFENTSE GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700132449 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 33 | 7 | 1 030 | 1 177 | 1 133 | 1 101 | 1 101 | 1 213 | 1 274 | 1 338 |
| 1094 | LUKHOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700132456 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 15 | 617 | 1 177 | 679 | 608 | 608 | 726 | 762 | 800 |
| 1095 | LULAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121517 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 2 | 275 | 1 177 | 302 | 239 | 239 | 324 | 340 | 357 |
| 1096 | MADIBANE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140756 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 11 | 7 | 236 | 1 177 | 260 | 324 | 324 | 278 | 292 | 307 |
| 1097 | MANGWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140764 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 10 | 377 | 1 177 | 414 | 388 | 388 | 443 | 465 | 488 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1098 | ZANDSPRUIT | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700152157 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 26 | 17 | 855 | 1 177 | 940 | 1 013 | 1 013 | 1 006 | 1 056 | 1 109 |
| 1099 | MDELWA HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121541 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 24 | 17 | 870 | 1 177 | 956 | 886 | 886 | 1 024 | 1 075 | 1 129 |
| 1100 | MELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700130989 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 7 | 674 | 590 | 371 | 355 | 355 | 398 | 418 | 439 |
| 1101 | MUSENGA VHADZIMU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700152827 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 36 | 20 | 1 546 | 1 177 | 1 700 | 1 594 | 1 594 | 1 819 | 1 910 | 2 006 |
| 1102 | MUSI COMPREHENSIVE | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121608 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | YES | 35 | 12 | 1 040 | 590 | 573 | 1 241 | 1 241 | 1 225 | 1 286 | 1 350 |
| 1103 | MUZOMUHLE | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700152454 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 53 | 22 | 2 089 | 1 177 | 2 297 | 1 686 | 1 686 | 2 459 | 2 582 | 2 711 |
| 1104 | NAMEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140848 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 24 | 6 | 849 | 1 177 | 933 | 776 | 776 | 999 | 1 049 | 1 101 |
| 1105 | NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140855 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 9 | 227 | 1 177 | 250 | 312 | 312 | 268 | 281 | 295 |
| 1106 | NEWCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700141200 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 26 | 15 | 1 012 | 590 | 557 | 1 094 | 1 094 | 1 191 | 1 251 | 1 314 |
| 1107 | NOORDGESIG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140079 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 38 | 26 | 1 499 | 590 | 826 | 1 241 | 1 241 | 1 765 | 1 853 | 1 946 |
| 1108 | NOORDGESIG SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140087 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 44 | 10 | 1 413 | 590 | 778 | 776 | 776 | 834 | 876 | 920 |
| 1109 | NORTHCLIFF HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140285 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 51 | 11 | 1 492 | 590 | 822 | 831 | 831 | 880 | 924 | 970 |
| 1110 | NORTHCLIFF PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140293 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 845 | 590 | 466 | 470 | 470 | 499 | 524 | 550 |
| 1111 | ORLANDO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700132670 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 31 | 12 | 771 | 1 177 | 848 | 985 | 985 | 908 | 953 | 1 001 |
| 1112 | PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700232074 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 33 | 12 | 1 271 | 1 177 | 1 397 | 1 373 | 1 373 | 1 496 | 1 571 | 1 650 |
| 1113 | PARKTOWN GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700131136 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 42 | 9 | 1 108 | 590 | 610 | 631 | 631 | 654 | 687 | 721 |
| 1114 | PARKVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700131177 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 8 | 3 | 264 | 590 | 145 | 146 | 146 | 156 | 164 | 172 |
| 1115 | PARKVIEW SENIOR SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700131193 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 9 | 3 | 370 | 590 | 204 | 203 | 203 | 219 | 230 | 242 |
| 1116 | PAUL MOSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121673 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 20 | 658 | 1 177 | 723 | 749 | 749 | 774 | 813 | 854 |
| 1117 | PIMVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121707 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 9 | 14 | 301 | 590 | 166 | 247 | 247 | 355 | 373 | 392 |
| 1118 | PROGRESS COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121715 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 46 | 23 | 1 238 | 1 177 | 1 427 | 1 405 | 1 405 | 1 528 | 1 604 | 1 684 |
| 1119 | QHOBOSHEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140889 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 10 | 340 | 1 177 | 374 | 338 | 338 | 400 | 420 | 441 |
| 1120 | R W FICK SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140095 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 6 | 965 | 590 | 532 | 514 | 514 | 570 | 599 | 629 |
| 1121 | RAND PARK HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700151241 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 55 | 11 | 1 424 | 590 | 784 | 844 | 844 | 840 | 882 | 926 |
| 1122 | RAND PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700151258 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 7 | 1 002 | 590 | 552 | 547 | 547 | 591 | 621 | 652 |
| 1123 | RAUCALL SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700132811 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 0 | 514 | 590 | 283 | 289 | 289 | 303 | 318 | 334 |
| 1124 | RESHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400237 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 31 | 21 | 1 115 | 1 177 | 1 226 | 1 273 | 1 273 | 1 313 | 1 379 | 1 448 |
| 1125 | RISIDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700151365 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 6 | 817 | 590 | 450 | 456 | 456 | 482 | 506 | 531 |
| 1126 | RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140103 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 25 | 17 | 935 | 1 177 | 1 028 | 1 047 | 1 047 | 1 100 | 1 155 | 1 213 |
| 1127 | RIVERLEA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140111 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 28 | 7 | 862 | 1 177 | 947 | 969 | 969 | 1 014 | 1 065 | 1 118 |
| 1128 | ROBIN HILLS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700151415 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 5 | 723 | 590 | 398 | 384 | 384 | 426 | 447 | 469 |
| 1129 | ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700131367 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 7 | 938 | 590 | 517 | 475 | 475 | 553 | 581 | 610 |
| 1130 | SELELEKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700132902 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 35 | 10 | 1 078 | 1 177 | 1 185 | 1 220 | 1 220 | 1 269 | 1 332 | 1 399 |
| 1131 | SELOPE-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700132910 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 8 | 341 | 1 177 | 375 | 324 | 324 | 401 | 421 | 442 |
| 1132 | SGODIPHOLA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400210 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 38 | 8 | 1 062 | 1 177 | 1 167 | 1 267 | 1 267 | 1 250 | 1 313 | 1 379 |
| 1133 | SHARONLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700151548 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 11 | 1 216 | 590 | 670 | 674 | 674 | 717 | 753 | 791 |
| 1134 | ST ANSGAR'S COMBINED SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700152363 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 25 | 10 | 843 | 1 177 | 927 | 934 | 934 | 993 | 1 043 | 1 095 |
| 1135 | T C ESTERHUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700141192 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 16 | 8 | 750 | 1 177 | 825 | 679 | 679 | 883 | 927 | 973 |
| 1136 | THABA-JABULA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121798 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 41 | 22 | 1 465 | 1 177 | 1 610 | 1 433 | 1 433 | 1 724 | 1 810 | 1 901 |
| 1137 | THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140962 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 8 | 490 | 1 177 | 539 | 383 | 383 | 577 | 606 | 636 |
| 1138 | THEMBALIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700133132 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 21 | 915 | 1 177 | 1 006 | 720 | 720 | 1 076 | 1 130 | 1 187 |
| 1139 | THEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121806 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 9 | 9 | 315 | 590 | 173 | 338 | 338 | 370 | 389 | 408 |
| 1140 | TIRISANO - MMOGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400211 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 14 | 1 262 | 1 177 | 1 387 | 1 168 | 1 168 | 1 485 | 1 559 | 1 637 |
| 1141 | TIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700141028 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 6 | 278 | 1 177 | 306 | 292 | 292 | 327 | 343 | 360 |
| 1142 | TSHEBEDISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121848 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 17 | 13 | 700 | 590 | 386 | 557 | 557 | 824 | 865 | 908 |
| 1143 | VULAMAZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700141150 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 7 | 424 | 1 177 | 466 | 451 | 451 | 499 | 524 | 550 |
| 1144 | WELIZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121863 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 11 | 383 | 1 177 | 421 | 338 | 338 | 450 | 473 | 497 |
| 1145 | WESTBURY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700141242 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 18 | 9 | 708 | 590 | 390 | 417 | 417 | 418 | 439 | 461 |
| 1146 | WESTBURY SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700140137 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 49 | 12 | 1 445 | 590 | 796 | 823 | 823 | 853 | 896 | 941 |
| 1147 | WILHELMINA HOSKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700141226 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 16 | 12 | 658 | 1 177 | 723 | 695 | 695 | 774 | 813 | 854 |
| 1148 | WINNIE-NGWEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121871 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 19 | 858 | 1 177 | 943 | 946 | 946 | 1 009 | 1 059 | 1 112 |
| 1149 | WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700121889 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 11 | 451 | 1 177 | 496 | 483 | 483 | 530 | 557 | 585 |
| 1150 | WITKOPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700152413 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 10 | 827 | 1 177 | 910 | 842 | 842 | 974 | 1 023 | 1 074 |
| 1151 | ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700133306 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 13 | 475 | 1 177 | 522 | 387 | 387 | 559 | 587 | 616 |
| 1152 | ZANDSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400422 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 23 | 17 | 943 | 1 177 | 1 037 | 1 012 | 1 012 | 1 110 | 1 166 | 1 224 |
| 1153 | SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700133314 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 35 | 12 | 1 174 | 1 177 | 1 291 | 1 302 | 1 302 | 1 382 | 1 451 | 1 524 |
| 1154 | ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700133322 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 31 | 25 | 1 295 | 1 177 | 1 424 | 1 091 | 1 091 | 1 524 | 1 600 | 1 680 |
| 1155 | AHANANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700320267 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 16 | 13 | 571 | 1 177 | 628 | 439 | 439 | 673 | 707 | 742 |
| 1156 | AHA-THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700330696 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 42 | 19 | 1 223 | 1 177 | 1 345 | 1 095 | 1 095 | 1 440 | 1 512 | 1 588 |
| 1157 | ALOE RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110080 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 17 | 5 | 640 | 590 | 353 | 354 | 354 | 378 | 397 | 417 |
| 1158 | APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110064 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 44 | 961 | 590 | 529 | 536 | 536 | 567 | 595 | 625 |

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1159 | AZARA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110072 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | YES | 40 | 8 | 1 411 | 590 | 777 | 1 471 | 1 471 | 1 661 | 1 744 | 1 831 |
| 1160 | CRESTVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700121079 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 7 | 579 | 590 | 319 | 331 | 331 | 341 | 358 | 376 |
| 1161 | CROWN REEF PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700133355 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 6 | 636 | 590 | 350 | 354 | 354 | 375 | 394 | 414 |
| 1162 | DALEVIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110015 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 24 | 9 | 1 257 | 1 177 | 1 382 | 1 389 | 1 389 | 1 479 | 1 553 | 1 631 |
| 1163 | DAXINA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111518 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 12 | 962 | 590 | 530 | 471 | 471 | 568 | 596 | 626 |
| 1164 | DIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700120568 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 27 | 7 | 938 | 590 | 517 | 396 | 396 | 553 | 581 | 610 |
| 1165 | DUZENENDLELA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700330811 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | #N/A | #N/A | #N/A | 1 177 | 667 | 203 | 203 | | | |
| 1166 | ELETHU THEMBA PUBLIC SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111823 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 42 | 10 | 1 498 | 1 177 | 1 647 | 1 680 | 1 680 | 1 763 | 1 851 | 1 944 |
| 1167 | ENNERDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110023 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | YES | 49 | 9 | 1 258 | 590 | 693 | 1 261 | 1 261 | 1 480 | 1 554 | 1 632 |
| 1168 | FERREIRA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700133363 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 7 | 2 | 261 | 590 | 144 | 143 | 143 | 154 | 162 | 170 |
| 1169 | FINE TOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400394 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 24 | 3 | 1 056 | 1 177 | 1 161 | 921 | 921 | 1 242 | 1 304 | 1 369 |
| 1170 | FINETOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110981 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 35 | 17 | 1 244 | 1 177 | 1 368 | 1 326 | 1 326 | 1 465 | 1 538 | 1 615 |
| 1171 | FRED NORMAN SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111500 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | NO | 52 | 13 | 1 703 | 590 | 938 | 999 | 999 | 1 005 | 1 055 | 1 108 |
| 1172 | GLENANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110395 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 9 | 1 262 | 590 | 695 | 699 | 699 | 744 | 781 | 820 |
| 1173 | GLENVISTA HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110403 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 48 | 10 | 1 372 | 590 | 756 | 772 | 772 | 810 | 851 | 894 |
| 1174 | GOVAN MBEKI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700332099 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 32 | 19 | 1 222 | 1 177 | 1 344 | 1 310 | 1 310 | 1 438 | 1 510 | 1 586 |
| 1175 | HIGHVELD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700120543 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 6 | 914 | 590 | 503 | 504 | 504 | 539 | 566 | 594 |
| 1176 | IGUGULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400106 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 29 | 20 | 1 178 | 1 177 | 1 296 | 1 231 | 1 231 | 1 387 | 1 456 | 1 529 |
| 1177 | INKULULEKO YESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400084 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 32 | 12 | 1 240 | 1 177 | 1 364 | 1 350 | 1 350 | 1 460 | 1 533 | 1 610 |
| 1178 | INTLONIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331603 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 25 | 18 | 880 | 1 177 | 968 | 975 | 975 | 1 036 | 1 088 | 1 142 |
| 1179 | ITEMOHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700330878 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 30 | 18 | 1 171 | 1 177 | 1 288 | 945 | 945 | 1 379 | 1 448 | 1 520 |
| 1180 | JABULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331611 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 53 | 13 | 1 573 | 1 177 | 1 730 | 1 812 | 1 812 | 1 852 | 1 945 | 2 042 |
| 1181 | KIASHA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110171 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 29 | 13 | 1 142 | 590 | 629 | 1 273 | 1 273 | 1 344 | 1 411 | 1 482 |
| 1182 | KIBLER PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400584 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | NO | 12 | 6 | 438 | 590 | 241 | 377 | 377 | 516 | 542 | 569 |
| 1183 | LAERSKOOL DANIE THERON | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110460 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 5 | 888 | 590 | 489 | 482 | 482 | 524 | 550 | 578 |
| 1184 | LAERSKOOL SUIDHEUWELS | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700120733 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 16 | 10 | 703 | 590 | 387 | 290 | 290 | 415 | 436 | 458 |
| 1185 | LAERSKOOL W H COETZER | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700120782 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 4 | 665 | 590 | 366 | 354 | 354 | 392 | 412 | 433 |
| 1186 | LANCASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110189 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 23 | 13 | 959 | 590 | 528 | 1 071 | 1 071 | 1 129 | 1 185 | 1 244 |
| 1187 | LANGALIBALELE DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400085 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 24 | 20 | 923 | 1 177 | 1 014 | 988 | 988 | 1 086 | 1 140 | 1 197 |
| 1188 | LAUS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331629 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 20 | 18 | 845 | 1 177 | 930 | 866 | 866 | 995 | 1 045 | 1 097 |
| 1189 | LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110031 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 41 | 28 | 1 702 | 1 177 | 1 872 | 1 761 | 1 761 | 2 003 | 2 103 | 2 208 |
| 1190 | LAWLEY SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400429 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 35 | 12 | 1 198 | 1 177 | 1 317 | 1 166 | 1 166 | 1 410 | 1 481 | 1 555 |
| 1191 | LEHAE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400209 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 31 | 24 | 1 195 | 1 177 | 1 245 | 1 353 | 1 353 | 1 406 | 1 476 | 1 550 |
| 1192 | LENASIA SOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110213 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 45 | 11 | 1 444 | 590 | 795 | 770 | 770 | 852 | 895 | 940 |
| 1193 | LESEDI LA KRESTE ANGLICAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700330712 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 35 | 20 | 1 161 | 1 177 | 1 277 | 1 268 | 1 268 | 1 367 | 1 435 | 1 507 |
| 1194 | LESHATA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700330969 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 63 | 10 | 1 890 | 1 177 | 2 078 | 2 111 | 2 111 | 2 224 | 2 335 | 2 452 |
| 1195 | MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110205 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 22 | 16 | 896 | 590 | 494 | 903 | 903 | 1 055 | 1 108 | 1 163 |
| 1196 | MADUME PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700330985 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 25 | 18 | 853 | 1 177 | 937 | 1 051 | 1 051 | 1 004 | 1 054 | 1 107 |
| 1197 | MFUNDO-MTOTI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700320978 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 18 | 14 | 711 | 1 177 | 781 | 752 | 752 | 836 | 878 | 922 |
| 1198 | MID-ENNERDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111534 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 44 | 16 | 1 797 | 590 | 989 | 981 | 981 | 1 060 | 1 113 | 1 169 |
| 1199 | MONTANUS LAERSKOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700120741 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 6 | 573 | 590 | 316 | 314 | 314 | 338 | 355 | 373 |
| 1200 | MOSES MAREN MISSION TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111658 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 31 | 19 | 1 133 | 1 177 | 1 245 | 1 209 | 1 209 | 1 333 | 1 400 | 1 470 |
| 1201 | MOTHEO-FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400030 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 40 | 20 | 1 452 | 1 177 | 1 597 | 1 703 | 1 703 | 1 710 | 1 796 | 1 886 |
| 1202 | MOYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331082 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 5 | 18 | 951 | 1 177 | 1 046 | 799 | 799 | 1 119 | 1 175 | 1 234 |
| 1203 | MPHETHI MAHLATSI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331950 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 58 | 15 | 2 033 | 1 177 | 2 235 | 1 689 | 1 689 | 2 393 | 2 513 | 2 639 |
| 1204 | MULBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110486 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 8 | 833 | 590 | 459 | 463 | 463 | 492 | 517 | 543 |
| 1205 | NOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331108 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 34 | 30 | 1 271 | 1 177 | 1 397 | 1 423 | 1 423 | 1 496 | 1 571 | 1 650 |
| 1206 | OAKDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111815 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | NO | 38 | 7 | 1 117 | 590 | 615 | 1 220 | 1 220 | 1 314 | 1 380 | 1 449 |
| 1207 | ODINPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111542 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 11 | 1 296 | 590 | 714 | 715 | 715 | 765 | 803 | 843 |
| 1208 | OLIFANTSVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111492 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 31 | 30 | 1 332 | 1 177 | 1 464 | 1 413 | 1 413 | 1 567 | 1 645 | 1 727 |
| 1209 | ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331637 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 34 | 28 | 1 314 | 1 177 | 1 445 | 1 413 | 1 413 | 1 547 | 1 624 | 1 705 |
| 1210 | ORANGE FARM SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400521 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 25 | 10 | 812 | 1 177 | 893 | 751 | 751 | 956 | 1 004 | 1 054 |
| 1211 | PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110288 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 9 | 1 058 | 590 | 582 | 538 | 538 | 624 | 655 | 688 |
| 1212 | POHOPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700321299 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 16 | 14 | 606 | 1 177 | 666 | 501 | 501 | 713 | 749 | 786 |
| 1213 | POSEIDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110049 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 35 | 10 | 1 346 | 590 | 741 | 761 | 761 | 794 | 834 | 876 |
| 1214 | PUDUMO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331165 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 12 | 6 | 672 | 1 177 | 739 | 758 | 758 | 791 | 831 | 873 |
| 1215 | QALABOTJHA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400235 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 36 | 10 | 1 173 | 1 177 | 1 290 | 1 298 | 1 298 | 1 381 | 1 450 | 1 523 |
| 1216 | QHAKAZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331173 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 24 | 17 | 995 | 1 177 | 1 094 | 1 023 | 1 023 | 1 171 | 1 230 | 1 292 |
| 1217 | QOQA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331181 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 24 | 6 | 712 | 1 177 | 782 | 821 | 821 | 837 | 879 | 923 |
| 1218 | QOQISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331199 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 16 | 12 | 572 | 1 177 | 629 | 567 | 567 | 674 | 708 | 743 |
| 1219 | RADIPABI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331207 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 24 | 17 | 896 | 1 177 | 985 | 1 016 | 1 016 | 1 055 | 1 108 | 1 163 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1220 | RAPHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331215 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 47 | 10 | 1 445 | 1 177 | 1 589 | 1 574 | 1 574 | 1 701 | 1 786 | 1 875 |
| 1221 | REAMOHETSOE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331231 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 19 | 15 | 646 | 1 177 | 710 | 646 | 646 | 760 | 798 | 838 |
| 1222 | REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331249 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 30 | 24 | 1 181 | 1 177 | 1 299 | 1 243 | 1 243 | 1 391 | 1 461 | 1 534 |
| 1223 | REGENTS PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700121004 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 13 | 1 | 605 | 590 | 333 | 322 | 322 | 357 | 375 | 394 |
| 1224 | REKGUTLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331264 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 28 | 22 | 1 050 | 1 177 | 1 154 | 1 189 | 1 189 | 1 235 | 1 297 | 1 362 |
| 1225 | REWLATOH PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700121020 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 4 | 631 | 590 | 348 | 349 | 349 | 372 | 391 | 411 |
| 1226 | ROSETTENVILLE CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700121046 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 8 | 884 | 590 | 487 | 498 | 498 | 522 | 548 | 575 |
| 1227 | SAINT GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111567 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 29 | 11 | 1 307 | 590 | 720 | 704 | 704 | 771 | 810 | 851 |
| 1228 | SAKHISIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331546 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 33 | 8 | 976 | 1 177 | 1 074 | 1 144 | 1 144 | 1 149 | 1 206 | 1 266 |
| 1229 | SEIPONE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331306 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 16 | 15 | 556 | 1 177 | 612 | 512 | 512 | 655 | 688 | 722 |
| 1230 | SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110312 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 7 | 1 006 | 590 | 554 | 538 | 538 | 593 | 623 | 654 |
| 1231 | SIERRA NEVADA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110163 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 25 | 8 | 947 | 590 | 522 | 534 | 534 | 559 | 587 | 616 |
| 1232 | SOUTHVIEW HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110197 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 51 | 19 | 1 589 | 590 | 875 | 1 784 | 1 784 | 1 871 | 1 965 | 2 063 |
| 1233 | SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111559 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 37 | 21 | 1 582 | 590 | 871 | 1 641 | 1 641 | 1 862 | 1 955 | 2 053 |
| 1234 | STEVE BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400077 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 12 | 14 | 439 | 1 177 | 483 | 483 | 483 | 517 | 543 | 570 |
| 1235 | STRETFORD EXT 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331918 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 24 | 20 | 906 | 1 177 | 997 | 771 | 771 | 1 067 | 1 120 | 1 176 |
| 1236 | THAMSANQA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331405 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 47 | 4 | 1 424 | 1 177 | 1 566 | 1 582 | 1 582 | 1 676 | 1 760 | 1 848 |
| 1237 | THE HILL HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700121137 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 45 | 5 | 1 296 | 590 | 714 | 701 | 701 | 765 | 803 | 843 |
| 1238 | THE MOSSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400383 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | NO | 16 | 4 | 667 | 590 | 367 | 368 | 368 | 393 | 413 | 434 |
| 1239 | THETHA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331645 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 48 | 11 | 1 502 | 1 177 | 1 652 | 1 725 | 1 725 | 1 768 | 1 856 | 1 949 |
| 1240 | THUSA-SETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700321554 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 43 | 10 | 1 444 | 1 177 | 1 588 | 1 606 | 1 606 | 1 700 | 1 785 | 1 874 |
| 1241 | THUTHUKANI-TSWELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110908 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 31 | 20 | 1 126 | 1 177 | 1 238 | 1 262 | 1 262 | 1 325 | 1 391 | 1 461 |
| 1242 | TIISETSO-BEKEZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331900 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 37 | 27 | 1 416 | 1 177 | 1 557 | 1 196 | 1 196 | 1 667 | 1 750 | 1 838 |
| 1243 | TOWNSVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700121178 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 6 | 980 | 590 | 540 | 543 | 543 | 578 | 607 | 637 |
| 1244 | TSHEPANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331447 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 30 | 20 | 1 237 | 1 177 | 1 360 | 956 | 956 | 1 456 | 1 529 | 1 605 |
| 1245 | VLAKFONTEIN EXTENSION 3 PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400522 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 12 | 2 | 727 | 1 177 | 799 | 618 | 618 | 855 | 898 | 943 |
| 1246 | VULANINDLELA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331504 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 31 | 15 | 961 | 1 177 | 1 057 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 131 | 1 188 | 1 247 |
| 1247 | VULINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331512 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 32 | 19 | 1 104 | 1 177 | 1 214 | 1 153 | 1 153 | 1 300 | 1 365 | 1 433 |
| 1248 | WILLOWMEAD SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110767 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | NO | 64 | 23 | 1 855 | 590 | 1 022 | 1 077 | 1 077 | 1 095 | 1 150 | 1 208 |
| 1249 | ZAKARIYYA PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111526 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | YES | 50 | 19 | 1 843 | 590 | 1 015 | 1 994 | 1 994 | 2 169 | 2 277 | 2 391 |
| 1250 | ZODIAC PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700110346 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 0 | 1 070 | 590 | 589 | 604 | 604 | 631 | 663 | 696 |
| 1251 | ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ORANGE FARM | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700331561 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 28 | 16 | 1 082 | 1 177 | 1 190 | 1 143 | 1 143 | 1 274 | 1 338 | 1 405 |
| 1252 | ALLEN GLEN HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700252189 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 46 | 10 | 1 202 | 590 | 662 | 722 | 722 | 709 | 744 | 781 |
| 1253 | ANCHOR COMPREHENSIVE | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700131862 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 13 | 772 | 1 177 | 849 | 862 | 862 | 909 | 954 | 1 002 |
| 1254 | ARTHUR MATTHEWS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250035 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 5 | 813 | 590 | 448 | 446 | 446 | 480 | 504 | 529 |
| 1255 | BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251223 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 17 | 4 | 624 | 590 | 344 | 673 | 673 | 735 | 772 | 811 |
| 1256 | BONAMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251256 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 44 | 15 | 1 429 | 1 177 | 1 571 | 1 536 | 1 536 | 1 682 | 1 766 | 1 854 |
| 1257 | BOTTOM PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251272 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 9 | 3 | 426 | 1 177 | 469 | 812 | 812 | 502 | 527 | 553 |
| 1258 | BRAAMFISCHERVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400082 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 41 | 21 | 1 267 | 1 177 | 1 393 | 1 618 | 1 618 | 1 491 | 1 566 | 1 644 |
| 1259 | CONSTANTIA KLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250092 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 7 | 1 039 | 590 | 572 | 580 | 580 | 613 | 644 | 676 |
| 1260 | DISCOVERY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250118 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 10 | 1 062 | 590 | 585 | 579 | 579 | 626 | 657 | 690 |
| 1261 | DR. MARY MALAHLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251348 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 6 | 6 | 211 | 590 | 116 | 252 | 252 | 248 | 260 | 273 |
| 1262 | DSJ PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251355 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 18 | 13 | 706 | 590 | 389 | 756 | 756 | 831 | 873 | 917 |
| 1263 | DURBAN DEEP PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251363 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 25 | 961 | 1 177 | 1 057 | 1 107 | 1 107 | 1 131 | 1 188 | 1 247 |
| 1264 | DZATA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140459 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 6 | 302 | 1 177 | 333 | 327 | 327 | 356 | 374 | 393 |
| 1265 | EMADWALENI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700132167 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 7 | 569 | 1 177 | 626 | 443 | 443 | 670 | 704 | 739 |
| 1266 | EMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140483 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 6 | 398 | 1 177 | 437 | 350 | 350 | 468 | 491 | 516 |
| 1267 | EMPUMALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140491 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 15 | 655 | 1 177 | 720 | 699 | 699 | 771 | 810 | 851 |
| 1268 | EMZIMVUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140509 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 5 | 387 | 1 177 | 425 | 331 | 331 | 455 | 478 | 502 |
| 1269 | ENKOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251371 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 11 | 5 | 425 | 590 | 234 | 463 | 463 | 501 | 526 | 552 |
| 1270 | ESIYALWINI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700133850 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 5 | 251 | 1 177 | 276 | 296 | 296 | 295 | 310 | 326 |
| 1271 | FLORIDA PARK HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250142 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 50 | 10 | 1 512 | 590 | 833 | 860 | 860 | 892 | 937 | 984 |
| 1272 | FLORIDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250159 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 11 | 1 162 | 590 | 640 | 651 | 651 | 686 | 720 | 756 |
| 1273 | FORTE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251405 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 53 | 16 | 1 905 | 590 | 1 049 | 1 866 | 1 866 | 2 242 | 2 354 | 2 472 |
| 1274 | GEORGE KHOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251413 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 37 | 8 | 1 101 | 590 | 607 | 1 386 | 1 386 | 1 296 | 1 361 | 1 429 |
| 1275 | HARRY GWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400121 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 40 | 37 | 1 589 | 1 177 | 1 748 | 1 657 | 1 657 | 1 871 | 1 965 | 2 063 |
| 1276 | HECTOR PETERSON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700252056 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 28 | 27 | 1 203 | 590 | 662 | 1 317 | 1 317 | 1 416 | 1 487 | 1 561 |
| 1277 | HLABANGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140541 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 7 | 231 | 1 177 | 254 | 198 | 198 | 272 | 286 | 300 |
| 1278 | HOERSKOOL DIE ADELAAR | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250217 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 35 | 8 | 1 058 | 590 | 582 | 588 | 588 | 624 | 655 | 688 |
| 1279 | HOERSKOOL DIE BURGER | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250225 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 36 | 4 | 992 | 590 | 546 | 598 | 598 | 585 | 614 | 645 |
| 1280 | HOERSKOOL FLORIDA | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250233 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 55 | 11 | 1 376 | 590 | 758 | 808 | 808 | 812 | 853 | 896 |

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1281 | HOERSKOOL ROODEPOORT | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250274 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 7 | 647 | 590 | 356 | 325 | 325 | 381 | 400 | 420 |
| 1282 | HORIZON VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250175 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 7 | 1 101 | 590 | 607 | 601 | 601 | 650 | 683 | 717 |
| 1283 | IKUSASALETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400221 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 32 | 8 | 990 | 1 177 | 1 088 | 1 017 | 1 017 | 1 165 | 1 223 | 1 284 |
| 1284 | INDONI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140574 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 5 | 540 | 1 177 | 594 | 578 | 578 | 636 | 668 | 701 |
| 1285 | INKONJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140582 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 6 | 225 | 1 177 | 248 | 216 | 216 | 265 | 278 | 292 |
| 1286 | ITHEMBALIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251462 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 9 | 7 | 264 | 590 | 145 | 239 | 239 | 311 | 327 | 343 |
| 1287 | JB MARKS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400214 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 36 | 37 | 1 449 | 1 177 | 1 594 | 1 613 | 1 613 | 1 706 | 1 791 | 1 881 |
| 1288 | JULIUS SEBOLAI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400112 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 36 | 18 | 1 224 | 1 177 | 1 346 | 1 306 | 1 306 | 1 441 | 1 513 | 1 589 |
| 1289 | KELOKITSO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140624 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 34 | 14 | 887 | 1 177 | 975 | 1 042 | 1 042 | 1 044 | 1 096 | 1 151 |
| 1290 | KGATELOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400241 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 40 | 7 | 1 320 | 1 177 | 1 451 | 1 396 | 1 396 | 1 553 | 1 631 | 1 713 |
| 1291 | KHINDLIMUKANI JUNIOR SECONARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140632 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 2 | 188 | 1 177 | 206 | 173 | 173 | 221 | 232 | 244 |
| 1292 | KHULA-NOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400528 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 31 | 23 | 1 190 | 1 177 | 1 308 | 1 293 | 1 293 | 1 400 | 1 470 | 1 544 |
| 1293 | KLIP VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700252809 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 31 | 21 | 979 | 1 177 | 1 077 | 1 076 | 1 076 | 1 153 | 1 211 | 1 272 |
| 1294 | KWA-MAHLOBO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140665 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 18 | 0 | 530 | 1 177 | 583 | 530 | 530 | 624 | 655 | 688 |
| 1295 | KWA-NTSIKANA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700132373 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 7 | 273 | 1 177 | 300 | 304 | 304 | 321 | 337 | 354 |
| 1296 | KWA-PHALO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140673 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 6 | 4 | 194 | 1 177 | 213 | 238 | 238 | 228 | 239 | 251 |
| 1297 | LAERSKOOL CULEMBEECK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250613 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 8 | 850 | 590 | 468 | 466 | 466 | 501 | 526 | 552 |
| 1298 | LAERSKOOL DIE RUITER | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250621 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 5 | 822 | 590 | 453 | 429 | 429 | 485 | 509 | 534 |
| 1299 | LAERSKOOL DR HAVINGA | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250639 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 12 | 1 273 | 590 | 701 | 685 | 685 | 751 | 789 | 828 |
| 1300 | LAERSKOOL FLORIDA | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250662 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 8 | 752 | 590 | 414 | 405 | 405 | 444 | 466 | 489 |
| 1301 | LAERSKOOL GENERAAL DE LA REY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250670 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 29 | 634 | 590 | 349 | 326 | 326 | 374 | 393 | 413 |
| 1302 | LAERSKOOL GUSTAV PRELLER | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250688 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 4 | 694 | 590 | 382 | 386 | 386 | 410 | 431 | 453 |
| 1303 | LAERSKOOL HELDERKRUIN | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250704 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 50 | 17 | 915 | 590 | 504 | 488 | 488 | 540 | 567 | 595 |
| 1304 | LAERSKOOL HORISON | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250720 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 8 | 673 | 590 | 371 | 404 | 404 | 397 | 417 | 438 |
| 1305 | LAERSKOOL JOZUA NAUDE | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250738 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 8 | 862 | 590 | 475 | 479 | 479 | 508 | 533 | 560 |
| 1306 | LAERSKOOL ROODEBEECK | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250829 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 7 | 729 | 590 | 401 | 405 | 405 | 430 | 452 | 475 |
| 1307 | LAERSKOOL ROODEKRANS | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250837 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 5 | 835 | 590 | 460 | 459 | 459 | 493 | 518 | 544 |
| 1308 | LAMULA JUBILEE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140681 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 41 | 9 | 1 097 | 1 177 | 1 206 | 1 389 | 1 389 | 1 291 | 1 356 | 1 424 |
| 1309 | LEJOELEPUTSOA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140707 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 7 | 271 | 1 177 | 298 | 307 | 307 | 319 | 335 | 352 |
| 1310 | LETSIBOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140715 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 41 | 13 | 1 226 | 590 | 675 | 1 299 | 1 299 | 1 443 | 1 515 | 1 591 |
| 1311 | LIVHUWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140731 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 16 | 668 | 1 177 | 734 | 702 | 702 | 786 | 825 | 866 |
| 1312 | LODIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251595 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | NO | 12 | 8 | 409 | 590 | 225 | 482 | 482 | 481 | 505 | 530 |
| 1313 | MAKHOARANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251629 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 14 | 6 | 579 | 590 | 319 | 593 | 593 | 681 | 715 | 751 |
| 1314 | MARGARET GWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251660 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 32 | 28 | 1 209 | 590 | 666 | 1 331 | 1 331 | 1 423 | 1 494 | 1 569 |
| 1315 | MASEKHENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140772 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 6 | 6 | 205 | 590 | 113 | 267 | 267 | 241 | 253 | 266 |
| 1316 | MATSELISO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140780 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 33 | 10 | 980 | 1 177 | 1 078 | 1 036 | 1 036 | 1 154 | 1 212 | 1 273 |
| 1317 | MAWILA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140798 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 3 | 366 | 1 177 | 403 | 408 | 408 | 431 | 453 | 476 |
| 1318 | MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700252007 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 42 | 28 | 1 596 | 1 177 | 1 754 | 1 742 | 1 742 | 1 878 | 1 972 | 2 071 |
| 1319 | MBUYISA MAKHUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700131946 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 12 | 9 | 434 | 1 177 | 478 | 527 | 527 | 511 | 537 | 564 |
| 1320 | MEADOWLANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140947 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 6 | 370 | 1 177 | 407 | 410 | 410 | 436 | 458 | 481 |
| 1321 | MEADOWLANDS SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140806 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 34 | 14 | 920 | 1 177 | 1 011 | 1 068 | 1 068 | 1 082 | 1 136 | 1 193 |
| 1322 | MOKGOME SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140814 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 30 | 7 | 836 | 1 177 | 920 | 1 031 | 1 031 | 984 | 1 033 | 1 085 |
| 1323 | MOLEMO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700132563 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 6 | 478 | 1 177 | 526 | 510 | 510 | 563 | 591 | 621 |
| 1324 | MORUTA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140830 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 14 | 436 | 1 177 | 480 | 455 | 455 | 514 | 540 | 567 |
| 1325 | MOSES KOTANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400113 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 30 | 28 | 1 236 | 1 177 | 1 359 | 1 331 | 1 331 | 1 455 | 1 528 | 1 604 |
| 1326 | MZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700132597 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 5 | 243 | 1 177 | 267 | 268 | 268 | 286 | 300 | 315 |
| 1327 | NKONE MARUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400114 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 39 | 23 | 1 502 | 1 177 | 1 652 | 1 623 | 1 623 | 1 768 | 1 856 | 1 949 |
| 1328 | OBED MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400116 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 35 | 31 | 1 552 | 1 177 | 1 706 | 1 612 | 1 612 | 1 827 | 1 918 | 2 014 |
| 1329 | ORLANDO WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700132688 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 6 | 633 | 1 177 | 696 | 722 | 722 | 745 | 782 | 821 |
| 1330 | PALESA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140871 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 2 | 295 | 1 177 | 325 | 286 | 286 | 348 | 365 | 383 |
| 1331 | PANORAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250878 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 8 | 1 089 | 590 | 600 | 627 | 627 | 643 | 675 | 709 |
| 1332 | PHAKAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700121699 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 11 | 463 | 1 177 | 509 | 427 | 427 | 545 | 572 | 601 |
| 1333 | PHEFENI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700132704 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 19 | 4 | 549 | 1 177 | 604 | 575 | 575 | 646 | 678 | 712 |
| 1334 | PJ SIMELANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251777 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 52 | 15 | 1 361 | 590 | 750 | 1 549 | 1 549 | 1 602 | 1 682 | 1 766 |
| 1335 | PRINCESS HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250951 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 47 | 10 | 1 441 | 590 | 794 | 783 | 783 | 850 | 893 | 938 |
| 1336 | PRINCESS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250969 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 11 | 1 183 | 590 | 652 | 666 | 666 | 698 | 733 | 770 |
| 1337 | RAYMOND MHLABA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400220 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 36 | 13 | 1 178 | 1 177 | 1 296 | 1 266 | 1 266 | 1 387 | 1 456 | 1 529 |
| 1338 | REBONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140897 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 8 | 445 | 1 177 | 489 | 468 | 468 | 523 | 549 | 576 |
| 1339 | RIDGEVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700250985 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 5 | 1 070 | 590 | 589 | 546 | 546 | 631 | 663 | 696 |
| 1340 | RISHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140905 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 10 | 569 | 1 177 | 626 | 602 | 602 | 670 | 704 | 739 |
| 1341 | ROODEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700252221 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 33 | 10 | 1 248 | 590 | 688 | 698 | 698 | 737 | 774 | 813 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1342 | SAMUEL MANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251819 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | NO | 7 | 7 | 309 | 590 | 170 | 300 | 300 | 363 | 381 | 400 |
| 1343 | SAPEBUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700132894 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 4 | 591 | 1 177 | 650 | 665 | 665 | 695 | 730 | 767 |
| 1344 | SEBETSA-O-THOLEMOPUTSO | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251850 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 45 | 14 | 1 595 | 1 177 | 1 753 | 1 664 | 1 664 | 1 877 | 1 971 | 2 070 |
| 1345 | SENYAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251876 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 12 | 7 | 466 | 590 | 257 | 516 | 516 | 548 | 575 | 604 |
| 1346 | SHOMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700132944 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 9 | 621 | 1 177 | 683 | 651 | 651 | 731 | 768 | 806 |
| 1347 | SIVELILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140954 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 17 | 660 | 1 177 | 725 | 682 | 682 | 777 | 816 | 857 |
| 1348 | SIYABONGA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400240 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 41 | 9 | 1 292 | 1 177 | 1 421 | 1 408 | 1 408 | 1 521 | 1 597 | 1 677 |
| 1349 | THABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700133108 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 16 | 634 | 1 177 | 698 | 687 | 687 | 747 | 784 | 823 |
| 1350 | THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251942 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 10 | 11 | 464 | 590 | 255 | 432 | 432 | 546 | 573 | 602 |
| 1351 | THABISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700133116 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 19 | 17 | 521 | 590 | 287 | 569 | 569 | 613 | 644 | 676 |
| 1352 | THAKHISA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140970 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 7 | 147 | 1 177 | 162 | 134 | 134 | 173 | 182 | 191 |
| 1353 | THATHEZAKHO L.P. SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251967 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 16 | 6 | 615 | 590 | 339 | 646 | 646 | 724 | 760 | 798 |
| 1354 | THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141317 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 21 | 749 | 1 177 | 824 | 791 | 791 | 882 | 926 | 972 |
| 1355 | THOBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140996 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 22 | 803 | 1 177 | 883 | 854 | 854 | 945 | 992 | 1 042 |
| 1356 | THULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400218 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 39 | 8 | 1 220 | 1 177 | 1 341 | 1 359 | 1 359 | 1 436 | 1 508 | 1 583 |
| 1357 | THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700133165 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 5 | 4 | 63 | 1 177 | 69 | 121 | 121 | 74 | 78 | 82 |
| 1358 | THUTOLORE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141002 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 33 | 10 | 1 002 | 1 177 | 1 101 | 1 125 | 1 125 | 1 179 | 1 238 | 1 300 |
| 1359 | TIYIMISENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141036 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 4 | 538 | 1 177 | 591 | 595 | 595 | 633 | 665 | 698 |
| 1360 | TLHOKOMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141044 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 8 | 154 | 1 177 | 170 | 152 | 152 | 182 | 191 | 201 |
| 1361 | TOTOMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141069 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 5 | 219 | 1 177 | 241 | 229 | 229 | 258 | 271 | 285 |
| 1362 | TSHEPISONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700252825 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 36 | 23 | 1 403 | 1 177 | 1 542 | 1 577 | 1 577 | 1 651 | 1 734 | 1 821 |
| 1363 | TSHIRELETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141085 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 6 | 399 | 1 177 | 439 | 456 | 456 | 469 | 492 | 517 |
| 1364 | TSIETSI MASHININI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700140822 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 5 | 360 | 1 177 | 396 | 320 | 320 | 424 | 445 | 467 |
| 1365 | TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141093 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 7 | 6 | 209 | 590 | 115 | 217 | 217 | 246 | 258 | 271 |
| 1366 | TSUMEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141101 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 10 | 7 | 326 | 1 177 | 358 | 364 | 364 | 383 | 402 | 422 |
| 1367 | TSWELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141119 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 7 | 393 | 1 177 | 432 | 419 | 419 | 462 | 485 | 509 |
| 1368 | TUMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141127 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 19 | 16 | 678 | 590 | 373 | 768 | 768 | 798 | 838 | 880 |
| 1369 | TUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141135 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 9 | 4 | 214 | 590 | 118 | 254 | 254 | 252 | 265 | 278 |
| 1370 | UNIFIED PUBLIC SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251652 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 4 | 1 173 | 590 | 646 | 672 | 672 | 692 | 727 | 763 |
| 1371 | UVUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700133462 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 15 | 673 | 1 177 | 740 | 771 | 771 | 792 | 832 | 874 |
| 1372 | VERITAS SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141143 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 12 | 7 | 236 | 1 177 | 260 | 345 | 345 | 278 | 292 | 307 |
| 1373 | VEZOKUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700133256 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 17 | 625 | 1 177 | 687 | 682 | 682 | 736 | 773 | 812 |
| 1374 | WELTEVREDEN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251157 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 35 | 8 | 1 373 | 590 | 756 | 757 | 757 | 810 | 851 | 894 |
| 1375 | WEST RIDGE HIGH SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700251173 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 53 | 12 | 1 650 | 590 | 909 | 920 | 920 | 974 | 1 023 | 1 074 |
| 1376 | WISEMAN CELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400238 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 37 | 8 | 1 169 | 1 177 | 1 286 | 1 325 | 1 325 | 1 376 | 1 445 | 1 517 |
| 1377 | WK MAPONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700141168 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 6 | 206 | 1 177 | 227 | 220 | 220 | 243 | 255 | 268 |
| 1378 | ARCON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330076 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 4 | 626 | 590 | 345 | 323 | 323 | 369 | 387 | 406 |
| 1379 | BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700340455 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 17 | 16 | 697 | 590 | 384 | 801 | 801 | 821 | 862 | 905 |
| 1380 | EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700350603 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 7 | 8 | 218 | 1 177 | 240 | 159 | 159 | 257 | 270 | 284 |
| 1381 | EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330837 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 19 | 16 | 756 | 1 177 | 831 | 625 | 625 | 890 | 935 | 982 |
| 1382 | FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700340596 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 25 | 16 | 857 | 1 177 | 942 | 997 | 997 | 1 008 | 1 058 | 1 111 |
| 1383 | GENERAL SMUTS HIGH SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330126 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 62 | 13 | 1 742 | 590 | 959 | 983 | 983 | 1 028 | 1 079 | 1 133 |
| 1384 | HEIDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700340158 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 6 | 588 | 590 | 324 | 314 | 314 | 347 | 364 | 382 |
| 1385 | HOER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG | SEDIBENG EAST | 700340174 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 33 | 8 | 836 | 590 | 461 | 513 | 513 | 493 | 518 | 544 |
| 1386 | HOERSKOOL DR MALAN | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330159 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 38 | 8 | 1 041 | 590 | 574 | 573 | 573 | 614 | 645 | 677 |
| 1387 | HOERSKOOL DR RIEVIERE | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330167 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 6 | 716 | 590 | 394 | 398 | 398 | 422 | 443 | 465 |
| 1388 | HOERSKOOL OVERVAAL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330183 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 4 | 622 | 590 | 343 | 329 | 329 | 367 | 385 | 404 |
| 1389 | HOERSKOOL VEREENIGING | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330209 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 49 | 10 | 1 124 | 590 | 619 | 731 | 731 | 663 | 696 | 731 |
| 1390 | ISIZWE-SETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330860 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 6 | 492 | 1 177 | 541 | 588 | 588 | 579 | 608 | 638 |
| 1391 | KGOMOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330902 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 22 | 16 | 865 | 1 177 | 951 | 912 | 912 | 1 018 | 1 069 | 1 122 |
| 1392 | KGORO YA THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700400226 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 33 | 12 | 999 | 1 177 | 1 098 | 1 076 | 1 076 | 1 176 | 1 235 | 1 297 |
| 1393 | KHANYA-LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700340752 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 43 | 14 | 1 425 | 590 | 785 | 548 | 548 | 841 | 883 | 927 |
| 1394 | KUDUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700340786 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 12 | 7 | 375 | 1 177 | 412 | 498 | 498 | 441 | 463 | 486 |
| 1395 | LAER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG | SEDIBENG EAST | 700340257 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 4 | 673 | 590 | 371 | 360 | 360 | 397 | 417 | 438 |
| 1396 | LAERSKOOL A.G.VISSER | SEDIBENG EAST | 700340265 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 5 | 622 | 590 | 343 | 367 | 367 | 367 | 385 | 404 |
| 1397 | LAERSKOOL DE DEUR | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330332 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 19 | 6 | 791 | 590 | 435 | 414 | 414 | 467 | 490 | 515 |
| 1398 | LAERSKOOL DR VERWOERD | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330340 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 6 | 939 | 590 | 517 | 493 | 493 | 554 | 582 | 611 |
| 1399 | LAERSKOOL DRIE RIVIERE | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330357 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 7 | 738 | 590 | 406 | 418 | 418 | 435 | 457 | 480 |
| 1400 | LAERSKOOL HANDHAWER | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330373 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 9 | 801 | 590 | 441 | 418 | 418 | 472 | 496 | 521 |
| 1401 | LAERSKOOL JAPIE GREYLING | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330399 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 12 | 3 | 402 | 590 | 221 | 202 | 202 | 237 | 249 | 261 |
| 1402 | LAERSKOOL REPUBLIEK | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330415 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 8 | 3 | 317 | 590 | 174 | 163 | 163 | 187 | 196 | 206 |

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1403 | LAERSKOOL RISIVILLE | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330423 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 7 | 708 | 590 | 390 | 387 | 387 | 418 | 439 | 461 |
| 1404 | LAERSKOOL SONLANDPARK | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330431 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 8 | 872 | 590 | 480 | 492 | 492 | 514 | 540 | 567 |
| 1405 | LAERSKOOL SUIKERBOS | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330449 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 6 | 589 | 590 | 324 | 320 | 320 | 347 | 364 | 382 |
| 1406 | LAERSKOOL UNITASPARK | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330456 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 14 | 6 | 561 | 590 | 309 | 291 | 291 | 331 | 348 | 365 |
| 1407 | LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330472 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 14 | 4 | 503 | 590 | 277 | 286 | 286 | 297 | 312 | 328 |
| 1408 | LAERSKOOL VRYHEIDSMONUMENT | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330480 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 5 | 751 | 590 | 414 | 409 | 409 | 443 | 465 | 488 |
| 1409 | LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700400151 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 30 | 28 | 1 214 | 1 177 | 1 335 | 1 314 | 1 314 | 1 429 | 1 500 | 1 575 |
| 1410 | LEBOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330928 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 11 | 260 | 1 177 | 286 | 307 | 307 | 306 | 321 | 337 |
| 1411 | LEHLASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330936 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 10 | 581 | 1 177 | 638 | 496 | 496 | 683 | 717 | 753 |
| 1412 | LEKOA SHANDU SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330944 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 31 | 6 | 984 | 1 177 | 1 081 | 1 038 | 1 038 | 1 158 | 1 216 | 1 277 |
| 1413 | MATSIE STEYN PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331017 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 17 | 13 | 594 | 1 177 | 653 | 579 | 579 | 699 | 734 | 771 |
| 1414 | MEYERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330498 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 11 | 897 | 590 | 494 | 528 | 528 | 529 | 555 | 583 |
| 1415 | MEYERTON SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700332117 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 34 | 9 | 1 109 | 1 177 | 1 220 | 1 138 | 1 138 | 1 306 | 1 371 | 1 440 |
| 1416 | MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331041 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 21 | 9 | 674 | 1 177 | 741 | 804 | 804 | 793 | 833 | 875 |
| 1417 | MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330506 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 851 | 590 | 468 | 476 | 476 | 502 | 527 | 553 |
| 1418 | MOHLOLI SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331074 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 45 | 10 | 1 311 | 1 177 | 1 442 | 1 539 | 1 539 | 1 543 | 1 620 | 1 701 |
| 1419 | NEW SECONDARY SCHOOL VEREENIGING | SEDIBENG EAST | 700400588 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 13 | 10 | 489 | 590 | 269 | 337 | 337 | 576 | 605 | 635 |
| 1420 | PANFONTEIN INTERMEDIATE | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331124 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 8 | 9 | 347 | 1 177 | 382 | 258 | 258 | 409 | 429 | 450 |
| 1421 | QHAQHOLLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700341131 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 17 | 11 | 598 | 1 177 | 657 | 787 | 787 | 704 | 739 | 776 |
| 1422 | RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700342056 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 30 | 30 | 1 088 | 1 177 | 1 196 | 1 199 | 1 199 | 1 281 | 1 345 | 1 412 |
| 1423 | RATANDA SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700341149 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 42 | 15 | 1 303 | 590 | 718 | 749 | 749 | 769 | 807 | 847 |
| 1424 | RATASETJHABA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331223 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 10 | 6 | 364 | 1 177 | 401 | 284 | 284 | 429 | 450 | 473 |
| 1425 | RIVERSIDE HIGH SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330597 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 7 | 925 | 590 | 509 | 508 | 508 | 546 | 573 | 602 |
| 1426 | ROSHNEE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330035 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 9 | 1 154 | 590 | 636 | 650 | 650 | 681 | 715 | 751 |
| 1427 | ROSHNEE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330043 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 5 | 572 | 590 | 315 | 331 | 331 | 338 | 355 | 373 |
| 1428 | RUSOORD INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331280 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 9 | 5 | 229 | 1 177 | 252 | 244 | 244 | 270 | 284 | 298 |
| 1429 | RUST-TER-VAAL COMBINED | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330019 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 18 | 15 | 685 | 1 177 | 753 | 691 | 691 | 806 | 846 | 888 |
| 1430 | SAKHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700341198 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 24 | 8 | 799 | 590 | 440 | 999 | 999 | 940 | 987 | 1 036 |
| 1431 | SELBORNE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700330639 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 11 | 1 190 | 590 | 655 | 670 | 670 | 702 | 737 | 774 |
| 1432 | SELIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331314 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 10 | 12 | 427 | 1 177 | 470 | 448 | 448 | 503 | 528 | 554 |
| 1433 | SHALIMAR RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700340059 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 6 | 691 | 590 | 381 | 343 | 343 | 408 | 428 | 449 |
| 1434 | SICELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700400539 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 41 | 23 | 1 650 | 1 177 | 1 815 | 1 759 | 1 759 | 1 943 | 2 040 | 2 142 |
| 1435 | SICELO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700400589 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 27 | 11 | 933 | 1 177 | 1 026 | 891 | 891 | 1 098 | 1 153 | 1 211 |
| 1436 | SITHOKOMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700341271 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 25 | 19 | 834 | 590 | 459 | 1 018 | 1 018 | 982 | 1 031 | 1 083 |
| 1437 | SKANSDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331348 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 11 | 9 | 557 | 1 177 | 613 | 485 | 485 | 656 | 689 | 723 |
| 1438 | SPRINGFIELD JNR SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331363 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 7 | 6 | 181 | 1 177 | 199 | 179 | 179 | 213 | 224 | 235 |
| 1439 | THUTO LORE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331413 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 34 | 10 | 801 | 1 177 | 881 | 914 | 914 | 943 | 990 | 1 040 |
| 1440 | TIKELO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700341388 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 4 | 7 | 99 | 1 177 | 109 | 108 | 108 | 117 | 123 | 129 |
| 1441 | TSOARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700321679 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 34 | 25 | 983 | 1 177 | 1 080 | 1 145 | 1 145 | 1 156 | 1 214 | 1 275 |
| 1442 | TSOELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331462 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 18 | 21 | 772 | 1 177 | 849 | 711 | 711 | 909 | 954 | 1 002 |
| 1443 | VAALDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700341495 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 6 | 3 | 153 | 1 177 | 169 | 158 | 158 | 180 | 189 | 198 |
| 1444 | VUKUZAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331496 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 9 | 5 | 302 | 1 177 | 333 | 257 | 257 | 356 | 374 | 393 |
| 1445 | VUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700331520 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 9 | 294 | 1 177 | 324 | 246 | 246 | 346 | 363 | 381 |
| 1446 | ATLEHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320275 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 9 | 13 | 358 | 1 177 | 394 | 297 | 297 | 422 | 443 | 465 |
| 1447 | BAFOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320283 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 11 | 516 | 1 177 | 567 | 455 | 455 | 607 | 637 | 669 |
| 1448 | BARRAGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320291 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 7 | 7 | 260 | 1 177 | 286 | 278 | 278 | 306 | 321 | 337 |
| 1449 | BATLOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320309 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 8 | 13 | 217 | 590 | 120 | 212 | 212 | 256 | 269 | 282 |
| 1450 | BEVERLY HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320937 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 60 | 15 | 1 575 | 1 177 | 1 732 | 1 710 | 1 710 | 1 854 | 1 947 | 2 044 |
| 1451 | BOITUMELO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700400325 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 30 | 7 | 1 014 | 1 177 | 1 115 | 859 | 859 | 1 193 | 1 253 | 1 316 |
| 1452 | BOPHELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320341 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 30 | 22 | 1 182 | 1 177 | 1 300 | 1 258 | 1 258 | 1 392 | 1 462 | 1 535 |
| 1453 | BOPHELONG SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700400355 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 38 | 11 | 1 084 | 1 177 | 1 192 | 1 047 | 1 047 | 1 276 | 1 340 | 1 407 |
| 1454 | BOTEBO-TSEBO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320358 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 47 | 12 | 1 332 | 590 | 733 | 1 181 | 1 181 | 1 567 | 1 645 | 1 727 |
| 1455 | BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320366 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 12 | 15 | 518 | 1 177 | 569 | 429 | 429 | 609 | 639 | 671 |
| 1456 | BULA TSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320374 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 14 | 743 | 1 177 | 817 | 601 | 601 | 874 | 918 | 964 |
| 1457 | BULADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320382 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 15 | 13 | 552 | 1 177 | 607 | 473 | 473 | 650 | 683 | 717 |
| 1458 | CHIEF BAMBATA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700400031 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 37 | 24 | 1 481 | 1 177 | 1 628 | 1 550 | 1 550 | 1 743 | 1 830 | 1 922 |
| 1459 | DINOKANENG SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320432 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 28 | 7 | 746 | 1 177 | 820 | 776 | 776 | 878 | 922 | 968 |
| 1460 | DINOKENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321927 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 10 | 8 | 352 | 1 177 | 387 | 330 | 330 | 415 | 436 | 458 |
| 1461 | DR NHLAPO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320440 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 21 | 14 | 777 | 1 177 | 855 | 659 | 659 | 915 | 961 | 1 009 |
| 1462 | EKUJULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320465 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 18 | 784 | 1 177 | 862 | 688 | 688 | 922 | 968 | 1 016 |
| 1463 | ELIGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700330464 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 5 | 647 | 590 | 356 | 361 | 361 | 381 | 400 | 420 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr. of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1464 | ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320473 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 9 | 11 | 387 | 590 | 213 | 407 | 407 | 455 | 478 | 502 |
| 1465 | EMANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320507 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 30 | 5 | 788 | 1 177 | 866 | 751 | 751 | 927 | 973 | 1 022 |
| 1466 | EMFULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700400021 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 29 | 19 | 912 | 1 177 | 1 003 | 1 043 | 1 043 | 1 074 | 1 128 | 1 184 |
| 1467 | ESOKWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320515 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 55 | 17 | 1 620 | 1 177 | 1 781 | 1 606 | 1 606 | 1 907 | 2 002 | 2 102 |
| 1468 | EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320952 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 38 | 22 | 1 426 | 1 177 | 1 568 | 1 599 | 1 599 | 1 678 | 1 762 | 1 850 |
| 1469 | FADIMEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320523 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 10 | 10 | 393 | 1 177 | 432 | 308 | 308 | 462 | 485 | 509 |
| 1470 | FUKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320549 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 11 | 647 | 1 177 | 711 | 501 | 501 | 761 | 799 | 839 |
| 1471 | FUNDULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320556 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 45 | 0 | 1 323 | 1 177 | 1 454 | 1 199 | 1 199 | 1 557 | 1 635 | 1 717 |
| 1472 | HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL CAREL DE WET | SEDIBENG WEST | 700322107 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 6 | 931 | 590 | 513 | 500 | 500 | 549 | 576 | 605 |
| 1473 | HOERSKOOL DRIEHOEK | SEDIBENG WEST | 700330175 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 7 | 1 007 | 590 | 555 | 549 | 549 | 594 | 624 | 655 |
| 1474 | HOERSKOOL SUIDERLIG | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320036 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 7 | 954 | 590 | 525 | 534 | 534 | 563 | 591 | 621 |
| 1475 | HOERSKOOL TRANSVALIA | SEDIBENG WEST | 700330191 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 47 | 9 | 1 157 | 590 | 637 | 673 | 673 | 683 | 717 | 753 |
| 1476 | HOERSKOOL VANDERBIJLPARK | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320044 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 19 | 4 | 400 | 590 | 220 | 403 | 403 | 323 | 339 | 356 |
| 1477 | IKOKOBETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320580 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 42 | 25 | 1 643 | 1 177 | 1 807 | 1 380 | 1 380 | 1 934 | 2 031 | 2 133 |
| 1478 | IMFUNDO MIDDLE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320598 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 22 | 19 | 786 | 1 177 | 864 | 666 | 666 | 925 | 971 | 1 020 |
| 1479 | IPHAHLOLLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320614 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 14 | 11 | 628 | 590 | 346 | 450 | 450 | 739 | 776 | 815 |
| 1480 | ITOKISETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320622 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 12 | 796 | 1 177 | 875 | 653 | 653 | 937 | 984 | 1 033 |
| 1481 | ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320630 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 13 | 762 | 1 177 | 838 | 559 | 559 | 897 | 942 | 989 |
| 1482 | JABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320648 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 20 | 15 | 744 | 1 177 | 818 | 633 | 633 | 876 | 920 | 966 |
| 1483 | JET NTEO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320663 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 28 | 6 | 907 | 1 177 | 998 | 988 | 988 | 1 068 | 1 121 | 1 177 |
| 1484 | JORDAN SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320671 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 31 | 12 | 958 | 1 177 | 1 054 | 1 054 | 1 054 | 1 128 | 1 184 | 1 243 |
| 1485 | KATLEHO-IMPUMELELO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320689 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 33 | 12 | 1 008 | 1 177 | 1 108 | 930 | 930 | 1 186 | 1 245 | 1 307 |
| 1486 | KGOKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320697 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 19 | 7 | 573 | 1 177 | 631 | 493 | 493 | 675 | 709 | 744 |
| 1487 | KHUNOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320705 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 17 | 14 | 639 | 1 177 | 703 | 681 | 681 | 753 | 791 | 831 |
| 1488 | KHUTLO-THARO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320713 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 52 | 13 | 1 391 | 1 177 | 1 529 | 1 161 | 1 161 | 1 637 | 1 719 | 1 805 |
| 1489 | KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320721 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 11 | 697 | 1 177 | 767 | 575 | 575 | 821 | 862 | 905 |
| 1490 | LAERSKOOL D F MALHERBE | SEDIBENG WEST | 700330324 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 5 | 755 | 590 | 416 | 401 | 401 | 446 | 468 | 491 |
| 1491 | LAERSKOOL EMFULENIPARK | SEDIBENG WEST | 700330365 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 5 | 687 | 590 | 378 | 387 | 387 | 405 | 425 | 446 |
| 1492 | LAERSKOOL FRIKKIE MEYER | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320093 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 3 | 508 | 590 | 280 | 260 | 260 | 299 | 314 | 330 |
| 1493 | LAERSKOOL HENDRIK VAN DER BIJL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320101 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 5 | 828 | 590 | 456 | 478 | 478 | 489 | 513 | 539 |
| 1494 | LAERSKOOL KOLLEGEPARK | SEDIBENG WEST | 700330407 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 9 | 883 | 590 | 486 | 494 | 494 | 521 | 547 | 574 |
| 1495 | LAERSKOOL NOORDHOEK | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320127 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 11 | 1 144 | 590 | 630 | 628 | 628 | 675 | 709 | 744 |
| 1496 | LAERSKOOL OOSPARK | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320135 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 37 | 7 | 1 222 | 590 | 673 | 672 | 672 | 721 | 757 | 795 |
| 1497 | LAERSKOOL PARKSIG | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320143 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 18 | 14 | 531 | 1 177 | 584 | 664 | 664 | 625 | 656 | 689 |
| 1498 | LAERSKOOL TOTIUS | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320150 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 8 | 676 | 590 | 372 | 364 | 364 | 399 | 419 | 440 |
| 1499 | LAERSKOOL VAALRIVIER | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320168 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 15 | 4 | 552 | 590 | 304 | 307 | 307 | 326 | 342 | 359 |
| 1500 | LAKESIDE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320754 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 37 | 15 | 1 257 | 1 177 | 1 382 | 1 393 | 1 393 | 1 479 | 1 553 | 1 631 |
| 1501 | LEBOHANG SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320788 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 29 | 10 | 952 | 1 177 | 1 047 | 971 | 971 | 1 121 | 1 177 | 1 236 |
| 1502 | LEEMA-MOKOTULI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700400110 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 3 | 12 | 285 | 1 177 | 314 | 169 | 169 | 336 | 353 | 371 |
| 1503 | LEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320804 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 20 | 19 | 796 | 1 177 | 875 | 653 | 653 | 937 | 984 | 1 033 |
| 1504 | LESEDI-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320838 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 20 | 1 026 | 1 177 | 1 128 | 887 | 887 | 1 208 | 1 268 | 1 331 |
| 1505 | LETSEMA-ILIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321331 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 33 | 23 | 1 235 | 1 177 | 1 358 | 1 087 | 1 087 | 1 454 | 1 527 | 1 603 |
| 1506 | LETSEMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320846 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 31 | 12 | 1 262 | 1 177 | 1 387 | 1 126 | 1 126 | 1 485 | 1 559 | 1 637 |
| 1507 | LETSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320853 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 24 | 27 | 900 | 1 177 | 990 | 777 | 777 | 1 060 | 1 113 | 1 169 |
| 1508 | LINDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320861 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 28 | 23 | 1 066 | 1 177 | 1 172 | 914 | 914 | 1 254 | 1 317 | 1 383 |
| 1509 | MABOELELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320879 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 11 | 461 | 1 177 | 507 | 527 | 527 | 542 | 569 | 597 |
| 1510 | MAGASELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320887 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 22 | 15 | 777 | 1 177 | 855 | 875 | 875 | 915 | 961 | 1 009 |
| 1511 | MAHARENG SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320895 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 38 | 11 | 1 048 | 1 177 | 1 153 | 1 351 | 1 351 | 1 234 | 1 296 | 1 361 |
| 1512 | MAKAPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320903 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 19 | 1 045 | 1 177 | 1 149 | 826 | 826 | 1 230 | 1 292 | 1 357 |
| 1513 | MAKGETHE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320911 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 24 | 12 | 931 | 1 177 | 1 023 | 783 | 783 | 1 095 | 1 150 | 1 208 |
| 1514 | MAXEKE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320960 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 49 | 16 | 1 581 | 1 177 | 1 739 | 1 362 | 1 362 | 1 861 | 1 954 | 2 052 |
| 1515 | MODISHU LEKASHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320812 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 6 | 6 | 162 | 1 177 | 179 | 137 | 137 | 191 | 201 | 211 |
| 1516 | MOGOGODI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321018 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 9 | 284 | 1 177 | 312 | 196 | 196 | 335 | 352 | 370 |
| 1517 | MOHLADITOE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321026 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 20 | 7 | 487 | 590 | 268 | 523 | 523 | 573 | 602 | 632 |
| 1518 | MOJALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321042 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 21 | 18 | 805 | 1 177 | 885 | 658 | 658 | 947 | 994 | 1 044 |
| 1519 | MOLOANTOA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321067 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 31 | 28 | 1 168 | 1 177 | 1 285 | 1 003 | 1 003 | 1 375 | 1 444 | 1 516 |
| 1520 | MONTSOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321075 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 10 | 9 | 351 | 1 177 | 386 | 302 | 302 | 413 | 434 | 456 |
| 1521 | MOPHOLOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321083 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 29 | 12 | 870 | 1 177 | 956 | 792 | 792 | 1 024 | 1 075 | 1 129 |
| 1522 | MOQHAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321091 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 19 | 9 | 536 | 1 177 | 589 | 417 | 417 | 631 | 663 | 696 |
| 1523 | MOSHATE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321109 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 34 | 8 | 1 039 | 1 177 | 1 143 | 893 | 893 | 1 223 | 1 284 | 1 348 |
| 1524 | MOSIOA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321117 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 11 | 12 | 462 | 1 177 | 508 | 455 | 455 | 544 | 571 | 600 |

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1525 | MOTLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321125 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 13 | 11 | 485 | 590 | 267 | 448 | 448 | 571 | 600 | 630 |
| 1526 | MOTSEWAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321133 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 12 | 10 | 459 | 1 177 | 504 | 494 | 494 | 540 | 567 | 595 |
| 1527 | MQINISWA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321141 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 26 | 20 | 986 | 1 177 | 1 084 | 1 066 | 1 066 | 1 160 | 1 218 | 1 279 |
| 1528 | MTHOMBOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321158 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 11 | 579 | 1 177 | 636 | 536 | 536 | 681 | 715 | 751 |
| 1529 | NONEDIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321174 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 8 | 5 | 283 | 1 177 | 311 | 304 | 304 | 333 | 350 | 368 |
| 1530 | NTSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321208 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 26 | 21 | 1 002 | 1 177 | 1 101 | 793 | 793 | 1 179 | 1 238 | 1 300 |
| 1531 | OLIVER LODGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320184 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 10 | 865 | 590 | 476 | 478 | 478 | 510 | 536 | 563 |
| 1532 | PARK RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700330514 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 7 | 867 | 590 | 477 | 470 | 470 | 511 | 537 | 564 |
| 1533 | PHAHAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321224 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 17 | 12 | 646 | 1 177 | 710 | 561 | 561 | 760 | 798 | 838 |
| 1534 | PHAMEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321232 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 14 | 11 | 490 | 1 177 | 539 | 552 | 552 | 577 | 606 | 636 |
| 1535 | PHEHELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321240 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 22 | 11 | 998 | 590 | 549 | 859 | 859 | 1 174 | 1 233 | 1 295 |
| 1536 | PHEPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321257 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 18 | 12 | 630 | 1 177 | 693 | 518 | 518 | 742 | 779 | 818 |
| 1537 | PHUTHULLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321265 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 14 | 703 | 1 177 | 773 | 556 | 556 | 828 | 869 | 912 |
| 1538 | PINEDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700330522 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 860 | 590 | 473 | 456 | 456 | 507 | 532 | 559 |
| 1539 | PITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321273 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 15 | 6 | 739 | 590 | 407 | 513 | 513 | 870 | 914 | 960 |
| 1540 | POELANO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321281 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 40 | 13 | 1 273 | 1 177 | 1 399 | 1 114 | 1 114 | 1 498 | 1 573 | 1 652 |
| 1541 | POLOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700400404 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 28 | 17 | 1 084 | 1 177 | 1 192 | 848 | 848 | 1 276 | 1 340 | 1 407 |
| 1542 | PRESTIGIOUS AURETE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700400119 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 7 | 882 | 590 | 486 | 558 | 558 | 520 | 546 | 573 |
| 1543 | QEDILIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321307 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 43 | 9 | 1 281 | 1 177 | 1 408 | 1 151 | 1 151 | 1 508 | 1 583 | 1 662 |
| 1544 | QHOWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321315 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 24 | 18 | 995 | 1 177 | 1 094 | 818 | 818 | 1 171 | 1 230 | 1 292 |
| 1545 | QWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321349 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 26 | 1 058 | 1 177 | 1 163 | 909 | 909 | 1 245 | 1 307 | 1 372 |
| 1546 | RADIPEU PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321356 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 6 | 5 | 271 | 1 177 | 298 | 247 | 247 | 319 | 335 | 352 |
| 1547 | RAMOLELLE COMBINED | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321364 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 11 | 6 | 367 | 1 177 | 404 | 350 | 350 | 432 | 454 | 477 |
| 1548 | RAMOSUKULA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321372 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 14 | 4 | 432 | 1 177 | 475 | 459 | 459 | 509 | 534 | 561 |
| 1549 | RESIDENSIA SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321380 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 43 | 14 | 1 263 | 1 177 | 1 388 | 1 102 | 1 102 | 1 486 | 1 560 | 1 638 |
| 1550 | RUTASETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321398 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 49 | 13 | 1 474 | 1 177 | 1 620 | 1 266 | 1 266 | 1 735 | 1 822 | 1 913 |
| 1551 | SAPPHIRE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321406 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 41 | 14 | 1 518 | 1 177 | 1 670 | 1 595 | 1 595 | 1 787 | 1 876 | 1 970 |
| 1552 | SEEISO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321422 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 27 | 22 | 1 115 | 1 177 | 1 226 | 1 206 | 1 206 | 1 313 | 1 379 | 1 448 |
| 1553 | SEHOPOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321430 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 22 | 5 | 667 | 1 177 | 733 | 604 | 604 | 785 | 824 | 865 |
| 1554 | SETJHABA-SOHLE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321455 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 24 | 7 | 738 | 590 | 406 | 692 | 692 | 869 | 912 | 958 |
| 1555 | SETLABOTJHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321463 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 32 | 26 | 1 154 | 1 177 | 1 269 | 1 022 | 1 022 | 1 358 | 1 426 | 1 497 |
| 1556 | SIVIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321471 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 10 | 2 | 385 | 590 | 212 | 306 | 306 | 453 | 476 | 500 |
| 1557 | SIVUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321489 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 22 | 18 | 835 | 1 177 | 918 | 651 | 651 | 983 | 1 032 | 1 084 |
| 1558 | SIZANANI THUSANANG COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321497 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 5 | 682 | 1 177 | 750 | 582 | 582 | 803 | 843 | 885 |
| 1559 | SUNCREST HIGH SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700330654 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 10 | 965 | 590 | 532 | 523 | 523 | 570 | 599 | 629 |
| 1560 | TANDUKWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321505 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 49 | 16 | 1 461 | 1 177 | 1 606 | 1 326 | 1 326 | 1 719 | 1 805 | 1 895 |
| 1561 | THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321513 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 20 | 1 053 | 1 177 | 1 157 | 885 | 885 | 1 239 | 1 301 | 1 366 |
| 1562 | THARABOLLO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321521 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 43 | 10 | 1 157 | 1 177 | 1 272 | 1 168 | 1 168 | 1 362 | 1 430 | 1 502 |
| 1563 | THE VAAL HIGH SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700330662 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 8 | 887 | 590 | 489 | 516 | 516 | 523 | 549 | 576 |
| 1564 | THUTHUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321562 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 7 | 7 | 246 | 1 177 | 270 | 199 | 199 | 289 | 303 | 318 |
| 1565 | THUTO-TIRO COMPREHENSIVE | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321570 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 35 | 10 | 992 | 590 | 546 | 863 | 863 | 1 167 | 1 225 | 1 286 |
| 1566 | TJHABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321588 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 15 | 661 | 1 177 | 727 | 548 | 548 | 778 | 817 | 858 |
| 1567 | TLHOLO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321596 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 18 | 14 | 725 | 1 177 | 797 | 584 | 584 | 853 | 896 | 941 |
| 1568 | TOKELO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321604 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 29 | 10 | 863 | 1 177 | 949 | 829 | 829 | 1 015 | 1 066 | 1 119 |
| 1569 | TSHEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321646 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 8 | 446 | 1 177 | 490 | 384 | 384 | 524 | 550 | 578 |
| 1570 | TSHEMEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321620 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 12 | 559 | 1 177 | 615 | 522 | 522 | 658 | 691 | 726 |
| 1571 | TSHEPO-THEMBA SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321638 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 28 | 12 | 933 | 1 177 | 1 026 | 748 | 748 | 1 098 | 1 153 | 1 211 |
| 1572 | TSHIRELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321653 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 24 | 17 | 854 | 1 177 | 939 | 772 | 772 | 1 005 | 1 055 | 1 108 |
| 1573 | TSHITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321661 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 9 | 9 | 332 | 590 | 183 | 284 | 284 | 391 | 411 | 432 |
| 1574 | TSOKOLIBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321695 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 13 | 11 | 500 | 1 177 | 550 | 400 | 400 | 589 | 618 | 649 |
| 1575 | TSOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321703 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 45 | 16 | 1 403 | 1 177 | 1 542 | 1 193 | 1 193 | 1 651 | 1 734 | 1 821 |
| 1576 | UBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321711 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 10 | 558 | 1 177 | 614 | 406 | 406 | 657 | 690 | 725 |
| 1577 | ZITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321737 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 11 | 13 | 428 | 1 177 | 471 | 347 | 347 | 504 | 529 | 555 |
| 1578 | ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700321745 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 9 | 9 | 333 | 1 177 | 366 | 280 | 280 | 392 | 412 | 433 |
| 1579 | ADAM MASEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910011 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 36 | 9 | 1 038 | 1 177 | 1 142 | 1 248 | 1 248 | 1 222 | 1 283 | 1 347 |
| 1580 | AMOGELANG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240507 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 47 | 12 | 1 313 | 1 177 | 1 444 | 1 382 | 1 382 | 1 546 | 1 623 | 1 704 |
| 1581 | BABINAPHUTI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241588 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 11 | 1 008 | 590 | 555 | 569 | 569 | 595 | 625 | 656 |
| 1582 | BAXOXELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240556 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 24 | 18 | 1 166 | 590 | 642 | 1 252 | 1 252 | 1 373 | 1 442 | 1 514 |
| 1583 | BOEPATHUTSE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240572 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 16 | 13 | 594 | 590 | 327 | 486 | 486 | 699 | 734 | 771 |
| 1584 | BOITSHEPO SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910158 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 30 | 5 | 923 | 1 177 | 1 014 | 983 | 983 | 1 086 | 1 140 | 1 197 |
| 1585 | BOKAMOSO HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910169 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 24 | 5 | 533 | 1 177 | 586 | 757 | 757 | 627 | 658 | 691 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1586 | BOTSE-BOTSE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240580 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | NO | 40 | 6 | 925 | 590 | 509 | 528 | 528 | 1 088 | 1 142 | 1 199 |
| 1587 | CLAPHAM HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700220103 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 37 | 7 | 1 043 | 590 | 575 | 585 | 585 | 616 | 647 | 679 |
| 1588 | DC MARIVATE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240614 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 16 | 863 | 1 177 | 949 | 970 | 970 | 1 015 | 1 066 | 1 119 |
| 1589 | DILOPYE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910287 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 12 | 8 | 376 | 1 177 | 413 | 442 | 442 | 442 | 464 | 487 |
| 1590 | DITHABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240630 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 9 | 9 | 328 | 590 | 181 | 356 | 356 | 386 | 405 | 425 |
| 1591 | DOORNPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700400397 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | NO | 14 | 4 | 687 | 590 | 378 | 347 | 347 | 405 | 425 | 446 |
| 1592 | ECHIBINE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240655 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 26 | 7 | 966 | 590 | 532 | 528 | 528 | 570 | 599 | 629 |
| 1593 | ELIZABETH MATSEMELA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241779 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | NO | 30 | 10 | 725 | 590 | 399 | 400 | 400 | 428 | 449 | 471 |
| 1594 | ENTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240663 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 11 | 12 | 399 | 1 177 | 439 | 455 | 455 | 469 | 492 | 517 |
| 1595 | FATLHOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910367 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 22 | 15 | 829 | 1 177 | 912 | 917 | 917 | 976 | 1 025 | 1 076 |
| 1596 | HAMMANSKRAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700400396 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 43 | 8 | 1 369 | 1 177 | 1 505 | 1 454 | 1 454 | 1 612 | 1 693 | 1 778 |
| 1597 | HAMMANSKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700400207 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 31 | 38 | 1 213 | 1 177 | 1 334 | 1 949 | 1 949 | 1 428 | 1 499 | 1 574 |
| 1598 | HANS KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910484 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 49 | 11 | 1 448 | 1 177 | 1 593 | 1 395 | 1 395 | 1 705 | 1 790 | 1 880 |
| 1599 | HLANGANANI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240739 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | NO | 14 | 3 | 311 | 590 | 171 | 204 | 204 | 183 | 192 | 202 |
| 1600 | HOER TEGNOLOGIESE SKOOL JOHN VORSTER | TSHWANE NORTH | 700220152 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 42 | 8 | 903 | 590 | 498 | 515 | 515 | 533 | 560 | 588 |
| 1601 | HOERSKOOL HENDRIK VERWOERD | TSHWANE NORTH | 700230334 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 47 | 8 | 1 013 | 590 | 558 | 584 | 584 | 598 | 628 | 659 |
| 1602 | HOERSKOOL MONTANA | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240069 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 56 | 11 | 1 620 | 590 | 892 | 873 | 873 | 956 | 1 004 | 1 054 |
| 1603 | HOERSKOOL OOS-MOOT | TSHWANE NORTH | 700220178 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 52 | 10 | 1 375 | 590 | 757 | 780 | 780 | 811 | 852 | 895 |
| 1604 | HOERSKOOL OVERKRUIN | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240077 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 43 | 9 | 1 023 | 590 | 563 | 613 | 613 | 604 | 634 | 666 |
| 1605 | HOERSKOOL STAATSPRESIDENT C R SWART | TSHWANE NORTH | 700220194 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 37 | 8 | 1 032 | 590 | 569 | 612 | 612 | 609 | 639 | 671 |
| 1606 | HOERSKOOL WONDERBOOM | TSHWANE NORTH | 700230383 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 61 | 13 | 1 494 | 590 | 823 | 932 | 932 | 882 | 926 | 972 |
| 1607 | HOSEA KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910514 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 32 | 7 | 937 | 1 177 | 1 030 | 1 094 | 1 094 | 1 103 | 1 158 | 1 216 |
| 1608 | IKHWEZILETHEMBA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240754 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 8 | 12 | 273 | 590 | 150 | 325 | 325 | 321 | 337 | 354 |
| 1609 | ITIRELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910568 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 18 | 7 | 726 | 1 177 | 798 | 857 | 857 | 854 | 897 | 942 |
| 1610 | KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910652 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 20 | 14 | 791 | 1 177 | 869 | 831 | 831 | 931 | 978 | 1 027 |
| 1611 | KGETSE-YA-TSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910680 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 11 | 904 | 1 177 | 994 | 988 | 988 | 1 064 | 1 117 | 1 173 |
| 1612 | KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910686 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 21 | 18 | 774 | 1 177 | 852 | 836 | 836 | 912 | 958 | 1 006 |
| 1613 | KGOMOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240770 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 47 | 6 | 984 | 1 177 | 1 081 | 1 006 | 1 006 | 1 158 | 1 216 | 1 277 |
| 1614 | KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240804 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 29 | 17 | 1 142 | 1 177 | 1 256 | 1 202 | 1 202 | 1 344 | 1 411 | 1 482 |
| 1615 | KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240820 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 9 | 8 | 341 | 1 177 | 375 | 261 | 261 | 401 | 421 | 442 |
| 1616 | KONDELELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240853 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 29 | 13 | 993 | 1 177 | 1 091 | 1 172 | 1 172 | 1 168 | 1 226 | 1 287 |
| 1617 | KUDUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910777 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 18 | 688 | 1 177 | 757 | 1 163 | 1 163 | 810 | 851 | 894 |
| 1618 | LAERSKOOL BOEREFORT | TSHWANE NORTH | 700230789 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 14 | 5 | 537 | 590 | 296 | 292 | 292 | 317 | 333 | 350 |
| 1619 | LAERSKOOL EBEN SWEMMER | TSHWANE NORTH | 700230839 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 11 | 3 | 433 | 590 | 239 | 227 | 227 | 256 | 269 | 282 |
| 1620 | LAERSKOOL HAAKDOORN | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240275 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 27 | 0 | 1 061 | 590 | 584 | 588 | 588 | 626 | 657 | 690 |
| 1621 | LAERSKOOL MAGALIESKRUIN | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240291 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 9 | 945 | 590 | 520 | 542 | 542 | 558 | 586 | 615 |
| 1622 | LAERSKOOL MAYVILLE | TSHWANE NORTH | 700230938 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 4 | 665 | 590 | 366 | 376 | 376 | 392 | 412 | 433 |
| 1623 | LAERSKOOL NELLIE SWART | TSHWANE NORTH | 700220343 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 5 | 800 | 590 | 440 | 415 | 415 | 472 | 496 | 521 |
| 1624 | LAERSKOOL PIERNEEF | TSHWANE NORTH | 700232421 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 14 | 5 | 590 | 590 | 325 | 310 | 310 | 348 | 365 | 383 |
| 1625 | LAERSKOOL QUEENSWOOD | TSHWANE NORTH | 700220418 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 11 | 4 | 373 | 590 | 205 | 201 | 201 | 220 | 231 | 243 |
| 1626 | LAERSKOOL RIETFONTEIN-NOORD | TSHWANE NORTH | 700220368 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 7 | 811 | 590 | 447 | 444 | 444 | 478 | 502 | 527 |
| 1627 | LAERSKOOL RIVIERA | TSHWANE NORTH | 700230979 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 25 | 655 | 590 | 361 | 352 | 352 | 386 | 405 | 425 |
| 1628 | LAERSKOOL STEPHANUS ROOS | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240317 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 36 | 10 | 1 389 | 590 | 765 | 790 | 790 | 819 | 860 | 903 |
| 1629 | LAERSKOOL TOTIUSDAL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700220392 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 4 | 612 | 590 | 337 | 327 | 327 | 361 | 379 | 398 |
| 1630 | LAERSKOOL UNIEFEES | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240333 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 22 | 7 | 703 | 590 | 387 | 382 | 382 | 415 | 436 | 458 |
| 1631 | LAERSKOOL VILLIERIA | TSHWANE NORTH | 700220400 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 6 | 952 | 590 | 524 | 519 | 519 | 562 | 590 | 620 |
| 1632 | LAERSKOOL VOORPOS | TSHWANE NORTH | 700220426 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 4 | 681 | 590 | 375 | 380 | 380 | 402 | 422 | 443 |
| 1633 | LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240366 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 8 | 1 255 | 590 | 691 | 694 | 694 | 740 | 777 | 816 |
| 1634 | LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM-SUID | TSHWANE NORTH | 700231035 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 14 | 5 | 589 | 590 | 324 | 259 | 259 | 347 | 364 | 382 |
| 1635 | LEBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910822 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 28 | 16 | 1 092 | 1 177 | 1 201 | 1 142 | 1 142 | 1 285 | 1 349 | 1 416 |
| 1636 | LEBONENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910825 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 17 | 14 | 668 | 1 177 | 734 | 691 | 691 | 786 | 825 | 866 |
| 1637 | LEFOFA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910836 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 11 | 841 | 1 177 | 925 | 901 | 901 | 990 | 1 040 | 1 092 |
| 1638 | LEHWELERENG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700400526 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 26 | 10 | 1 018 | 1 177 | 1 119 | 985 | 985 | 1 198 | 1 258 | 1 321 |
| 1639 | LETHABONG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240895 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 38 | 12 | 1 121 | 590 | 617 | 918 | 918 | 1 319 | 1 385 | 1 454 |
| 1640 | LETHAMAGA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910887 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 24 | 5 | 696 | 1 177 | 766 | 810 | 810 | 820 | 861 | 904 |
| 1641 | LINDELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240903 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 9 | 15 | 469 | 590 | 258 | 414 | 414 | 552 | 580 | 609 |
| 1642 | LORATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910926 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 23 | 18 | 948 | 1 177 | 1 042 | 942 | 942 | 1 116 | 1 172 | 1 231 |
| 1643 | M.J. MGIDI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240838 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 29 | 11 | 968 | 1 177 | 1 065 | 1 011 | 1 011 | 1 140 | 1 197 | 1 257 |
| 1644 | MABU-A-TLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910962 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 24 | 17 | 920 | 1 177 | 1 011 | 1 024 | 1 024 | 1 082 | 1 136 | 1 193 |
| 1645 | MADISONG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700910978 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 24 | 6 | 882 | 1 177 | 970 | 612 | 612 | 1 038 | 1 090 | 1 145 |
| 1646 | MAFUMBUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240911 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 31 | 9 | 1 317 | 1 177 | 1 449 | 1 351 | 1 351 | 1 551 | 1 629 | 1 710 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1647 | MAKGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700914036 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 24 | 18 | 907 | 1 177 | 998 | 999 | 999 | 1 068 | 1 121 | 1 177 |
| 1648 | MAKGETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911026 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 46 | 8 | 1 174 | 1 177 | 1 291 | 1 210 | 1 210 | 1 382 | 1 451 | 1 524 |
| 1649 | MAKHOSINI COMBINED SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240929 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 40 | 11 | 1 125 | 1 177 | 1 237 | 862 | 862 | 1 324 | 1 390 | 1 460 |
| 1650 | MAROKOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911112 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 30 | 20 | 1 214 | 1 177 | 1 335 | 1 293 | 1 293 | 1 429 | 1 500 | 1 575 |
| 1651 | MAROTOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911115 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 21 | 14 | 893 | 1 177 | 982 | 969 | 969 | 1 051 | 1 104 | 1 159 |
| 1652 | MASAKHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700914026 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 15 | 1 103 | 1 177 | 1 213 | 1 166 | 1 166 | 1 299 | 1 364 | 1 432 |
| 1653 | MEMEZELO SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240960 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 24 | 8 | 634 | 590 | 349 | 680 | 680 | 747 | 784 | 823 |
| 1654 | MMABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240978 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 19 | 12 | 769 | 1 177 | 846 | 840 | 840 | 906 | 951 | 999 |
| 1655 | MMAMOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911225 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 22 | 14 | 800 | 590 | 440 | 891 | 891 | 941 | 988 | 1 037 |
| 1656 | MMATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911238 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 26 | 10 | 1 025 | 1 177 | 1 127 | 1 106 | 1 106 | 1 207 | 1 267 | 1 330 |
| 1657 | MODILATI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911257 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 40 | 14 | 1 362 | 1 177 | 1 498 | 1 457 | 1 457 | 1 603 | 1 683 | 1 767 |
| 1658 | MODITELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911269 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 34 | 13 | 1 030 | 1 177 | 1 133 | 1 331 | 1 331 | 1 213 | 1 274 | 1 338 |
| 1659 | MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240994 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 31 | 16 | 1 169 | 1 177 | 1 286 | 1 292 | 1 292 | 1 376 | 1 445 | 1 517 |
| 1660 | MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700914035 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 19 | 12 | 696 | 1 177 | 766 | 796 | 796 | 820 | 861 | 904 |
| 1661 | MOLEFE MOOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911336 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 17 | 11 | 657 | 1 177 | 722 | 740 | 740 | 773 | 812 | 853 |
| 1662 | MOSALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911394 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 15 | 772 | 1 177 | 849 | 863 | 863 | 909 | 954 | 1 002 |
| 1663 | MOTJIBOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911424 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 21 | 13 | 809 | 1 177 | 889 | 869 | 869 | 952 | 1 000 | 1 050 |
| 1664 | MOTSHEGOFADIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911446 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 22 | 15 | 872 | 1 177 | 959 | 922 | 922 | 1 026 | 1 077 | 1 131 |
| 1665 | MZIMUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241000 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 15 | 11 | 564 | 590 | 311 | 609 | 609 | 664 | 697 | 732 |
| 1666 | NAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911487 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 18 | 15 | 674 | 1 177 | 741 | 710 | 710 | 793 | 833 | 875 |
| 1667 | NCHUNCHEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241018 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 31 | 16 | 898 | 1 177 | 988 | 954 | 954 | 1 057 | 1 110 | 1 166 |
| 1668 | NEW EERSTERUST SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700400525 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 19 | 6 | 698 | 1 177 | 768 | 699 | 699 | 822 | 863 | 906 |
| 1669 | NORTHRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240374 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 9 | 1 146 | 590 | 631 | 617 | 617 | 676 | 710 | 746 |
| 1670 | NTSAKO SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241026 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 17 | 10 | 503 | 1 177 | 554 | 648 | 648 | 593 | 623 | 654 |
| 1671 | NTSHA PEU PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241034 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 15 | 16 | 604 | 590 | 333 | 647 | 647 | 711 | 747 | 784 |
| 1672 | NTSWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911541 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 16 | 7 | 418 | 1 177 | 460 | 496 | 496 | 492 | 517 | 543 |
| 1673 | ONDERSTEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241042 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 6 | 9 | 149 | 1 177 | 164 | 156 | 156 | 176 | 185 | 194 |
| 1674 | P.H.L MORAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911589 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 28 | 11 | 483 | 590 | 266 | 699 | 699 | 569 | 597 | 627 |
| 1675 | PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241059 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 14 | 1 123 | 590 | 618 | 626 | 626 | 662 | 695 | 730 |
| 1676 | PHAKAMONOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241075 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 30 | 20 | 1 143 | 590 | 629 | 1 244 | 1 244 | 1 345 | 1 412 | 1 483 |
| 1677 | PHALESANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911626 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 18 | 14 | 829 | 1 177 | 912 | 918 | 918 | 976 | 1 025 | 1 076 |
| 1678 | PHUMZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241083 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 12 | 309 | 1 177 | 339 | 335 | 335 | 363 | 381 | 400 |
| 1679 | PULAMADIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241125 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 30 | 20 | 1 101 | 1 177 | 1 211 | 1 235 | 1 235 | 1 296 | 1 361 | 1 429 |
| 1680 | RAIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241133 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 26 | 17 | 1 014 | 1 177 | 1 115 | 1 084 | 1 084 | 1 193 | 1 253 | 1 316 |
| 1681 | RAKGOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911709 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 32 | 7 | 1 035 | 1 177 | 1 138 | 1 088 | 1 088 | 1 219 | 1 280 | 1 344 |
| 1682 | RAMABELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911713 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 15 | 980 | 1 177 | 1 078 | 1 058 | 1 058 | 1 154 | 1 212 | 1 273 |
| 1683 | RAPELEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911754 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 17 | 1 499 | 1 177 | 1 648 | 1 396 | 1 396 | 1 765 | 1 853 | 1 946 |
| 1684 | RATSHEPO SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911767 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 41 | 13 | 1 166 | 1 177 | 1 282 | 1 008 | 1 008 | 1 373 | 1 442 | 1 514 |
| 1685 | REDIBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241141 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 11 | 13 | 402 | 590 | 221 | 338 | 338 | 473 | 497 | 522 |
| 1686 | REDIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911852 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 9 | 1 035 | 1 177 | 1 138 | 1 147 | 1 147 | 1 219 | 1 280 | 1 344 |
| 1687 | REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700919000 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 17 | 11 | 628 | 1 177 | 691 | 677 | 677 | 739 | 776 | 815 |
| 1688 | REFITLHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911799 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 10 | 589 | 1 177 | 647 | 652 | 652 | 693 | 728 | 764 |
| 1689 | RENEILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911829 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 16 | 499 | 1 177 | 549 | 520 | 520 | 588 | 617 | 648 |
| 1690 | RHULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241208 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 10 | 363 | 1 177 | 400 | 522 | 522 | 428 | 449 | 471 |
| 1691 | RIETONDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700231373 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 6 | 963 | 590 | 530 | 525 | 525 | 568 | 596 | 626 |
| 1692 | RIVONINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241216 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 27 | 19 | 1 003 | 1 177 | 1 103 | 1 120 | 1 120 | 1 180 | 1 239 | 1 301 |
| 1693 | ROBERT HICKS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700231399 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 8 | 766 | 590 | 422 | 427 | 427 | 452 | 475 | 499 |
| 1694 | RS MALULEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241224 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 8 | 7 | 324 | 1 177 | 356 | 304 | 304 | 381 | 400 | 420 |
| 1695 | SEDIBA-SA-TSEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241240 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 31 | 16 | 961 | 1 177 | 1 057 | 1 043 | 1 043 | 1 131 | 1 188 | 1 247 |
| 1696 | SEETSA-SA-KGWEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241257 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 33 | 20 | 1 280 | 1 177 | 1 407 | 1 366 | 1 366 | 1 506 | 1 581 | 1 660 |
| 1697 | SEKAMPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911931 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 25 | 19 | 949 | 1 177 | 1 043 | 1 074 | 1 074 | 1 117 | 1 173 | 1 232 |
| 1698 | SELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911946 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 7 | 9 | 126 | 1 177 | 138 | 144 | 144 | 148 | 155 | 163 |
| 1699 | SEMPHATO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241265 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 34 | 15 | 1 180 | 1 177 | 1 298 | 1 318 | 1 318 | 1 389 | 1 458 | 1 531 |
| 1700 | SENTHIBELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241273 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 37 | 7 | 1 136 | 1 177 | 1 249 | 899 | 899 | 1 337 | 1 404 | 1 474 |
| 1701 | SEROTO MATSHEHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700911971 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 15 | 12 | 502 | 1 177 | 552 | 529 | 529 | 591 | 621 | 652 |
| 1702 | SIKHULULEKILE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700913607 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 37 | 12 | 1 150 | 590 | 633 | 1 264 | 1 264 | 1 354 | 1 422 | 1 493 |
| 1703 | SIYOKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241299 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 7 | 2 | 240 | 590 | 132 | 126 | 126 | 282 | 296 | 311 |
| 1704 | SOSHANGUVE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241307 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 51 | 18 | 1 386 | 1 177 | 1 524 | 1 476 | 1 476 | 1 632 | 1 714 | 1 800 |
| 1705 | ST CAMILLUS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700912018 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 27 | 21 | 1 093 | 1 177 | 1 202 | 1 161 | 1 161 | 1 287 | 1 351 | 1 419 |
| 1706 | ST FRANCIS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700240697 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 22 | 14 | 818 | 1 177 | 899 | 854 | 854 | 963 | 1 011 | 1 062 |
| 1707 | TANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700912053 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 26 | 17 | 1 022 | 1 177 | 1 124 | 1 083 | 1 083 | 1 203 | 1 263 | 1 326 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr. of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1708 | THAKGALANG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241349 | SECONDARY | 1 YES | YES | 28 | 15 | 935 | 1 177 | 1 028 | 1 146 | 1 146 | 1 100 | 1 155 | 1 213 |
| 1709 | TIAMOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241380 | PRIMARY | 2 YES | YES | 19 | 12 | 690 | 1 177 | 759 | 759 | 759 | 812 | 853 | 896 |
| 1710 | TIPFUXENI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700912139 | SECONDARY | 1 YES | YES | 32 | 11 | 1 029 | 1 177 | 1 132 | 1 084 | 1 084 | 1 211 | 1 272 | 1 336 |
| 1711 | TLAMAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241414 | PRIMARY | 4 YES | YES | 13 | 15 | 525 | 590 | 289 | 578 | 578 | 618 | 649 | 681 |
| 1712 | TSAROGA-PHOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241448 | PRIMARY | 5 YES | YES | 17 | 7 | 712 | 590 | 392 | 737 | 737 | 837 | 879 | 923 |
| 1713 | TSEBE NTLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700912205 | SECONDARY | 3 YES | YES | 20 | 12 | 695 | 1 177 | 764 | 793 | 793 | 818 | 859 | 902 |
| 1714 | UBUHLE-BEZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY. SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241497 | SECONDARY | 2 YES | YES | 3 | 2 | 224 | 1 177 | 247 | 263 | 263 | 264 | 277 | 291 |
| 1715 | UTHANDO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241505 | PRIMARY | 2 YES | YES | 34 | 21 | 1 282 | 1 177 | 1 410 | 1 441 | 1 441 | 1 509 | 1 584 | 1 663 |
| 1716 | VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700241513 | PRIMARY | 2 YES | YES | 18 | 14 | 717 | 1 177 | 788 | 782 | 782 | 843 | 885 | 929 |
| 1717 | AFRIKAANSE HOER MEISIESKOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230110 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 40 | 8 | 1 091 | 590 | 601 | 592 | 592 | 644 | 676 | 710 |
| 1718 | AFRIKAANSE HOER SEUNSKOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230128 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 48 | 9 | 1 259 | 590 | 693 | 709 | 709 | 743 | 780 | 819 |
| 1719 | AGNES CHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220525 | PRIMARY | 3 YES | YES | 11 | 10 | 396 | 1 177 | 435 | 315 | 315 | 466 | 489 | 513 |
| 1720 | ANDREW ANTHONY PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230011 | PRIMARY | 4 NO | YES | 23 | 9 | 901 | 590 | 496 | 484 | 484 | 532 | 559 | 587 |
| 1721 | ARCADIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230144 | PRIMARY | 5 NO | YES | 18 | 8 | 711 | 590 | 391 | 383 | 383 | 419 | 440 | 462 |
| 1722 | BAJABULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220533 | PRIMARY | 4 NO | YES | 21 | 9 | 887 | 590 | 489 | 742 | 742 | 1 044 | 1 096 | 1 151 |
| 1723 | BALEBOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220541 | PRIMARY | 4 YES | YES | 15 | 15 | 611 | 590 | 337 | 602 | 602 | 719 | 755 | 793 |
| 1724 | BANARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231514 | PRIMARY | 3 YES | YES | 22 | 21 | 916 | 1 177 | 1 007 | 920 | 920 | 1 078 | 1 132 | 1 189 |
| 1725 | BATHABILE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231522 | PRIMARY | 1 YES | YES | 30 | 18 | 1 205 | 1 177 | 1 325 | 1 254 | 1 254 | 1 418 | 1 489 | 1 563 |
| 1726 | BATHOKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231530 | PRIMARY | 1 YES | YES | 17 | 11 | 735 | 1 177 | 808 | 545 | 545 | 865 | 908 | 953 |
| 1727 | BOHLABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220558 | PRIMARY | 3 YES | YES | 7 | 8 | 264 | 1 177 | 290 | 223 | 223 | 311 | 327 | 343 |
| 1728 | BOIRGANTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220566 | PRIMARY | 4 YES | YES | 24 | 16 | 885 | 590 | 487 | 851 | 851 | 1 042 | 1 094 | 1 149 |
| 1729 | BOKGONI TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231555 | SECONDARY | 4 NO | YES | 63 | 12 | 1 403 | 590 | 773 | 552 | 552 | 828 | 869 | 912 |
| 1730 | BONA LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221474 | SECONDARY | 1 YES | YES | 49 | 12 | 1 356 | 1 177 | 1 491 | 1 571 | 1 571 | 1 596 | 1 676 | 1 760 |
| 1731 | BROOKLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210047 | PRIMARY | 5 NO | YES | 22 | 7 | 887 | 590 | 489 | 465 | 465 | 523 | 549 | 576 |
| 1732 | BUD MBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231563 | PRIMARY | 4 YES | YES | 18 | 11 | 802 | 590 | 442 | 616 | 616 | 944 | 991 | 1 041 |
| 1733 | BULA-DIKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220574 | PRIMARY | 1 YES | YES | 30 | 23 | 1 105 | 1 177 | 1 215 | 1 242 | 1 242 | 1 301 | 1 366 | 1 434 |
| 1734 | BURGHER RIGHT PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230185 | PRIMARY | 5 NO | YES | 32 | 13 | 1 336 | 590 | 736 | 699 | 699 | 788 | 827 | 868 |
| 1735 | DAVID HELLEN PETA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231605 | SECONDARY | 4 YES | YES | 29 | 12 | 937 | 590 | 516 | 1 023 | 1 023 | 1 103 | 1 158 | 1 216 |
| 1736 | DR IM MONARE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220590 | PRIMARY | 3 YES | YES | 12 | 11 | 479 | 1 177 | 527 | 373 | 373 | 564 | 592 | 622 |
| 1737 | DR WF NKOMO SECONDARY S. SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231613 | SECONDARY | 4 YES | YES | 33 | 9 | 1 042 | 590 | 574 | 1 134 | 1 134 | 1 227 | 1 288 | 1 352 |
| 1738 | EDWARD PHATUDI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231639 | SECONDARY | 3 YES | YES | 38 | 10 | 1 237 | 1 177 | 1 360 | 1 057 | 1 057 | 1 456 | 1 529 | 1 605 |
| 1739 | EERSTERUST SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220020 | SECONDARY | 4 NO | YES | 27 | 7 | 794 | 590 | 437 | 715 | 715 | 934 | 981 | 1 030 |
| 1740 | EMASANGWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220608 | PRIMARY | 1 YES | YES | 32 | 26 | 1 125 | 1 177 | 1 237 | 984 | 984 | 1 324 | 1 390 | 1 460 |
| 1741 | EMTHUNZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220616 | PRIMARY | 3 YES | YES | 17 | 3 | 671 | 1 177 | 738 | 685 | 685 | 790 | 830 | 872 |
| 1742 | ERASMIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230854 | PRIMARY | 5 NO | YES | 16 | 6 | 635 | 590 | 350 | 334 | 334 | 375 | 394 | 414 |
| 1743 | ESIKHISINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231662 | PRIMARY | 2 YES | YES | 12 | 14 | 487 | 1 177 | 536 | 411 | 411 | 573 | 602 | 632 |
| 1744 | EZAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220624 | PRIMARY | 3 YES | YES | 10 | 7 | 350 | 1 177 | 385 | 377 | 377 | 412 | 433 | 455 |
| 1745 | F.F. RIBEIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL (EX NTSHABOHLOKO):1997 | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220954 | PRIMARY | 3 YES | YES | 16 | 4 | 660 | 1 177 | 725 | 735 | 735 | 777 | 816 | 857 |
| 1746 | FLAVIUS MAREKA SECONDARY SCHOOL. | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231670 | SECONDARY | 1 YES | YES | 36 | 8 | 1 035 | 1 177 | 1 138 | 1 244 | 1 244 | 1 219 | 1 280 | 1 344 |
| 1747 | FRED MAGARDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220038 | PRIMARY | 4 NO | YES | 31 | 20 | 1 102 | 590 | 607 | 615 | 615 | 650 | 683 | 717 |
| 1748 | GATANG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220657 | SECONDARY | 4 YES | YES | 45 | 7 | 1 346 | 590 | 741 | 1 209 | 1 209 | 1 584 | 1 663 | 1 746 |
| 1749 | GLENSTANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210120 | PRIMARY | 5 NO | YES | 34 | 9 | 1 351 | 590 | 744 | 739 | 739 | 797 | 837 | 879 |
| 1750 | HAMILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230268 | PRIMARY | 5 NO | YES | 17 | 8 | 701 | 590 | 386 | 394 | 394 | 414 | 435 | 457 |
| 1751 | HILLSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230029 | PRIMARY | 4 NO | YES | 24 | 9 | 918 | 590 | 505 | 519 | 519 | 541 | 568 | 596 |
| 1752 | HIMALAYA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230037 | SECONDARY | 3 YES | YES | 36 | 8 | 884 | 1 177 | 972 | 1 129 | 1 129 | 1 041 | 1 093 | 1 148 |
| 1753 | HOERSKOOL CENTURION | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210229 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 44 | 10 | 1 024 | 590 | 564 | 603 | 603 | 604 | 634 | 666 |
| 1754 | HOERSKOOL DIE WILGERS | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210153 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 27 | 5 | 572 | 590 | 315 | 325 | 325 | 338 | 355 | 373 |
| 1755 | HOERSKOOL ELDORAIGNE | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210161 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 62 | 13 | 1 659 | 590 | 913 | 948 | 948 | 979 | 1 028 | 1 079 |
| 1756 | HOERSKOOL F H ODENDAAL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220160 | SECONDARY | 4 NO | YES | 43 | 7 | 1 328 | 590 | 731 | 698 | 698 | 783 | 822 | 863 |
| 1757 | HOERSKOOL GARSFONTEIN | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210187 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 68 | 13 | 1 796 | 590 | 989 | 1 005 | 1 005 | 1 059 | 1 112 | 1 168 |
| 1758 | HOERSKOOL MENLOPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210195 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 54 | 11 | 1 476 | 590 | 813 | 808 | 808 | 871 | 915 | 961 |
| 1759 | HOERSKOOL SILVERTON | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220188 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 25 | 4 | 803 | 590 | 442 | 444 | 444 | 474 | 498 | 523 |
| 1760 | HOERSKOOL UITSIG | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210211 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 40 | 8 | 983 | 590 | 541 | 590 | 590 | 580 | 609 | 639 |
| 1761 | HOERSKOOL VOORTREKKERHOOGTE | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210237 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 46 | 9 | 1 109 | 590 | 611 | 667 | 667 | 655 | 688 | 722 |
| 1762 | HOERSKOOL WATERKLOOF | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210245 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 66 | 13 | 1 859 | 590 | 1 024 | 993 | 993 | 1 097 | 1 152 | 1 210 |
| 1763 | HOERSKOOL ZWARTKOP | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210252 | SECONDARY | 5 NO | YES | 62 | 12 | 1 636 | 590 | 901 | 934 | 934 | 965 | 1 013 | 1 064 |
| 1764 | HOFMEYR SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231746 | SECONDARY | 4 NO | YES | 35 | 10 | 1 017 | 590 | 560 | 581 | 581 | 1 197 | 1 257 | 1 320 |
| 1765 | IRENE MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700211409 | PRIMARY | 1 YES | YES | 14 | 4 | 541 | 1 177 | 595 | 472 | 472 | 637 | 669 | 702 |
| 1766 | IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210286 | PRIMARY | 5 NO | YES | 25 | 8 | 951 | 590 | 524 | 527 | 527 | 561 | 589 | 618 |
| 1767 | ISAAC MORE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231779 | PRIMARY | 4 YES | YES | 12 | 12 | 512 | 590 | 282 | 484 | 484 | 602 | 632 | 664 |
| 1768 | J KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220699 | SECONDARY | 3 YES | YES | 31 | 6 | 851 | 1 177 | 935 | 716 | 716 | 1 001 | 1 051 | 1 104 |

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1769 | JACARANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230045 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 26 | 9 | 1 016 | 590 | 560 | 544 | 544 | 599 | 629 | 660 |
| 1770 | JAFTA MAHLANGU SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220707 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 38 | 14 | 1 134 | 1 177 | 1 247 | 1 015 | 1 015 | 1 334 | 1 401 | 1 471 |
| 1771 | SCHOOL NO. 3) | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221507 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 35 | 10 | 1 321 | 1 177 | 1 452 | 1 481 | 1 481 | 1 554 | 1 632 | 1 714 |
| 1772 | JJ DE JONG PRIMARY SHCOOL SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231803 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 18 | 12 | 690 | 590 | 380 | 814 | 814 | 812 | 853 | 896 |
| 1773 | KGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231829 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 11 | 7 | 329 | 590 | 181 | 150 | 150 | 387 | 406 | 426 |
| 1774 | KHUTHALANI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220715 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 33 | 7 | 1 086 | 1 177 | 1 194 | 1 203 | 1 203 | 1 278 | 1 342 | 1 409 |
| 1775 | KOOS MATLI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220723 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 18 | 16 | 727 | 590 | 400 | 754 | 754 | 855 | 898 | 943 |
| 1776 | LA MONTAGNE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221226 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 4 | 647 | 590 | 356 | 363 | 363 | 381 | 400 | 420 |
| 1777 | LAERSKOOL ANTON VAN WOUW | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210633 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 9 | 802 | 590 | 442 | 427 | 427 | 473 | 497 | 522 |
| 1778 | LAERSKOOL BAKENKOP | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210641 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 10 | 826 | 590 | 455 | 450 | 450 | 487 | 511 | 537 |
| 1779 | LAERSKOOL CONSTANTIAPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210658 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 40 | 19 | 1 603 | 590 | 883 | 884 | 884 | 946 | 993 | 1 043 |
| 1780 | LAERSKOOL DERDEPOORT | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220293 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 10 | 876 | 590 | 482 | 466 | 466 | 517 | 543 | 570 |
| 1781 | LAERSKOOL DIE HEUWEL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230821 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 16 | 5 | 614 | 590 | 338 | 352 | 352 | 362 | 380 | 399 |
| 1782 | LAERSKOOL DORINGKLOOF | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210674 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 11 | 1 174 | 590 | 647 | 657 | 657 | 693 | 728 | 764 |
| 1783 | LAERSKOOL ELARDUSPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210690 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 3 | 1 016 | 590 | 560 | 524 | 524 | 599 | 629 | 660 |
| 1784 | LAERSKOOL FLEUR | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210708 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 6 | 988 | 590 | 544 | 513 | 513 | 583 | 612 | 643 |
| 1785 | LAERSKOOL GARSFONTEIN | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210716 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 38 | 10 | 1 480 | 590 | 815 | 817 | 817 | 873 | 917 | 963 |
| 1786 | LAERSKOOL HENNOPSPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700211870 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 39 | 10 | 1 671 | 590 | 920 | 881 | 881 | 986 | 1 035 | 1 087 |
| 1787 | LAERSKOOL HENNOPSRIVIER | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232462 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 8 | 2 | 291 | 590 | 160 | 228 | 228 | 235 | 247 | 259 |
| 1788 | LAERSKOOL JOPIE FOURIE | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230904 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 8 | 730 | 590 | 402 | 382 | 382 | 431 | 453 | 476 |
| 1789 | LAERSKOOL KWAGGASRAND | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230920 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 20 | 5 | 761 | 590 | 419 | 409 | 409 | 449 | 471 | 495 |
| 1790 | LAERSKOOL LINDOPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220327 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 29 | 0 | 1 126 | 590 | 620 | 619 | 619 | 664 | 697 | 732 |
| 1791 | LAERSKOOL LOUIS LEIPOLDT | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210732 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 2 | 984 | 590 | 542 | 558 | 558 | 580 | 609 | 639 |
| 1792 | LAERSKOOL LYNNWOOD | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210740 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 7 | 918 | 590 | 505 | 499 | 499 | 541 | 568 | 596 |
| 1793 | LAERSKOOL MENLOPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210757 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 8 | 821 | 590 | 452 | 445 | 445 | 484 | 508 | 533 |
| 1794 | LAERSKOOL MEYERSPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220335 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 3 | 1 131 | 590 | 623 | 604 | 604 | 667 | 700 | 735 |
| 1795 | LAERSKOOL MONUMENTPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210765 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 25 | 12 | 989 | 590 | 544 | 547 | 547 | 583 | 612 | 643 |
| 1796 | LAERSKOOL OLIFANTSFONTEIN | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210773 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 13 | 1 315 | 590 | 724 | 735 | 735 | 776 | 815 | 856 |
| 1797 | LAERSKOOL OOST-EIND | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230946 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 43 | 12 | 1 700 | 590 | 936 | 939 | 939 | 1 003 | 1 053 | 1 106 |
| 1798 | LAERSKOOL PARATUS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210781 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 7 | 845 | 590 | 466 | 453 | 453 | 499 | 524 | 550 |
| 1799 | LAERSKOOL PRETORIA-OOS | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230961 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 13 | 5 | 560 | 590 | 309 | 296 | 296 | 331 | 348 | 365 |
| 1800 | LAERSKOOL ROOIHUISKRAAL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210807 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 38 | 9 | 1 575 | 590 | 868 | 812 | 812 | 929 | 975 | 1 024 |
| 1801 | LAERSKOOL SILVERTON | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220376 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 41 | 14 | 1 825 | 590 | 1 005 | 975 | 975 | 1 077 | 1 131 | 1 188 |
| 1802 | LAERSKOOL SIMON BEKKER | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230995 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 9 | 795 | 590 | 438 | 434 | 434 | 469 | 492 | 517 |
| 1803 | LAERSKOOL SKUILKRANS | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220384 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 6 | 891 | 590 | 491 | 498 | 498 | 526 | 552 | 580 |
| 1804 | LAERSKOOL SWARTKOP | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210815 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 26 | 7 | 1 089 | 590 | 600 | 559 | 559 | 643 | 675 | 709 |
| 1805 | LAERSKOOL UITSIG | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210831 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 32 | 10 | 1 025 | 590 | 565 | 567 | 567 | 605 | 635 | 667 |
| 1806 | LAERSKOOL WESPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231027 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 8 | 987 | 590 | 543 | 516 | 516 | 582 | 611 | 642 |
| 1807 | LAERSKOOL WIERDAPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210856 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 36 | 9 | 1 433 | 590 | 789 | 788 | 788 | 846 | 888 | 932 |
| 1808 | LAEZONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400554 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 19 | 14 | 777 | 1 177 | 855 | 776 | 776 | 915 | 961 | 1 009 |
| 1809 | LAUDIUM HEIGHTS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230052 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 22 | 9 | 839 | 590 | 462 | 467 | 467 | 495 | 520 | 546 |
| 1810 | LAUDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230060 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 20 | 7 | 766 | 590 | 422 | 451 | 451 | 452 | 475 | 499 |
| 1811 | LAUDIUM SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700230078 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 32 | 8 | 1 015 | 590 | 559 | 562 | 562 | 599 | 629 | 660 |
| 1812 | LEGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221390 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 46 | 37 | 1 707 | 1 177 | 1 877 | 1 599 | 1 599 | 2 009 | 2 109 | 2 214 |
| 1813 | LEHLABILE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220749 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 45 | 9 | 1 348 | 590 | 742 | 1 150 | 1 150 | 1 587 | 1 666 | 1 749 |
| 1814 | LYNNWOOD RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210898 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 11 | 1 098 | 590 | 605 | 626 | 626 | 648 | 680 | 714 |
| 1815 | LYTTELTON MANOR HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210906 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 50 | 10 | 1 361 | 590 | 750 | 765 | 765 | 803 | 843 | 885 |
| 1816 | LYTTELTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210914 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 24 | 10 | 989 | 590 | 544 | 526 | 526 | 583 | 612 | 643 |
| 1817 | MABAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231878 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 12 | 458 | 1 177 | 503 | 375 | 375 | 539 | 566 | 594 |
| 1818 | MAHLAHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231894 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 26 | 17 | 1 043 | 1 177 | 1 147 | 1 110 | 1 110 | 1 228 | 1 289 | 1 353 |
| 1819 | MAHLASEDI - MASANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221283 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 47 | 27 | 1 704 | 1 177 | 1 874 | 1 983 | 1 983 | 2 006 | 2 106 | 2 211 |
| 1820 | MAHUBE VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400520 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 24 | 17 | 1 052 | 1 177 | 1 156 | 1 024 | 1 024 | 1 238 | 1 300 | 1 365 |
| 1821 | MAKGATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231902 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 20 | 732 | 1 177 | 805 | 715 | 715 | 861 | 904 | 949 |
| 1822 | MAKGWARANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231910 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 11 | 323 | 1 177 | 355 | 377 | 377 | 380 | 399 | 419 |
| 1823 | MAMELODI FAR EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400518 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 28 | 18 | 1 099 | 1 177 | 1 209 | 2 039 | 2 039 | 1 294 | 1 359 | 1 427 |
| 1824 | MAMELODI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220772 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 43 | 10 | 1 356 | 1 177 | 1 491 | 1 457 | 1 457 | 1 596 | 1 676 | 1 760 |
| 1825 | MAREMATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231936 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 10 | 9 | 394 | 590 | 217 | 425 | 425 | 464 | 487 | 511 |
| 1826 | MASIZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231944 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 17 | 727 | 1 177 | 799 | 646 | 646 | 855 | 898 | 943 |
| 1827 | MATSEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231951 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 9 | 9 | 449 | 590 | 247 | 342 | 342 | 528 | 554 | 582 |
| 1828 | MEETSE-A-BOPHELO | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221482 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 43 | 23 | 1 550 | 1 177 | 1 704 | 1 607 | 1 607 | 1 824 | 1 915 | 2 011 |
| 1829 | MODIRI TECHNICAL SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220855 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 24 | 5 | 470 | 1 177 | 517 | 342 | 342 | 553 | 581 | 610 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1830 | MOGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220863 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 30 | 26 | 1 224 | 590 | 674 | 1 085 | 1 085 | 1 441 | 1 513 | 1 589 |
| 1831 | MON'ONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220871 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 13 | 10 | 392 | 590 | 216 | 340 | 340 | 461 | 484 | 508 |
| 1832 | MORAKOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220889 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 8 | 4 | 261 | 1 177 | 287 | 248 | 248 | 307 | 322 | 338 |
| 1833 | MORETELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220897 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 10 | 455 | 1 177 | 500 | 504 | 504 | 535 | 562 | 590 |
| 1834 | MOTHEO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220905 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 10 | 8 | 324 | 590 | 178 | 419 | 419 | 381 | 400 | 420 |
| 1835 | MOTSWEDING PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232017 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 20 | 12 | 733 | 1 177 | 806 | 775 | 775 | 863 | 906 | 951 |
| 1836 | MVELEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220913 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 11 | 12 | 414 | 590 | 228 | 340 | 340 | 487 | 511 | 537 |
| 1837 | NANTES PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220046 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 30 | 6 | 1 158 | 590 | 638 | 631 | 631 | 683 | 717 | 753 |
| 1838 | NDJIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220947 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 16 | 736 | 1 177 | 809 | 772 | 772 | 866 | 909 | 954 |
| 1839 | NELLMAPIUS LETHABONG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400529 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 20 | 8 | 609 | 1 177 | 670 | 629 | 629 | 717 | 753 | 791 |
| 1840 | NELLMAPIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221432 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 35 | 23 | 1 521 | 1 177 | 1 673 | 1 652 | 1 652 | 1 791 | 1 881 | 1 975 |
| 1841 | NELLMAPIUS SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400088 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 36 | 15 | 1 096 | 1 177 | 1 205 | 858 | 858 | 1 290 | 1 355 | 1 423 |
| 1842 | NORRIDGE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220053 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 30 | 12 | 1 350 | 590 | 743 | 693 | 693 | 796 | 836 | 878 |
| 1843 | NWA MHINGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232041 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 9 | 549 | 1 177 | 604 | 643 | 643 | 646 | 678 | 712 |
| 1844 | NWA-VANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220939 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 12 | 11 | 472 | 590 | 260 | 496 | 496 | 556 | 584 | 613 |
| 1845 | OLIEVENHOUTBOSCH PRIMARY | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400329 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 26 | 21 | 1 139 | 1 177 | 1 252 | 1 087 | 1 087 | 1 340 | 1 407 | 1 477 |
| 1846 | OLIEVENHOUTBOSCH SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400458 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 32 | 7 | 1 093 | 1 177 | 1 202 | 1 099 | 1 099 | 1 287 | 1 351 | 1 419 |
| 1847 | OREFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400580 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 22 | 12 | 835 | 1 177 | 918 | 990 | 990 | 983 | 1 032 | 1 084 |
| 1848 | P S FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220061 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 33 | 10 | 1 223 | 590 | 674 | 697 | 697 | 722 | 758 | 796 |
| 1849 | PATOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232082 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 14 | 8 | 618 | 590 | 340 | 498 | 498 | 728 | 764 | 802 |
| 1850 | PFUNZO NDI TSHEDZA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221515 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 37 | 30 | 1 517 | 1 177 | 1 668 | 1 234 | 1 234 | 1 786 | 1 875 | 1 969 |
| 1851 | PHATENG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220962 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 45 | 14 | 1 282 | 590 | 706 | 546 | 546 | 1 509 | 1 584 | 1 663 |
| 1852 | PHELADI-NAKENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220970 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 11 | 397 | 1 177 | 436 | 329 | 329 | 467 | 490 | 515 |
| 1853 | PHELINDABA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232124 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 32 | 11 | 1 054 | 1 177 | 1 158 | 816 | 816 | 1 240 | 1 302 | 1 367 |
| 1854 | PHILENA MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232132 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 27 | 16 | 1 135 | 1 177 | 1 248 | 1 157 | 1 157 | 1 336 | 1 403 | 1 473 |
| 1855 | PHUTHADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232661 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 39 | 29 | 1 493 | 1 177 | 1 642 | 1 706 | 1 706 | 1 757 | 1 845 | 1 937 |
| 1856 | PRETORIA BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231316 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 56 | 11 | 1 573 | 590 | 866 | 870 | 870 | 928 | 974 | 1 023 |
| 1857 | PRETORIA CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400331 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | NO | 29 | 6 | 953 | 590 | 525 | 518 | 518 | 562 | 590 | 620 |
| 1858 | PRETORIA HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231324 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 56 | 12 | 1 499 | 590 | 826 | 833 | 833 | 885 | 929 | 975 |
| 1859 | PRETORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400278 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | NO | 23 | 7 | 828 | 590 | 456 | 506 | 506 | 489 | 513 | 539 |
| 1860 | PRETORIA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400087 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 5 | 675 | 590 | 372 | 347 | 347 | 398 | 418 | 439 |
| 1861 | PRETORIA TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231340 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 38 | 6 | 832 | 590 | 458 | 471 | 471 | 491 | 516 | 542 |
| 1862 | PRO ARTE ALPHEN PARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210203 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 41 | 6 | 752 | 590 | 414 | 406 | 406 | 444 | 466 | 489 |
| 1863 | PROSPERITUS SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220079 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 51 | 12 | 1 440 | 590 | 793 | 811 | 811 | 850 | 893 | 938 |
| 1864 | PULA-DIFATE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220996 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 17 | 14 | 617 | 590 | 340 | 540 | 540 | 726 | 762 | 800 |
| 1865 | RAMAHLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221440 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 12 | 1 127 | 1 177 | 1 239 | 1 211 | 1 211 | 1 326 | 1 392 | 1 462 |
| 1866 | REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221002 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 5 | 457 | 1 177 | 502 | 516 | 516 | 538 | 565 | 593 |
| 1867 | REPHAFOGILE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400330 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 36 | 19 | 1 250 | 590 | 689 | 1 305 | 1 305 | 1 472 | 1 546 | 1 623 |
| 1868 | RETHAKGETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221036 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 15 | 12 | 537 | 590 | 296 | 470 | 470 | 632 | 664 | 697 |
| 1869 | RIBANE-LAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221044 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 42 | 14 | 1 617 | 590 | 890 | 688 | 688 | 954 | 1 002 | 1 052 |
| 1870 | SAULRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232223 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 23 | 11 | 1 038 | 1 177 | 1 142 | 972 | 972 | 1 222 | 1 283 | 1 347 |
| 1871 | SEAPARANKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232231 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 21 | 10 | 790 | 590 | 435 | 886 | 886 | 929 | 975 | 1 024 |
| 1872 | SESHEGONG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232249 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 33 | 8 | 1 194 | 590 | 657 | 1 184 | 1 184 | 1 405 | 1 475 | 1 549 |
| 1873 | SHIRINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221077 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 11 | 313 | 1 177 | 344 | 291 | 291 | 368 | 386 | 405 |
| 1874 | SIKHANYISELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221093 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 11 | 6 | 389 | 590 | 214 | 364 | 364 | 458 | 481 | 505 |
| 1875 | SINDAWONYE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221085 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 9 | 7 | 317 | 590 | 174 | 277 | 277 | 373 | 392 | 412 |
| 1876 | SOLOMON MAHLANGU FREEDOM SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700220681 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 41 | 12 | 1 379 | 590 | 760 | 1 149 | 1 149 | 1 624 | 1 705 | 1 790 |
| 1877 | SPRINGVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700211060 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 33 | 14 | 1 270 | 590 | 699 | 732 | 732 | 749 | 786 | 825 |
| 1878 | ST ANNES PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232256 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 13 | 11 | 503 | 590 | 277 | 278 | 278 | 593 | 623 | 654 |
| 1879 | STANZA BOPAPE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221028 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 36 | 13 | 1 111 | 590 | 612 | 1 214 | 1 214 | 1 308 | 1 373 | 1 442 |
| 1880 | STEVE TSWETE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400075 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 33 | 13 | 1 045 | 1 177 | 1 149 | 1 122 | 1 122 | 1 230 | 1 292 | 1 357 |
| 1881 | SUNNYSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700231423 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 9 | 1 167 | 590 | 643 | 600 | 600 | 689 | 723 | 759 |
| 1882 | SUTHERLAND HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700211144 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 50 | 10 | 1337 | 590 | 736 | 753 | 753 | 789 | 828 | 869 |
| 1883 | THE GLEN HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700211151 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 37 | 8 | 1 028 | 590 | 566 | 566 | 566 | 607 | 637 | 669 |
| 1884 | THOHO-YA-NDOU PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232272 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 15 | 15 | 604 | 1 177 | 664 | 483 | 483 | 711 | 747 | 784 |
| 1885 | TLAKUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221135 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 11 | 12 | 393 | 590 | 216 | 342 | 342 | 462 | 485 | 509 |
| 1886 | TSAKO THABO SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221143 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 27 | 0 | 592 | 590 | 326 | 616 | 616 | 696 | 731 | 768 |
| 1887 | TSHIMOLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221150 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 8 | 382 | 1 177 | 420 | 348 | 348 | 449 | 471 | 495 |
| 1888 | TSHWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400276 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | NO | 13 | 3 | 377 | 590 | 207 | 226 | 226 | 222 | 233 | 245 |
| 1889 | UMTHOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221168 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 7 | 328 | 1 177 | 360 | 282 | 282 | 386 | 405 | 425 |
| 1890 | UOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221176 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 14 | 13 | 551 | 590 | 304 | 456 | 456 | 649 | 681 | 715 |

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1891 | VALHALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700211185 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 9 | 888 | 590 | 489 | 480 | 480 | 524 | 550 | 578 |
| 1892 | VHALLIESPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700210849 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 2 | 866 | 590 | 477 | 416 | 416 | 511 | 537 | 564 |
| 1893 | VLAKFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221184 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 7 | 732 | 1 177 | 805 | 681 | 681 | 861 | 904 | 949 |
| 1894 | VUKANI MAWETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221192 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 35 | 7 | 753 | 1 177 | 828 | 640 | 640 | 886 | 930 | 977 |
| 1895 | VUKAUZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221523 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 31 | 17 | 936 | 1 177 | 1 029 | 1 189 | 1 189 | 1 101 | 1 156 | 1 214 |
| 1896 | WALTER SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700212267 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 35 | 27 | 1 228 | 1 177 | 1 350 | 1 392 | 1 392 | 1 446 | 1 518 | 1 594 |
| 1897 | WALTON JAMESON PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700232306 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 18 | 14 | 712 | 590 | 392 | 761 | 761 | 837 | 879 | 923 |
| 1898 | WATERKLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700211219 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 23 | 5 | 886 | 590 | 488 | 485 | 485 | 523 | 549 | 576 |
| 1899 | WILLOWRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700211235 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 40 | 9 | 1 150 | 590 | 633 | 629 | 629 | 678 | 712 | 748 |
| 1900 | ZAKHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221200 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 10 | 11 | 357 | 590 | 197 | 312 | 312 | 421 | 442 | 464 |
| 1901 | ZAMINTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700221218 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 9 | 435 | 1 177 | 479 | 464 | 464 | 513 | 539 | 566 |
| 1902 | A RE THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240499 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 15 | 680 | 1 177 | 748 | 658 | 658 | 800 | 840 | 882 |
| 1903 | ABEL MOTSHOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910007 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 35 | 11 | 969 | 590 | 534 | 1 004 | 1 004 | 1 141 | 1 198 | 1 258 |
| 1904 | AMANDASIG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700400380 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | NO | 33 | 4 | 839 | 590 | 462 | 463 | 463 | 495 | 520 | 546 |
| 1905 | AYANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240515 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 40 | 32 | 1 474 | 1 177 | 1 620 | 1 672 | 1 672 | 1 735 | 1 822 | 1 913 |
| 1906 | BACHANA MOKWENA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700915064 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 24 | 25 | 831 | 1 177 | 914 | 990 | 990 | 978 | 1 027 | 1 078 |
| 1907 | BALESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240531 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 27 | 7 | 761 | 590 | 419 | 1 023 | 1 023 | 896 | 941 | 988 |
| 1908 | BODUBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910126 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 12 | 17 | 590 | 1 177 | 648 | 539 | 539 | 694 | 729 | 765 |
| 1909 | BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910139 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 27 | 21 | 1 147 | 590 | 632 | 633 | 633 | 677 | 711 | 747 |
| 1910 | BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241810 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 34 | 25 | 1 316 | 1 177 | 1 447 | 1 442 | 1 442 | 1 549 | 1 626 | 1 707 |
| 1911 | BOTSALO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910214 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 20 | 22 | 807 | 590 | 444 | 872 | 872 | 950 | 998 | 1 048 |
| 1912 | BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700232687 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 26 | 23 | 957 | 590 | 527 | 680 | 680 | 655 | 688 | 722 |
| 1913 | CAPITAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700230193 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 6 | 636 | 590 | 350 | 346 | 346 | 375 | 394 | 414 |
| 1914 | CENTRAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240598 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 29 | 7 | 865 | 1 177 | 951 | 983 | 983 | 1 018 | 1 069 | 1 122 |
| 1915 | D.A. MOKOMA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910253 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 11 | 8 | 268 | 1 177 | 295 | 348 | 348 | 315 | 331 | 348 |
| 1916 | DASPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700400263 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | NO | 18 | 5 | 558 | 590 | 307 | 329 | 329 | 329 | 345 | 362 |
| 1917 | DIKGAKOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910276 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 32 | 23 | 1 262 | 1 177 | 1 387 | 1 341 | 1 341 | 1 485 | 1 559 | 1 637 |
| 1918 | DIMAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241109 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 22 | 14 | 905 | 1 177 | 995 | 1 024 | 1 024 | 1 066 | 1 119 | 1 175 |
| 1919 | DITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910314 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 11 | 14 | 373 | 590 | 205 | 422 | 422 | 438 | 460 | 483 |
| 1920 | DR. A.T. MOREOSELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910326 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 31 | 6 | 782 | 590 | 430 | 831 | 831 | 920 | 966 | 1 014 |
| 1921 | DR. MOTSUENYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700914251 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 37 | 8 | 921 | 1 177 | 1 012 | 783 | 783 | 1 084 | 1 138 | 1 195 |
| 1922 | EDWIN MOALUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910350 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 19 | 14 | 741 | 590 | 408 | 776 | 776 | 872 | 916 | 962 |
| 1923 | EMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910355 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 28 | 22 | 1 233 | 590 | 679 | 1 215 | 1 215 | 1 452 | 1 525 | 1 601 |
| 1924 | FR. SMANGALISO MKHATSHWA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700914249 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 22 | 10 | 871 | 590 | 480 | 969 | 969 | 1 025 | 1 076 | 1 130 |
| 1925 | FUNEKILE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240713 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 23 | 9 | 792 | 1 177 | 870 | 893 | 893 | 932 | 979 | 1 028 |
| 1926 | FUSION SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700400208 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | NO | 33 | 8 | 1 056 | 590 | 581 | 583 | 583 | 623 | 654 | 687 |
| 1927 | GALEBOE MIDDLE SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910398 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 14 | 3 | 411 | 1 177 | 452 | 521 | 521 | 484 | 508 | 533 |
| 1928 | GONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241852 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 35 | 24 | 1 363 | 1 177 | 1 499 | 1 495 | 1 495 | 1 604 | 1 684 | 1 768 |
| 1929 | HILLVIEW HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700230300 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 7 | 888 | 590 | 489 | 542 | 542 | 524 | 550 | 578 |
| 1930 | HL SETLALENTOA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910479 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 26 | 6 | 741 | 590 | 408 | 918 | 918 | 872 | 916 | 962 |
| 1931 | HLOMPHANANG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240747 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 39 | 12 | 1 227 | 1 177 | 1 349 | 1 162 | 1 162 | 1 444 | 1 516 | 1 592 |
| 1932 | HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL PRETORIA-TUINE | TSHWANE WEST | 700230318 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 5 | 634 | 590 | 349 | 389 | 389 | 374 | 393 | 413 |
| 1933 | HOERSKOOL AKASIA | TSHWANE WEST | 700240044 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 39 | 8 | 1 045 | 590 | 576 | 580 | 580 | 617 | 648 | 680 |
| 1934 | HOERSKOOL ELANDSPOORT | TSHWANE WEST | 700230326 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 34 | 7 | 1 066 | 590 | 587 | 576 | 576 | 629 | 660 | 693 |
| 1935 | HOERSKOOL GERRIT MARITZ | TSHWANE WEST | 700240051 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 44 | 8 | 1 062 | 590 | 585 | 603 | 603 | 626 | 657 | 690 |
| 1936 | HOERSKOOL HERCULES | TSHWANE WEST | 700230342 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 4 | 486 | 590 | 268 | 269 | 269 | 287 | 301 | 316 |
| 1937 | HOERSKOOL LANGENHOVEN | TSHWANE WEST | 700230359 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 49 | 10 | 1 359 | 590 | 749 | 787 | 787 | 802 | 842 | 884 |
| 1938 | HOERSKOOL PRETORIA-NOORD | TSHWANE WEST | 700240085 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 37 | 7 | 960 | 590 | 529 | 546 | 546 | 567 | 595 | 625 |
| 1939 | HOERSKOOL PRETORIA-WES | TSHWANE WEST | 700230367 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 30 | 7 | 896 | 590 | 494 | 497 | 497 | 529 | 555 | 583 |
| 1940 | HOERSKOOL TUINE | TSHWANE WEST | 700230375 | SECONDARY | 5 | NO | YES | 44 | 10 | 1 222 | 590 | 673 | 704 | 704 | 721 | 757 | 795 |
| 1941 | HOLY TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910512 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 29 | 11 | 948 | 1 177 | 1 042 | 1 021 | 1 021 | 1 116 | 1 172 | 1 231 |
| 1942 | I. R. LESOLANG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910553 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 33 | 11 | 1 045 | 1 177 | 1 149 | 1 199 | 1 199 | 1 230 | 1 292 | 1 357 |
| 1943 | IKAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910524 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 12 | 14 | 481 | 1 177 | 529 | 415 | 415 | 566 | 594 | 624 |
| 1944 | IKELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910531 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 34 | 21 | 1 335 | 1 177 | 1 468 | 1 112 | 1 112 | 1 571 | 1 650 | 1 733 |
| 1945 | ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910574 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 21 | 1 047 | 1 177 | 1 152 | 1 109 | 1 109 | 1 233 | 1 295 | 1 360 |
| 1946 | ITUMELENG MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241802 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 29 | 22 | 1 104 | 1 177 | 1 214 | 1 224 | 1 224 | 1 300 | 1 365 | 1 433 |
| 1947 | KGADIME MATSEPE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240762 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 37 | 7 | 1 174 | 1 177 | 1 291 | 1 192 | 1 192 | 1 382 | 1 451 | 1 524 |
| 1948 | KGOTLELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240788 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 33 | 25 | 1 356 | 1 177 | 1 491 | 1 468 | 1 468 | 1 596 | 1 676 | 1 760 |
| 1949 | KOPA DILALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910761 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 13 | 15 | 513 | 590 | 282 | 545 | 545 | 603 | 633 | 665 |
| 1950 | KULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910780 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 26 | 19 | 842 | 1 177 | 926 | 951 | 951 | 992 | 1 042 | 1 094 |
| 1951 | KUTUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240861 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 12 | 483 | 1 177 | 531 | 571 | 571 | 569 | 597 | 627 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 1952 | L.G. HOLELE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910794 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 7 | 789 | 1 177 | 867 | 865 | 865 | 928 | 974 | 1 023 |
| 1953 | LAERSKOOL AKASIA | TSHWANE WEST | 700240259 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 39 | 2 | 1 542 | 590 | 849 | 893 | 893 | 910 | 956 | 1 004 |
| 1954 | LAERSKOOL BERGSIG | TSHWANE WEST | 700230771 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 9 | 4 | 340 | 590 | 187 | 190 | 190 | 201 | 211 | 222 |
| 1955 | LAERSKOOL BOOYSENS | TSHWANE WEST | 700230797 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 18 | 4 | 722 | 590 | 397 | 363 | 363 | 426 | 447 | 469 |
| 1956 | LAERSKOOL BROEDERSTROOM | TSHWANE WEST | 700230805 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 6 | 4 | 262 | 590 | 144 | 147 | 147 | 155 | 163 | 171 |
| 1957 | LAERSKOOL DANIE MALAN | TSHWANE WEST | 700240267 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 9 | 1 173 | 590 | 646 | 604 | 604 | 692 | 727 | 763 |
| 1958 | LAERSKOOL EENDRACHT | TSHWANE WEST | 700230847 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 15 | 855 | 590 | 471 | 472 | 472 | 504 | 529 | 555 |
| 1959 | LAERSKOOL GENERAAL BEYERS | TSHWANE WEST | 700230862 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 33 | 8 | 1 219 | 590 | 671 | 647 | 647 | 719 | 755 | 793 |
| 1960 | LAERSKOOL GENERAAL JACQUES PIENAAR | TSHWANE WEST | 700230870 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 7 | 808 | 590 | 445 | 442 | 442 | 477 | 501 | 526 |
| 1961 | LAERSKOOL GENERAAL NICOLAAS SMIT | TSHWANE WEST | 700230888 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 27 | 11 | 1 084 | 590 | 597 | 583 | 583 | 640 | 672 | 706 |
| 1962 | LAERSKOOL HERMANSTAD | TSHWANE WEST | 700230896 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 5 | 878 | 590 | 484 | 480 | 480 | 518 | 544 | 571 |
| 1963 | LAERSKOOL KAMEELDRIFT | TSHWANE WEST | 700230912 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 12 | 7 | 415 | 590 | 229 | 343 | 343 | 335 | 352 | 370 |
| 1964 | LAERSKOOL RACHEL DE BEER | TSHWANE WEST | 700240309 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 28 | 6 | 1 094 | 590 | 603 | 596 | 596 | 646 | 678 | 712 |
| 1965 | LAERSKOOL SAAMSPAN | TSHWANE WEST | 700230987 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 15 | 3 | 564 | 590 | 311 | 316 | 316 | 333 | 350 | 368 |
| 1966 | LAERSKOOL THERESAPARK | TSHWANE WEST | 700240325 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 31 | 8 | 1 190 | 590 | 655 | 666 | 666 | 702 | 737 | 774 |
| 1967 | LAERSKOOL TUINE | TSHWANE WEST | 700231001 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 21 | 5 | 813 | 590 | 448 | 445 | 445 | 480 | 504 | 529 |
| 1968 | LAERSKOOL TUINRAND | TSHWANE WEST | 700231019 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 17 | 5 | 700 | 590 | 386 | 373 | 373 | 413 | 434 | 456 |
| 1969 | LAERSKOOL VISSERSHOEK | TSHWANE WEST | 700240341 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 7 | 2 | 200 | 590 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 118 | 124 | 130 |
| 1970 | LAERSKOOL VOORTREKKER-EEUFEES | TSHWANE WEST | 700240358 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 22 | 7 | 817 | 590 | 450 | 461 | 461 | 482 | 506 | 531 |
| 1971 | LAERSKOOL WESTERLIG | TSHWANE WEST | 700230813 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | YES | 19 | 7 | 698 | 590 | 385 | 387 | 387 | 412 | 433 | 455 |
| 1972 | LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910824 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 18 | 14 | 570 | 1 177 | 627 | 648 | 648 | 671 | 705 | 740 |
| 1973 | LEKGALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910845 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 13 | 476 | 1 177 | 523 | 397 | 397 | 560 | 588 | 617 |
| 1974 | LESEDI POTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240887 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 22 | 16 | 800 | 1 177 | 879 | 908 | 908 | 941 | 988 | 1 037 |
| 1975 | LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241844 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 35 | 21 | 1 137 | 1 177 | 1 250 | 1 343 | 1 343 | 1 338 | 1 405 | 1 475 |
| 1976 | LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910876 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 11 | 15 | 437 | 590 | 241 | 236 | 236 | 258 | 271 | 285 |
| 1977 | LESOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910881 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 15 | 14 | 601 | 590 | 331 | 307 | 307 | 355 | 373 | 392 |
| 1978 | LETLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910895 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 5 | 752 | 1 177 | 827 | 817 | 817 | 885 | 929 | 975 |
| 1979 | LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700400154 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | NO | 31 | 24 | 1 146 | 590 | 631 | 1 269 | 1 269 | 1 349 | 1 416 | 1 487 |
| 1980 | LOTUS GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700232348 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 33 | 8 | 986 | 590 | 543 | 541 | 541 | 581 | 610 | 641 |
| 1981 | LOWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910937 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 17 | 15 | 720 | 1 177 | 791 | 547 | 547 | 847 | 889 | 933 |
| 1982 | LUCAS MOTSHABANOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700914252 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 17 | 8 | 544 | 1 177 | 598 | 598 | 598 | 640 | 672 | 706 |
| 1983 | M. H. BALOYI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910953 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 31 | 7 | 918 | 1 177 | 1 009 | 1 038 | 1 038 | 1 080 | 1 134 | 1 191 |
| 1984 | MABOPANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910961 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 31 | 12 | 755 | 1 177 | 830 | 904 | 904 | 889 | 933 | 980 |
| 1985 | MAHLWARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911001 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 24 | 1 007 | 1 177 | 1 107 | 902 | 902 | 1 185 | 1 244 | 1 306 |
| 1986 | MANAMELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911067 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 23 | 1 087 | 1 177 | 1 195 | 1 173 | 1 173 | 1 279 | 1 343 | 1 410 |
| 1987 | MAPENANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911084 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 18 | 8 | 663 | 1 177 | 729 | 478 | 478 | 780 | 819 | 860 |
| 1988 | MAROPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911114 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 14 | 14 | 651 | 1 177 | 715 | 683 | 683 | 766 | 804 | 844 |
| 1989 | MARULA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911120 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 14 | 609 | 1 177 | 670 | 632 | 632 | 717 | 753 | 791 |
| 1990 | MATHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240937 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 15 | 655 | 1 177 | 720 | 782 | 782 | 771 | 810 | 851 |
| 1991 | MEETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700240952 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 21 | 13 | 806 | 1 177 | 886 | 881 | 881 | 949 | 996 | 1 046 |
| 1992 | MERAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911187 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 18 | 14 | 626 | 1 177 | 689 | 704 | 704 | 737 | 774 | 813 |
| 1993 | MLOKOTWA DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911205 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 20 | 16 | 881 | 1 177 | 969 | 935 | 935 | 1 037 | 1 089 | 1 143 |
| 1994 | MODIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911263 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 43 | 10 | 1 347 | 590 | 742 | 1 444 | 1 444 | 1 585 | 1 664 | 1 747 |
| 1995 | MODISELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911268 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 23 | 19 | 1 075 | 1 177 | 1 182 | 958 | 958 | 1 265 | 1 328 | 1 394 |
| 1996 | MORULA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911388 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 15 | 16 | 582 | 590 | 320 | 595 | 595 | 685 | 719 | 755 |
| 1997 | NGAKA MASEKO SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911498 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 26 | 10 | 639 | 590 | 352 | 776 | 776 | 753 | 791 | 831 |
| 1998 | NICK MPSHE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911481 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 28 | 6 | 910 | 1 177 | 1 001 | 942 | 942 | 1 072 | 1 126 | 1 182 |
| 1999 | NM TSUENE HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911556 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 19 | 7 | 457 | 590 | 252 | 325 | 325 | 538 | 565 | 593 |
| 2000 | NONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911520 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 15 | 13 | 584 | 1 177 | 642 | 597 | 597 | 687 | 721 | 757 |
| 2001 | OMAR H.S.EBRAHIM LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700230086 | PRIMARY | 4 | NO | YES | 33 | 18 | 1 287 | 590 | 709 | 721 | 721 | 759 | 797 | 837 |
| 2002 | ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL (TW) | TSHWANE WEST | 700400327 | PRIMARY | 5 | NO | NO | 27 | 9 | 1 072 | 590 | 590 | 596 | 596 | 632 | 664 | 697 |
| 2003 | PELOTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911609 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 35 | 7 | 1 106 | 1 177 | 1 216 | 1 214 | 1 214 | 1 302 | 1 367 | 1 435 |
| 2004 | PHILEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911638 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 29 | 15 | 1 069 | 1 177 | 1 175 | 1 165 | 1 165 | 1 258 | 1 321 | 1 387 |
| 2005 | PHUTHANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241091 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 20 | 13 | 798 | 590 | 439 | 856 | 856 | 939 | 986 | 1 035 |
| 2006 | RADINEO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911703 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 11 | 12 | 451 | 590 | 248 | 356 | 356 | 530 | 557 | 585 |
| 2007 | RAKALE THABONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911707 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 8 | 11 | 351 | 590 | 193 | 294 | 294 | 413 | 434 | 456 |
| 2008 | RANTAILANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911749 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 51 | 17 | 1 011 | 590 | 557 | 1 215 | 1 215 | 1 190 | 1 250 | 1 313 |
| 2009 | REABETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241828 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 34 | 23 | 1 340 | 1 177 | 1 473 | 1 108 | 1 108 | 1 577 | 1 656 | 1 739 |
| 2010 | REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700914265 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 23 | 18 | 890 | 1 177 | 979 | 933 | 933 | 1 048 | 1 100 | 1 155 |
| 2011 | REFALOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911794 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 28 | 22 | 1 073 | 1 177 | 1 180 | 1 163 | 1 163 | 1 263 | 1 326 | 1 392 |
| 2012 | REFILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911798 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 24 | 20 | 910 | 1 177 | 1 001 | 1 027 | 1 027 | 1 072 | 1 126 | 1 182 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 2013 | REFITHLILE PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 1 | TSHWANE WEST | 700241158 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 35 | 26 | 1 420 | 1 177 | 1 561 | 1 630 | 1 630 | 1 671 | 1 755 | 1 843 |
| 2014 | REIMOLOTSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911807 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 22 | 17 | 874 | 1 177 | 961 | 922 | 922 | 1 029 | 1 080 | 1 134 |
| 2015 | REITUMETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241174 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 40 | 7 | 1 110 | 590 | 612 | 615 | 615 | 655 | 688 | 722 |
| 2016 | REKOPANTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911471 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 18 | 687 | 1 177 | 756 | 761 | 761 | 809 | 849 | 891 |
| 2017 | RETHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241190 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 25 | 10 | 917 | 1 177 | 1 008 | 1 011 | 1 011 | 1 079 | 1 133 | 1 190 |
| 2018 | RETLILEPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911845 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 2 | 17 | 291 | 590 | 160 | 207 | 207 | 343 | 360 | 378 |
| 2019 | RODNEY MOKOENA PREPARATORY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241166 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 41 | 30 | 1 561 | 1 177 | 1 716 | 1 426 | 1 426 | 1 837 | 1 929 | 2 025 |
| 2020 | RUABOHLALE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241232 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 40 | 13 | 1 393 | 1 177 | 1 531 | 1 536 | 1 536 | 1 639 | 1 721 | 1 807 |
| 2021 | SEAGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700913618 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 28 | 10 | 994 | 1 177 | 1 093 | 1 020 | 1 020 | 1 170 | 1 229 | 1 290 |
| 2022 | SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911950 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 31 | 22 | 1 290 | 1 177 | 1 418 | 1 348 | 1 348 | 1 518 | 1 594 | 1 674 |
| 2023 | SETUMO - KHIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911984 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 39 | 10 | 794 | 590 | 437 | 752 | 752 | 934 | 981 | 1 030 |
| 2024 | SHALOM PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241753 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 27 | 21 | 1 141 | 1 177 | 1 254 | 907 | 907 | 1 343 | 1 410 | 1 481 |
| 2025 | SIAMISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700911994 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 28 | 27 | 1 141 | 1 177 | 1 254 | 1 167 | 1 167 | 1 343 | 1 410 | 1 481 |
| 2026 | SINQOBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241761 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 35 | 24 | 1 376 | 1 177 | 1 513 | 1 505 | 1 505 | 1 620 | 1 701 | 1 786 |
| 2027 | SOSHANGAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700912016 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 13 | 13 | 582 | 1 177 | 639 | 464 | 464 | 685 | 719 | 755 |
| 2028 | SOSHANGUVE EAST SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700400381 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | NO | 31 | 11 | 1 076 | 590 | 593 | 1 119 | 1 119 | 1 266 | 1 329 | 1 395 |
| 2029 | SOSHANGUVE SOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700400239 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 43 | 8 | 1 300 | 1 177 | 1 430 | 945 | 945 | 1 530 | 1 607 | 1 687 |
| 2030 | SOSHANGUVE TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241315 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | NO | 55 | 15 | 796 | 1 177 | 875 | 1 048 | 1 048 | 937 | 984 | 1 033 |
| 2031 | SUNVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700912039 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 16 | 12 | 735 | 1 177 | 808 | 760 | 760 | 865 | 908 | 953 |
| 2032 | TEBOGWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700912064 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | YES | 42 | 12 | 933 | 1 177 | 1 026 | 1 022 | 1 022 | 1 098 | 1 153 | 1 211 |
| 2033 | THORNTREE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700400527 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 32 | 21 | 1 214 | 1 177 | 1 335 | 1 396 | 1 396 | 1 429 | 1 500 | 1 575 |
| 2034 | THULAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700912108 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 29 | 12 | 1 041 | 1 177 | 1 145 | 1 134 | 1 134 | 1 226 | 1 287 | 1 351 |
| 2035 | THUTONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241372 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 24 | 11 | 766 | 590 | 422 | 929 | 929 | 902 | 947 | 994 |
| 2036 | TIDIMALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700912133 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 27 | 20 | 1 069 | 1 177 | 1 175 | 1 145 | 1 145 | 1 258 | 1 321 | 1 387 |
| 2037 | TIM MODISE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700913626 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 12 | 12 | 442 | 1 177 | 485 | 497 | 497 | 520 | 546 | 573 |
| 2038 | TIPFUXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241398 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 21 | 15 | 872 | 590 | 480 | 836 | 836 | 1 026 | 1 077 | 1 131 |
| 2039 | TIYELELANI SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241406 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 32 | 7 | 1 028 | 590 | 566 | 829 | 829 | 1 210 | 1 271 | 1 335 |
| 2040 | TLOTLOMPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700912187 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 9 | 4 | 402 | 1 177 | 442 | 395 | 395 | 473 | 497 | 522 |
| 2041 | TOKYO SEXWALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910678 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 26 | 17 | 1 072 | 1 177 | 1 178 | 1 059 | 1 059 | 1 262 | 1 325 | 1 391 |
| 2042 | TSIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700912260 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | YES | 10 | 9 | 309 | 590 | 170 | 315 | 315 | 363 | 381 | 400 |
| 2043 | TSWAING SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700912270 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 28 | 10 | 866 | 1 177 | 952 | 870 | 870 | 1 019 | 1 070 | 1 124 |
| 2044 | VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241521 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 32 | 26 | 1 456 | 1 177 | 1 600 | 1 493 | 1 493 | 1 713 | 1 799 | 1 889 |
| 2045 | WALLMANSTHAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700241547 | SECONDARY | 4 | NO | YES | 37 | 13 | 1 176 | 590 | 648 | 552 | 552 | 694 | 729 | 765 |
| 2046 | WINTERVELDT HIGH SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700912338 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 28 | 10 | 690 | 1 177 | 759 | 798 | 798 | 812 | 853 | 896 |
| 2047 | CHIEF A. LUTHULI PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400643 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 16 | 2 | 774 | 590 | 427 | 800 | 800 | 912 | 958 | 1 006 |
| 2048 | PALMRIDGE EXT. 6 SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400688 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 15 | 9 | 917 | 590 | 505 | 545 | 545 | 1 079 | 1 133 | 1 190 |
| 2049 | TSAKANE EXT.8 SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400697 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 22 | 10 | 769 | 1 177 | 846 | 433 | 433 | 906 | 951 | 999 |
| 2050 | DAVID MAKHUBO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400530 | SECONDARY | 2 | YES | NO | 12 | 2 | 589 | 1 177 | 647 | 282 | 282 | 693 | 728 | 764 |
| 2051 | NOORDWYK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400684 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 18 | 4 | 717 | 590 | 395 | 349 | 349 | 843 | 885 | 929 |
| 2052 | NORTH RIDING SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400663 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | NO | 11 | 3 | 445 | 590 | 245 | 328 | 328 | 523 | 549 | 576 |
| 2053 | FAR NORTH SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400585 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | NO | 22 | 10 | 723 | 1 177 | 795 | 728 | 728 | 851 | 894 | 939 |
| 2054 | BUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700111740 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 22 | 8 | 787 | 1 177 | 865 | 867 | 867 | 926 | 972 | 1 021 |
| 2055 | LA ROCHELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400701 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 13 | 4 | 615 | 590 | 339 | 538 | 538 | 724 | 760 | 798 |
| 2056 | LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2 | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400698 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 9 | 5 | 373 | 590 | 205 | 198 | 198 | 438 | 460 | 483 |
| 2057 | ONKGOPOTSE TIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400586 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 34 | 35 | 1 241 | 1 177 | 1 365 | 1 444 | 1 444 | 1 461 | 1 534 | 1 611 |
| 2058 | LUFHERENG PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1 | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400587 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 22 | 20 | 1 109 | 1 177 | 1 220 | 952 | 952 | 1 306 | 1 371 | 1 440 |
| 2059 | FLEURHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1 | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400583 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 23 | 16 | 774 | 1 177 | 852 | 597 | 597 | 912 | 958 | 1 006 |
| 2060 | NEW RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700400700 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 30 | 22 | 1 205 | 1 177 | 1 325 | 1 446 | 1 446 | 1 418 | 1 489 | 1 563 |
| 2061 | NEW HEIDELBERG SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700400665 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | NO | 10 | 1 | 375 | 590 | 206 | 300 | 300 | 441 | 463 | 486 |
| 2062 | RUST-TER-VAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700400673 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 19 | 3 | 523 | 590 | 288 | 465 | 465 | 615 | 646 | 678 |
| 2063 | EVATON WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700400702 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 7 | 8 | 499 | 1 177 | 549 | 126 | 126 | 588 | 617 | 648 |
| 2064 | MATLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700400582 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 29 | 8 | 1 041 | 1 177 | 1 145 | 1 096 | 1 096 | 1 226 | 1 287 | 1 351 |
| 2065 | ROSSLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700400699 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 11 | 12 | 890 | 590 | 490 | 411 | 411 | 1 048 | 1 100 | 1 155 |
| 2066 | DIKAGO DINTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700910274 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 11 | 8 | 590 | 1 177 | 648 | 424 | 424 | 694 | 729 | 765 |
| 2067 | BAGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700400581 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 14 | 10 | 928 | 1 177 | 1 020 | 533 | 533 | 1 092 | 1 147 | 1 204 |
| 2068 | PHOMOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 2 | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400669 | SECONDARY | 3 | YES | YES | 19 | 10 | 898 | 1 177 | 988 | 988 | 988 | 1 057 | 1 110 | 1 166 |
| 2069 | FOCHVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL NO 2 | GAUTENG WEST | 700400734 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | YES | 7 | 0 | 188 | 590 | 103 | 206 | 206 | 221 | 232 | 244 |
| 2070 | MUNSIEVILLE EXT.4 PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700400777 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 11 | 3 | 553 | 590 | 305 | 608 | 608 | 651 | 684 | 718 |
| 2071 | FREEDOM PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2 | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700400782 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 18 | 9 | 525 | 1 177 | 577 | 577 | 577 | 618 | 649 | 681 |
| 2072 | NATURENA PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2 | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700400783 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 13 | 6 | 422 | 590 | 233 | 464 | 464 | 497 | 522 | 548 |
| 2073 | BRIXTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400662 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 5 | 1 | 73 | 590 | 40 | 80 | 80 | 86 | 90 | 95 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| No. | Name of School | District | EMIS number | Primary Secondary Combined | Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Allocation per learner 2016 | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 2074 | SLOVOVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400664 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | YES | 19 | 21 | 822 | 1 177 | 904 | 904 | 904 | 968 | 1 016 | 1 067 |
| 2075 | RATANDA EXT 23 PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 700400795 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | YES | 18 | 2 | 606 | 1 177 | 666 | 666 | 666 | 713 | 749 | 786 |
| 2076 | ED MASHABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 700320457 | SECONDARY | 1 | YES | YES | 10 | 7 | 272 | 1 177 | 299 | 299 | 299 | 320 | 336 | 353 |
| 2077 | IKETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700400776 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 19 | 0 | 1 179 | 1 177 | 1 297 | 1 297 | 1 297 | 1 388 | 1 457 | 1 530 |
| 2078 | IMPENDULO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400672 | PRIMARY | 4 | YES | YES | 18 | 8 | 1 177 | 590 | 648 | 1 295 | 1 295 | 1 386 | 1 455 | 1 528 |
| 2079 | PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700400794 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | YES | 14 | 2 | 330 | 590 | 182 | 363 | 363 | 388 | 407 | 427 |
| 2080 | THABA MIDDLE SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 700912069 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | YES | 9 | 2 | 437 | 1 177 | 481 | 481 | 481 | 515 | 541 | 568 |
| 2081 | REV. A. MAPHETO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 700400800 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 17 | 10 | 1 593 | 1177 | | 0 | 0 | 1 875 | 1 969 | 2 067 |
| 2082 | BUHLE PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400816 | SECONDARY | 4 | YES | NO | 16 | 8 | 395 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 465 | 488 | 512 |
| 2083 | PALMRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 700400849 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 0 | 0 | 500 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 589 | 618 | 649 |
| 2084 | MOKGOBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 700400802 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 45 | 25 | 1 423 | 1177 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 1 675 | 1 759 | 1 847 |
| 2085 | KHUTSONG SOUTH EXTENSION 2 PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 700400813 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 18 | 2 | 917 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 079 | 1 133 | 1 190 |
| 2086 | ORMONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700400801 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 20 | 8 | 619 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 729 | 765 | 803 |
| 2087 | HIGH POINT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400855 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 0 | 0 | 500 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 589 | 618 | 649 |
| 2088 | WOODMEAD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 700400809 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 0 | 0 | 500 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 589 | 618 | 649 |
| 2089 | DIEPSLOOT EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 700400797 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 0 | 0 | 500 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 589 | 618 | 649 |
| 2090 | GLENVISTA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400799 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 8 | 2 | 245 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 288 | 302 | 317 |
| 2091 | KANANA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 700400778 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 22 | 6 | 1 113 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 310 | 1 376 | 1 445 |
| 2092 | LUFHERENG PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2 | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400791 | PRIMARY | 2 | YES | NO | 5 | 0 | 216 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 | 267 | 280 |
| 2093 | PANORAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2 | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 700400796 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 0 | 0 | 500 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 589 | 618 | 649 |
| 2094 | MONTANA POORT SECONDARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 700400798 | SECONDARY | 5 | YES | NO | 11 | 2 | 258 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 304 | 319 | 335 |
| 2095 | NELLMAPIUS EXT.6 PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400775 | PRIMARY | 1 | YES | NO | 32 | 15 | 1 658 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 951 | 2 049 | 2 151 |
| 2096 | WIERDAPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 700400808 | PRIMARY | 5 | YES | NO | 10 | 4 | 764 | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 899 | 944 | 991 |
| 2097 | MEGATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 700111013 | PRIMARY | 3 | YES | NO | 0 | 0 | 500 | 1 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 589 | 618 | 649 |
| | School Nutrition transfers to schools 16/17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | **86 663** | **90 995** | **96 273** |
| | **Budget/Adjustment available from Programmatic changes** | | | | | | | | | | | **149 233** | **99 084** | **99 084** | **47 197** | **50 869** | **69 634** |
| | **Total Transfers to Public Schools** | | | | | | | | | | | **1 753 764** | **1 753 764** | **1 753 764** | **2 021 397** | **2 123 825** | **2 247 008** |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

**SPECIAL SCHOOLS**

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Main appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised Estimates | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| ACTONVILLE TRAINING CENTRE | EN | 311704 | Combined | N/A | Yes | | 36 | 30 | 528 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 3 200 | 3 386 | 3 555 | 3 761 |
| BELVEDERESKOOL | EN | 310144 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 48 | 35 | 736 | 4 488 | 4 488 | 4 488 | 4 476 | 4 700 | 4 973 |
| CON AMORESKOOL - SCHOOL | EN | 260075 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 29 | 51 | 339 | 2 432 | 2 432 | 2 432 | 2 560 | 2 688 | 2 843 |
| EAST RAND SCHOOL OF ARTS | EN | 312124 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 39 | 11 | 494 | 2 323 | 2 323 | 2 323 | 2 543 | 2 670 | 2 825 |
| ELANDSPARKSKOOL | EN | 160424 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 55 | 25 | 788 | 4 590 | 4 590 | 4 590 | 4 820 | 5 061 | 5 354 |
| IKWEZI-KHANYENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EN | 311639 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 15 | 5 | 116 | 956 | 956 | 956 | 1 004 | 1 054 | 1 115 |
| ITHEMBALIHLE SCHOOL | EN | 162180 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 24 | 68 | 267 | 3 380 | 3 380 | 3 380 | 4 881 | 5 125 | 5 422 |
| KEMPTON PANORAMASKOOL | EN | 260158 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 45 | 24 | 691 | 3 881 | 3 881 | 3 881 | 4 136 | 4 343 | 4 595 |
| NORMANHUISSKOOL | EN | 161075 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 11 | 6 | 85 | 700 | 700 | 700 | 736 | 773 | 818 |
| THEMBINKOSI FOR SMH | EN | 261339 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 33 | 24 | 452 | 2 984 | 2 984 | 2 984 | 2 856 | 2 999 | 3 173 |
| USIZO LWETHU | EN | 311621 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 25 | 23 | 201 | 2 446 | 2 446 | 2 446 | 1 319 | 1 385 | 1 465 |
| EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF | ES | 341560 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 29 | 33 | 276 | 3 522 | 3 522 | 3 522 | 4 323 | 4 539 | 4 802 |
| EZIBELENI SCHOOL FOR PHYSICALLY DISABLED CHILDREN | ES | 341552 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 24 | 72 | 198 | 1 820 | 1 820 | 1 820 | 2 248 | 2 360 | 2 497 |
| ISIPHO SETHU SCHOOL | ES | 162172 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 47 | 30 | 626 | 4 284 | 4 284 | 4 284 | 4 013 | 4 214 | 4 459 |
| SCHOOL OF ACHIEVEMENT-PRESTASIESKOOL | ES | 161398 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 56 | 50 | 740 | 4 929 | 4 929 | 4 929 | 4 817 | 5 058 | 5 351 |
| ZIMELENI SCHOOL | ES | 341800 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 30 | 23 | 437 | 2 626 | 2 626 | 2 626 | 2 759 | 2 897 | 3 065 |
| DR. W.K. DU PLESSIS-SKOOL | GE | 350058 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 43 | 61 | 559 | 4 191 | 4 191 | 4 191 | 4 188 | 4 397 | 4 652 |
| FELICITASSKOOL - SCHOOL | GE | 311746 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 46 | 57 | 520 | 3 995 | 3 995 | 3 995 | 4 259 | 4 472 | 4 732 |
| KWA-THEMA SKILLS SCHOOL | GE | 400323 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 55 | 20 | 872 | 5 510 | 5 510 | 5 510 | 4 999 | 5 249 | 5 553 |
| MATSHEDISO | GE | 311365 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 29 | 22 | 350 | 2 336 | 2 336 | 2 336 | 2 407 | 2 527 | 2 673 |
| MURIEL BRANDSKOOL | GE | 310581 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 41 | 79 | 447 | 3 477 | 3 477 | 3 477 | 3 749 | 3 936 | 4 164 |
| OLYMPIA PARKSKOOL | GE | 350397 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 43 | 18 | 770 | 3 853 | 3 853 | 3 853 | 4 414 | 4 635 | 4 904 |
| PHELANG | GE | 350991 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 32 | 45 | 387 | 2 685 | 2 685 | 2 685 | 2 645 | 2 777 | 2 938 |
| PROTEASKOOL - SCHOOL | GE | 350447 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 48 | 35 | 489 | 3 148 | 3 148 | 3 148 | 3 186 | 3 345 | 3 539 |
| PROTEM LSEN SCHOOL | GN | 212259 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 9 | 9 | 30 | 220 | 220 | 220 | 260 | 273 | 289 |
| SIZANANI SPECIAL SCHOOL | GN | 211672 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 16 | 15 | 264 | 1 612 | 1 612 | 1 612 | 1 566 | 1 644 | 1 739 |
| BOITEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GW | 271478 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 19 | 20 | 261 | 1 763 | 1 763 | 1 763 | 1 766 | 1 854 | 1 962 |
| GOUDWESSKOOL | GW | 270082 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 26 | 10 | 405 | 2 383 | 2 383 | 2 383 | 2 409 | 2 529 | 2 675 |
| ITIRELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED | GW | 251470 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 16 | 22 | 286 | 1 819 | 1 819 | 1 819 | 1 884 | 1 978 | 2 093 |
| ITUMELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERELY MENTALLY HANDICAPP | GW | 271304 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 18 | 12 | 257 | 1 845 | 1 845 | 1 845 | 1 791 | 1 881 | 1 990 |
| MAGALIESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL | GW | 400733 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 14 | 6 | 648 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 5 209 | 5 469 | 5 786 |
| PRO-PRACTICUM SCHOOL | GW | 250290 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 52 | 26 | 737 | 4 710 | 4 710 | 4 710 | 4 494 | 4 719 | 4 993 |
| RANT-EN-DAL KLINIEKSKOOL | GW | 250977 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 9 | 22 | 65 | 926 | 926 | 926 | 1 414 | 1 485 | 1 571 |
| ROTARASKOOL | GW | 270538 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 15 | 27 | 177 | 1 582 | 1 582 | 1 582 | 1 753 | 1 841 | 1 948 |
| WESRANDSE SKOOL - WEST RAND SCHOOL | GW | 251165 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 29 | 49 | 279 | 2 376 | 2 376 | 2 376 | 2 534 | 2 661 | 2 815 |
| ADELAIDE TAMBO SCHOOL | JC | 133652 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 37 | 63 | 401 | 3 942 | 3 942 | 3 942 | 4 544 | 4 771 | 5 048 |
| BARAGWANATH HOSPITAL SCHOOL | JC | 131912 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 11 | 5 | 122 | 494 | 494 | 494 | 869 | 912 | 965 |
| DON MATTERRA | JC | 122044 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 15 | 15 | 185 | 1 225 | 1 225 | 1 225 | 1 226 | 1 287 | 1 361 |
| FUTURASKOOL | JC | 120527 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 28 | 15 | 300 | 1 884 | 1 884 | 1 884 | 1 864 | 1 957 | 2 071 |
| PACE SECONDARY SCHOOL | JC | 121665 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 32 | 6 | 721 | 3 644 | 3 644 | 3 644 | 3 711 | 3 897 | 4 123 |
| PHILIP KUSHLICK | JC | 132712 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 39 | 30 | 451 | 3 243 | 3 243 | 3 243 | 3 151 | 3 309 | 3 500 |
| RANDEORSKOOL | JC | 110361 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 50 | 17 | 747 | 4 305 | 4 305 | 4 305 | 4 645 | 4 877 | 5 160 |
| WINNIE MADIKIZELA MANDELA TRAINING CENTRE | JC | 111732 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 32 | 29 | 558 | 3 528 | 3 528 | 3 528 | 4 676 | 4 910 | 5 195 |
| DOUG WHITEHEAD SCHOOL | JE | 133744 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 16 | 16 | 190 | 1 409 | 1 409 | 1 409 | 1 328 | 1 394 | 1 475 |
| FOREST TOWN SCHOOL | JE | 130377 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 32 | 45 | 335 | 2 343 | 2 343 | 2 343 | 2 305 | 2 420 | 2 560 |
| GRESSWOLD SENIOR SCHOOL | JE | 150540 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 45 | 28 | 756 | 5 486 | 5 486 | 5 486 | 5 582 | 5 861 | 6 201 |
| H. MOROSS ADOLESCENT SCHOOL | JE | 151779 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 2 | 2 | 22 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 179 | 188 | 198 |
| JOHANNESBURG HOSPITAL SCHOOL | JE | 132340 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 46 | 49 | 336 | 3 118 | 5 921 | 5 921 | 3 057 | 3 210 | 3 397 |
| NOKUTHULA SCHOOL | JE | 152835 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 24 | 26 | 341 | 2 199 | 2 199 | 2 199 | 2 284 | 2 398 | 2 537 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Main appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised Estimates | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| SIZWE HOSPITAL SCHOOL | JE | 261156 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 3 | 3 | 6 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 64 | 67 | 71 |
| ST VINCENT SCHOOL | JE | 151654 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 46 | 57 | 346 | 3 266 | 3 266 | 3 266 | 2 996 | 3 146 | 3 328 |
| CASA DO SOL SCHOOL | JN | 150250 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 17 | 31 | 180 | 1 378 | 1 378 | 1 378 | 1 248 | 1 310 | 1 386 |
| CORONATION TRAINING CENTRE | JN | 140046 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 14 | 14 | 170 | 1 168 | 1 168 | 1 168 | 1 074 | 1 128 | 1 193 |
| DELTAPARKSKOOL | JN | 150391 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 49 | 41 | 567 | 4 735 | 4 735 | 4 735 | 3 609 | 3 789 | 4 008 |
| GOUDVELD VAARDIGHEIDSSKOOL | JN | 133454 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 47 | 29 | 790 | 4 715 | 4 715 | 4 715 | 4 529 | 4 755 | 5 031 |
| HOPE SCHOOL-SKOOL | JN | 130534 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 20 | 52 | 196 | 2 604 | 2 604 | 2 604 | 2 488 | 2 612 | 2 764 |
| NEW NATION SCHOOL | JN | 133348 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 43 | 14 | 763 | 4 182 | 4 182 | 4 182 | 3 927 | 4 123 | 4 362 |
| RANDBURGSKOOL (KLINIEKSKOOL- GESTREMDE LEERLINGE | JN | 151290 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 10 | 29 | 88 | 1 062 | 1 062 | 1 062 | 1 839 | 1 931 | 2 043 |
| TAKALANI | JN | 133066 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 15 | 43 | 241 | 2 078 | 2 078 | 2 078 | 3 098 | 3 253 | 3 442 |
| WALTER SISULU CHILD AND YOUTH CARE CENTRE | JN | 141507 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 5 | 2 | 23 | 264 | 264 | 264 | 199 | 209 | 221 |
| FRANCES VORWERGSKOOL | JS | 120238 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 44 | 53 | 390 | 3 217 | 3 217 | 3 217 | 3 109 | 3 264 | 3 453 |
| JISWA TRAINING CENTRE | JS | 110130 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 36 | 50 | 455 | 3 508 | 3 508 | 3 508 | 3 788 | 3 977 | 4 208 |
| JOHN ORR TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL | JS | 130708 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 42 | 20 | 368 | 3 336 | 3 336 | 3 336 | 2 833 | 2 975 | 3 148 |
| M.C. KHARBAI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF | JS | 110254 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 35 | 24 | 422 | 3 342 | 3 342 | 3 342 | 2 975 | 3 124 | 3 305 |
| NATIONAL SCHOOL OF THE ARTS | JS | 131037 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 55 | 30 | 457 | 3 010 | 3 010 | 3 010 | 3 784 | 3 973 | 4 204 |
| THE HAMLET SCHOOL | JS | 120154 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 26 | 35 | 339 | 2 284 | 2 284 | 2 284 | 2 213 | 2 324 | 2 459 |
| ALBERTINA SISULU SPECIAL SCHOOL | JW | 400095 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 19 | 19 | 248 | 1 625 | 1 625 | 1 625 | 1 617 | 1 698 | 1 797 |
| LANTERNSKOOL | JW | 250852 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 53 | 37 | 679 | 4 266 | 4 266 | 4 266 | 4 343 | 4 560 | 4 824 |
| MEZODO VOCATIONAL SKILLS CENTRE | JW | 252247 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 21 | 13 | 399 | 2 377 | 2 377 | 2 377 | 2 561 | 2 689 | 2 844 |
| PUMLA SCHOOL FOR THE SEVERLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPE | JW | 132779 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 23 | 21 | 318 | 1 967 | 1 967 | 1 967 | 2 097 | 2 202 | 2 330 |
| ROODEPARKSKOOL | JW | 250993 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 56 | 24 | 765 | 4 575 | 4 575 | 4 575 | 4 673 | 4 907 | 5 191 |
| SIZWILE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF | JW | 251900 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 33 | 34 | 276 | 3 389 | 3 389 | 3 389 | 3 332 | 3 499 | 3 702 |
| THE GATEWAY SCHOOL | JW | 251090 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 27 | 58 | 321 | 2 324 | 2 324 | 2 324 | 2 211 | 2 322 | 2 457 |
| DESTINATASKOOL | SE | 330100 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 58 | 32 | 493 | 3 183 | 3 183 | 3 183 | 3 175 | 3 334 | 3 528 |
| EUREKASKOOL | SE | 330118 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 35 | 81 | 435 | 3 807 | 3 807 | 3 807 | 4 633 | 4 865 | 5 147 |
| HOËRSKOOL EMMASDAL | SE | 340208 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 8 | 1 | 48 | 288 | 288 | 288 | 416 | 437 | 462 |
| HOËRSKOOL J.W. LUCKHOFF | SE | 340216 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 10 | 1 | 16 | 140 | 140 | 140 | 138 | 145 | 153 |
| KRUGERLAANSKOOL | SE | 330316 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 39 | 23 | 568 | 4 386 | 4 386 | 4 386 | 4 170 | 4 379 | 4 633 |
| SIBONILE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND | SE | 331322 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 23 | 47 | 178 | 2 796 | 2 796 | 2 796 | 3 665 | 3 848 | 4 071 |
| DIE ANKERSKOOL | SW | 320010 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 34 | 13 | 550 | 2 899 | 2 899 | 2 899 | 3 227 | 3 388 | 3 584 |
| SEBOKENG TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL | SW | 321414 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 40 | 12 | 632 | 3 868 | 3 868 | 3 868 | 3 692 | 3 877 | 4 102 |
| THABO-VUYO | SW | 321786 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 35 | 24 | 420 | 2 831 | 2 831 | 2 831 | 2 724 | 2 860 | 3 026 |
| ALMASKOOL | TN | 230136 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 7 | 4 | 333 | 2 020 | 2 020 | 2 020 | 1 714 | 1 800 | 1 904 |
| DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF | TN | 240648 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 49 | 89 | 355 | 6 186 | 6 186 | 6 186 | 6 964 | 7 312 | 7 736 |
| MAGALIES SPECIAL SCHOOL | TN | 231415 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 45 | 22 | 638 | 3 780 | 3 780 | 3 780 | 4 020 | 4 221 | 4 466 |
| PHELANG SPECIAL SCHOOL | TN | 912394 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 11 | 9 | 126 | 918 | 918 | 918 | 852 | 895 | 947 |
| PROSPECTUS NOVUSSKOOL | TN | 231365 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 31 | 26 | 404 | 2 530 | 2 530 | 2 530 | 2 674 | 2 808 | 2 970 |
| TSOSOLOSO SCHOOL | TN | 241489 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 38 | 14 | 308 | 2 892 | 2 892 | 2 892 | 2 667 | 2 800 | 2 962 |
| HOSPITAALSKOOL PRETORIA HOSPITAL SCHOOL | TS | 231332 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 18 | 5 | 98 | 641 | 641 | 641 | 580 | 609 | 644 |
| KALAFONG MIDDLE HOSPITAL SCHOOL | TS | 231811 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 5 | 3 | 74 | 358 | 358 | 358 | 395 | 415 | 439 |
| KWAGGASRANDSKOOL | TS | 230748 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 43 | 17 | 645 | 3 833 | 3 833 | 3 833 | 4 052 | 4 255 | 4 502 |
| NUWE HOOPSKOOL | TS | 210948 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 49 | 95 | 407 | 3 313 | 3 313 | 3 313 | 3 109 | 3 264 | 3 453 |
| ROSINA SEDIBANE-MODIBA SCHOOL | TS | 400081 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 18 | 42 | 310 | 3 207 | 3 207 | 3 207 | 3 828 | 4 019 | 4 252 |
| SONITUSSKOOL | TS | 220517 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 36 | 41 | 285 | 2 118 | 2 118 | 2 118 | 2 553 | 2 681 | 2 836 |
| SUNRISE SCHOOL | TS | 230094 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 11 | 11 | 155 | 929 | 929 | 929 | 986 | 1 035 | 1 095 |
| TRANSORANJE-SKOOL VIR DOWES | TS | 231456 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 31 | 55 | 205 | 2 653 | 2 653 | 2 653 | 2 933 | 3 080 | 3 259 |
| TRANSVALIASKOOL-SCHOOL | TS | 221333 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 38 | 49 | 350 | 2 492 | 2 492 | 2 492 | 2 700 | 2 835 | 3 000 |
| TSHEGOFATSONG SPECIAL SCHOOL | TS | 221408 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 28 | 18 | 416 | 2 438 | 2 438 | 2 438 | 2 801 | 2 941 | 3 111 |
| UNICASKOOL | TS | 211177 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 17 | 46 | 114 | 1 285 | 1 285 | 1 285 | 1 538 | 1 615 | 1 709 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Main appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised Estimates | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| VIA NOVA SCHOOL FOR THE MENTALLY DISABLED | TS | 221325 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 37 | 69 | 468 | 3 735 | 3 735 | 3 735 | 4 056 | 4 259 | 4 506 |
| ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALLY HANDICAPPED LEARNERS | TS | 232330 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 16 | 16 | 157 | 1 222 | 1 222 | 1 222 | 991 | 1 041 | 1 101 |
| BETHESDA SPECIAL SCHOOL | TW | 912363 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 16 | 27 | 206 | 1 709 | 1 709 | 1 709 | 1 988 | 2 087 | 2 208 |
| DR GEORGE MUKHARI SCHOOL | TW | 240721 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 6 | 4 | 95 | 333 | 333 | 333 | 618 | 649 | 686 |
| FILADELFIA | TW | 240689 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 60 | 75 | 464 | 7 139 | 7 139 | 7 139 | 9 467 | 9 940 | 10 516 |
| MEDICOS | TW | 240945 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 27 | 19 | 416 | 2 214 | 2 214 | 2 214 | 2 617 | 2 748 | 2 907 |
| PRETORIASKOOL VIR SEREBRAAL GESTREMDES | TW | 232447 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 38 | 94 | 376 | 3 412 | 3 412 | 3 412 | 4 079 | 4 283 | 4 531 |
| PRINSHOFSKOOL | TW | 232454 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 43 | 53 | 392 | 4 719 | 4 719 | 4 719 | 5 960 | 6 258 | 6 621 |
| REINOTSWE SPECIAL SCHOOL | TW | 912396 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 15 | 16 | 237 | 1 220 | 1 220 | 1 220 | 1 521 | 1 597 | 1 690 |
| SUIDERBERG SCHOOL | TW | 231480 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 47 | 22 | 763 | 4 072 | 4 072 | 4 072 | 4 535 | 4 763 | 5 038 |
| FUNDA UJABULE SCHOOL INSTITUTE FOR CHILDHOOD EDUC | JC | 400309 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 14 | 2 | 380 | 1 599 | 1 599 | 1 599 | | | 0 |
| ST BARNABAS COLLEGE | JN | 140368 | Combined | N/A | Yes | Yes | 26 | 23 | 404 | 2 291 | 2 291 | 2 291 | | | 0 |
| **Savings** | | | | | | | | | | 62 | 62 | 62 | | | 0 |
| **Total Transfers to Special Schools** | | | | | | | | | | **299 968** | **302 771** | **302 771** | **315 866** | **331 660** | **350 896** |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

**INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS**

| EMIS Number | Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised Estimates | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 400186 | ARMOUR FOUNDATION LEARNING INSTITUTE | EN | 400186 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 36 | 18 | 1 211 | 8 229 | 9 697 | 9 697 | 9 511 | 9 987 | 10 566 |
| 312158 | BENONI CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | EN | 312158 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 15 | 2 | 89 | 144 | 143 | 143 | 172 | 181 | 191 |
| 310904 | BENONI EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE | EN | 310904 | Secondary | 2 | IND | YES | 22 | 7 | 303 | 2 072 | 1 969 | 1 969 | 1 812 | 1 903 | 2 013 |
| 312091 | BENONI MUSLIM SCHOOL | EN | 312091 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 58 | 14 | 638 | 1 779 | 2 214 | 2 214 | 2 085 | 2 189 | 2 315 |
| 400054 | BERTHARRY ENGLISH PRIMARY SCHOOL | EN | 400054 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 36 | 26 | 766 | 1 684 | 2 580 | 2 580 | 6 258 | 6 571 | 6 952 |
| 400352 | BRIGHT START INDEPENDENT SCHOOL | EN | 400352 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 26 | 7 | 349 | 1 024 | 2 501 | 2 501 | 2 508 | 2 633 | 2 786 |
| 312058 | B-SURE DAY SCHOOL | EN | 312058 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 10 | 4 | 128 | 304 | 635 | 635 | 614 | 645 | 682 |
| 400506 | CHILD ACADEMY PROGRAMMES | EN | 400506 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 21 | 13 | 659 | 0 | 4 755 | 4 755 | 4 738 | 4 975 | 5 264 |
| 400411 | CHRISTIAN TEACHING CENTRE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EN | 400411 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 14 | 2 | 197 | 231 | 775 | 775 | 943 | 990 | 1 048 |
| 400098 | DALPARK LEARNING ACADEMY | EN | 400098 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 27 | 8 | 573 | 1 916 | 602 | 602 | 3 182 | 3 341 | 3 535 |
| 160366 | EAST RAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | EN | 160366 | Secondary | 2 | IND | YES | 2 | 0 | 153 | 443 | 761 | 761 | 774 | 813 | 860 |
| 260711 | ELITE SECONDARY COLLEGE | EN | 260711 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 10 | 4 | 177 | 1 176 | 1 279 | 1 279 | 1 060 | 1 113 | 1 178 |
| 311035 | EMAROMENI PRIMARY PRIVATE | EN | 311035 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 10 | 5 | 269 | 2 241 | 2 419 | 2 419 | 1 936 | 2 033 | 2 151 |
| 260661 | EXPECTRA 737 t/a BUZY BEE ED. CENTRE | EN | 260661 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 7 | 6 | 74 | 331 | 420 | 420 | 355 | 373 | 395 |
| 400124 | FIRST READY DEVELOPMENT 533 t/a GLOBAL PR/SEC COLL | EN | 400124 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 31 | 4 | 589 | 2 927 | 3 851 | 3 851 | 3 141 | 3 298 | 3 489 |
| 311225 | LEE RAND HIGH SCHOOL | EN | 311225 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 16 | 6 | 207 | 1 827 | 1 698 | 1 698 | 1 240 | 1 302 | 1 377 |
| 311795 | LEE RAND PRIMARY SCHOOL | EN | 311795 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 27 | 15 | 630 | 3 223 | 3 275 | 3 275 | 3 020 | 3 171 | 3 355 |
| 400282 | MODERN CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | EN | 400282 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 10 | 8 | 290 | 1 318 | 1 924 | 1 924 | 2 083 | 2 187 | 2 313 |
| 400001 | NEW MILLENNIUM COLLEGE | EN | 400001 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 18 | 6 | 375 | 2 076 | 2 015 | 2 015 | 1 992 | 2 092 | 2 214 |
| 400059 | OXDFORD COMBINED COLLEGE | EN | 400059 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 22 | 12 | 598 | 2 709 | 1 673 | 1 673 | 3 239 | 3 401 | 3 598 |
| 161125 | PETRA CHRISTIAN (HERITAGE CHRISTIAN COL) | EN | 161125 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 8 | 23 | 123 | 273 | 272 | 272 | 229 | 240 | 254 |
| 261677 | PRIVAATSKOOL OOS-RAND(OOSRAND AKADEMIE) | EN | 261677 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 14 | 5 | 124 | 113 | 249 | 249 | 247 | 259 | 274 |
| 400003 | ROYAL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY | EN | 400003 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 14 | 6 | 525 | 3 302 | 3 330 | 3 330 | 3 774 | 3 963 | 4 193 |
| 260810 | SPARTAN HIGH SCHOOL | EN | 260810 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 21 | 4 | 392 | 2 538 | 2 919 | 2 919 | 2 348 | 2 465 | 2 608 |
| 400281 | ST ATHANASIUS ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | EN | 400281 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 23 | 11 | 757 | 2 188 | 5 703 | 5 703 | 5 993 | 6 293 | 6 658 |
| 311696 | ST FRANCIS COLLEGE | EN | 311696 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 35 | 11 | 715 | 2 093 | 2 466 | 2 466 | 2 381 | 2 500 | 2 645 |
| 261263 | ST GEMMAS PRIMARY SCHOOL | EN | 261263 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 24 | 9 | 693 | 5 626 | 5 514 | 5 514 | 4 986 | 5 235 | 5 539 |
| 261271 | ST MATTHEWS PRIMARY (KEMPTON PARK) | EN | 261271 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 10 | 6 | 137 | 573 | 929 | 929 | 655 | 688 | 727 |
| 261172 | SUPERO COMBINED | EN | 261172 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 25 | 1 | 551 | 2 715 | 2 877 | 2 877 | 2 905 | 3 050 | 3 227 |
| 261313 | TERSIA KING LEARING ACADEMY | EN | 261313 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 76 | 32 | 1 320 | 5 183 | 8 895 | 8 895 | 8 004 | 8 404 | 8 891 |
| 340075 | ALBERTON CHRISTIAN ACADEMY | ES | 340075 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 14 | 30 | 345 | 543 | 670 | 670 | 646 | 678 | 717 |
| 400012 | BALMORAL COLLEGE | ES | 400012 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 46 | 6 | 1 253 | 9 920 | 11 230 | 11 230 | 9 604 | 10 084 | 10 668 |
| 400146 | BOKSBURG CHRISTIAN ACADEMY | ES | 400146 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 8 | 10 | 134 | 399 | 665 | 665 | 671 | 705 | 746 |
| 162032 | CLADELTON INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE | ES | 162032 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 17 | 0 | 197 | 1 283 | 1 053 | 1 053 | 1 180 | 1 239 | 1 311 |
| 400410 | DUNAMIS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | ES | 400410 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 13 | 6 | 157 | 109 | 876 | 876 | 753 | 791 | 837 |
| 162115 | FALCON EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL | ES | 162115 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 14 | 8 | 310 | 1 756 | 1 945 | 1 945 | 1 854 | 1 947 | 2 060 |
| 161786 | FRANCISCAN MATRIC COLLEGE | ES | 161786 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 26 | 14 | 670 | 2 213 | 4 747 | 4 747 | 4 013 | 4 214 | 4 459 |
| 161810 | INDIVIDUAL TEACHING COLLEGE | ES | 161810 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 17 | 6 | 337 | 1 476 | 1 712 | 1 712 | 1 614 | 1 695 | 1 794 |
| 161828 | INSTITUTE STATUS ACRES COMBINED SCH. | ES | 161828 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 31 | 14 | 688 | 2 544 | 3 546 | 3 546 | 3 626 | 3 807 | 4 027 |
| 400288 | ITHUBA COMMUNITY COLLEGE | ES | 400288 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 20 | 7 | 274 | 1 111 | 2 467 | 2 467 | 2 123 | 2 229 | 2 358 |
| 400200 | RONDEBULT PRIMARY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL | ES | 400200 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 11 | 7 | 340 | 1 298 | 1 560 | 1 560 | 1 628 | 1 709 | 1 808 |
| 162214 | ST MICHAEL'S PRIVATE SCHOOL | ES | 162214 | Primary | 4 | IND | YES | 18 | 5 | 364 | 1 875 | 2 080 | 2 080 | 1 744 | 1 831 | 1 938 |
| 312174 | DALPARK PRIVATE SCHOOL | GE | 312174 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 17 | 16 | 408 | 1 722 | 2 080 | 2 080 | 1 955 | 2 053 | 2 172 |
| 359001 | JAMESON GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL | GE | 359001 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 16 | 6 | 849 | 902 | 4 681 | 4 681 | 4 346 | 4 563 | 4 827 |
| 350504 | SPRINGS MUSLIM SCHOOL | GE | 350504 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 30 | 13 | 300 | 1 890 | 1 835 | 1 835 | 1 558 | 1 636 | 1 731 |
| 310839 | VOLKSKOOL BRAKPAN | GE | 310839 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 23 | 5 | 133 | 1 108 | 722 | 722 | 496 | 521 | 551 |
| 212100 | ALTHEA INDEPENDENT | GN | 212100 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 29 | 4 | 358 | 1 873 | 1 804 | 1 804 | 1 792 | 1 882 | 1 991 |
| 210070 | CVO SKOOL PRETORIA | GN | 210070 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 25 | 6 | 116 | 277 | 224 | 224 | 230 | 242 | 256 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| EMIS Number | Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised Estimates | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 211599 | EDENDALE PEPPS SCHOOL | GN | 211599 | Secondary | 4 | IND | YES | 43 | 40 | 850 | 1 689 | 2 508 | 2 508 | 2 240 | 2 352 | 2 489 |
| 211995 | JABULANI JUNIOR PRIMARY | GN | 211995 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 18 | 12 | 352 | 1 893 | 1 786 | 1 786 | 1 686 | 1 770 | 1 873 |
| 230953 | LAERSKOOL PRESDA | GN | 230953 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 8 | 3 | 106 | 246 | 395 | 395 | 318 | 334 | 354 |
| 400449 | UBUHLE CARE & DEVELOPMENT | GN | 400449 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 8 | 15 | 131 | 524 | 861 | 861 | 943 | 990 | 1 048 |
| 252346 | AZAADVILLE MUSLIM SCHOOL | GW | 252346 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 37 | 10 | 431 | 1 548 | 1 689 | 1 689 | 1 409 | 1 479 | 1 565 |
| 270611 | BARACHEL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY | GW | 270611 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 1 | 12 | 126 | 244 | 312 | 312 | 234 | 246 | 260 |
| 252270 | H.I.S. SCHOOL | GW | 252270 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 6 | 10 | 69 | 588 | 567 | 567 | 511 | 537 | 568 |
| 251702 | JOHN MARTIN CATHOLIC SCHOOL | GW | 251702 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 17 | 8 | 486 | 5 318 | 4 129 | 4 129 | 3 612 | 3 793 | 4 013 |
| 251603 | MAGALIESBURG GROUP OF SCHOOLS | GW | 251603 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 10 | 29 | 209 | 1 516 | 885 | 885 | 1 572 | 1 651 | 1 747 |
| 400027 | AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 1 | JC | 400027 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 19 | 6 | 397 | 2 008 | 2 236 | 2 236 | 1 904 | 1 999 | 2 115 |
| 400028 | AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 10 | JC | 400028 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 45 | 6 | 516 | 2 871 | 3 738 | 3 738 | 3 087 | 3 241 | 3 429 |
| 111906 | AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 5 | JC | 111906 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 20 | 5 | 360 | 2 016 | 2 173 | 2 173 | 1 727 | 1 813 | 1 918 |
| 400623 | BASA TUTORIAL (PROTEA GLEN) | JC | 400623 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 72 | 16 | 1 596 | 0 | 7 731 | 7 731 | 7 656 | 8 039 | 8 505 |
| 400174 | ITHEMBA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY | JC | 400174 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 15 | 3 | 233 | 907 | 1 660 | 1 660 | 1 393 | 1 463 | 1 548 |
| 111666 | NUR-UL-ISLAM SCHOOL | JC | 111666 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 20 | 7 | 205 | 1 182 | 1 256 | 1 256 | 1 097 | 1 152 | 1 219 |
| 111682 | SHREE BHARAT SSHARDA MANDIR | JC | 111682 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 51 | 6 | 624 | 1 895 | 1 486 | 1 486 | 1 219 | 1 280 | 1 354 |
| 133025 | ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE PRIMARY(KLIPTOWN) | JC | 133025 | primary | 1 | IND | YES | 22 | 8 | 580 | 4 018 | 4 661 | 4 661 | 4 173 | 4 382 | 4 636 |
| 133033 | ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE SEC.(KLIPTOWN) | JC | 133033 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 24 | 6 | 647 | 5 800 | 6 637 | 6 637 | 5 812 | 6 103 | 6 457 |
| 133538 | BEYHAN COLLEGE | JE | 133538 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 16 | 9 | 438 | 1 589 | 607 | 607 | 2 334 | 2 451 | 2 594 |
| 131995 | CENTURION COLLEGE | JE | 131995 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 39 | 13 | 598 | 3 337 | 4 040 | 4 040 | 3 160 | 3 318 | 3 510 |
| 130203 | CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY | JE | 130203 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 46 | 17 | 539 | 300 | 1 308 | 1 308 | 1 117 | 1 173 | 1 241 |
| 130278 | DOMINICAN CONVENT SCHOOL (BELGRAVIA) | JE | 130278 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 64 | 42 | 798 | 1 882 | 1 797 | 1 797 | 1 631 | 1 713 | 1 813 |
| 400373 | DUZEK CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | JE | 400373 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 10 | 6 | 210 | 641 | 1 340 | 1 340 | 1 032 | 1 084 | 1 147 |
| 400328 | EASTRIDGE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | JE | 400328 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 31 | 7 | 447 | 1 043 | 1 313 | 1 313 | 2 313 | 2 429 | 2 569 |
| 132134 | EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMMES CENTRE | JE | 132134 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 15 | 10 | 472 | 720 | 876 | 876 | 2 158 | 2 266 | 2 397 |
| 400306 | EVELINE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL | JE | 400306 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 14 | 2 | 208 | 867 | 1 098 | 1 098 | 1 023 | 1 074 | 1 137 |
| 400292 | HOPE FOUNTAIN COMBINED | JE | 400292 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 26 | 14 | 609 | 0 | 4 391 | 4 391 | 3 195 | 3 355 | 3 550 |
| 152760 | INKANYEZI WALDORF | JE | 152760 | primary | 1 | IND | YES | 18 | 4 | 306 | 2 037 | 1 121 | 1 121 | 2 198 | 2 308 | 2 441 |
| 400182 | IZENZO KUNGE MAZWI COMMUNITY COLLEGE | JE | 400182 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 24 | 0 | 564 | 2 635 | 2 734 | 2 734 | 3 013 | 3 164 | 3 347 |
| 400293 | JEPPE EDUCATION CENTRE | JE | 400293 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 29 | 14 | 393 | 1 240 | 1 965 | 1 965 | 2 354 | 2 472 | 2 616 |
| 400310 | LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SCHOOLS | JE | 400310 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 15 | 7 | 148 | 0 | 1 159 | 1 159 | 886 | 930 | 984 |
| 132415 | LIBERTY COMMUNITY SCHOOL | JE | 132415 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 38 | 13 | 800 | 4 932 | 5 329 | 5 329 | 4 418 | 4 639 | 4 908 |
| 130880 | MARYVALE COLLEGE | JE | 130880 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 34 | 17 | 582 | 1 082 | 1 295 | 1 295 | 1 164 | 1 222 | 1 293 |
| 132621 | NEWGATE COLLEGE | JE | 132621 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 15 | 5 | 195 | 1 597 | 1 413 | 1 413 | 1 168 | 1 226 | 1 297 |
| 131201 | PATERSON PARK SCHOOL | JE | 131201 | Secondary | 2 | IND | YES | 10 | 3 | 146 | 395 | 620 | 620 | 437 | 459 | 486 |
| 400336 | PRIDE LEARNING INSTITUTE | JE | 400336 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 15 | 5 | 726 | 1 107 | 1 870 | 1 870 | 3 861 | 4 054 | 4 289 |
| 152306 | Q-HOUSE | JE | 152306 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 10 | 9 | 315 | 1 476 | 1 522 | 1 522 | 1 509 | 1 584 | 1 676 |
| 131342 | RAND TUTORIAL COLLEGE | JE | 131342 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 31 | 5 | 518 | 2 734 | 3 526 | 3 526 | 2 867 | 3 010 | 3 185 |
| 132951 | SIR ISAAC NEWTON HIGH SCHOOL | JE | 132951 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 18 | 6 | 360 | 1 772 | 831 | 831 | 1 953 | 2 051 | 2 170 |
| 400626 | SPACE AGE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL | JE | 400626 | primary | 2 | IND | YES | 14 | 9 | 221 | 0 | 943 | 943 | 1 091 | 1 146 | 1 212 |
| 400474 | ST JEFF's COLLEGE | JE | 400474 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 34 | 26 | 731 | 684 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 3 506 | 3 681 | 3 894 |
| 133017 | ST MARY'S COLLEGE | JE | 133017 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 2 | 2 | 4 | 432 | 275 | 275 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 133058 | SUPREME EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE | JE | 133058 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 26 | 10 | 443 | 495 | 2 549 | 2 549 | 2 385 | 2 504 | 2 649 |
| 133223 | UNITED CHURCH SCHOOL | JE | 133223 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 33 | 9 | 596 | 2 687 | 3 488 | 3 488 | 3 134 | 3 291 | 3 482 |
| 151902 | VULEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JE | 151902 | Primary | 4 | IND | YES | 6 | 4 | 177 | 1 640 | 580 | 580 | 529 | 555 | 587 |
| 400712 | VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARTIN'S) | JE | 400712 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 8 | 1 | 99 | 0 | 319 | 319 | 295 | 310 | 328 |
| 131979 | BOPHELO-IMPILO PRIVATE | JN | 131979 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 29 | 21 | 341 | 2 695 | 706 | 706 | 1 895 | 1 990 | 2 106 |
| 141523 | BOSMONT MUSLIM SCHOOL | JN | 141523 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 15 | 6 | 302 | 1 643 | 1 897 | 1 897 | 1 578 | 1 657 | 1 753 |
| 152694 | HEARTWOOD INDEPENDENT SCHOOL | JN | 152694 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 14 | 4 | 167 | 271 | 275 | 275 | 899 | 944 | 999 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| EMIS Number | Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised Estimates | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 140566 | IMMACULATA SECONDARY SCHOOL | JN | 140566 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 22 | 6 | 577 | 5 599 | 6 055 | 6 055 | 5 179 | 5 438 | 5 753 |
| 152199 | KINGSWAY CENTRE OF CONCERN | JN | 152199 | primary | 1 | IND | YES | 11 | 6 | 211 | 1 698 | 1 698 | 1 698 | 1 518 | 1 594 | 1 687 |
| 140749 | LOURDES PRIMARY PRIVATE | JN | 140749 | primary | 1 | IND | YES | 20 | 5 | 681 | 4 978 | 5 489 | 5 489 | 4 896 | 5 141 | 5 439 |
| 130971 | MCAULEY HOUSE | JN | 130971 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 43 | 14 | 734 | 2 381 | 2 697 | 2 697 | 2 436 | 2 558 | 2 706 |
| 152851 | RABASOTHO COMBINED SCHOOL | JN | 152851 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 35 | 7 | 1 189 | 5 958 | 3 015 | 3 015 | 9 145 | 9 602 | 10 159 |
| 140913 | SALVAZIONE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | JN | 140913 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 12 | 7 | 224 | 1 210 | 1 190 | 1 190 | 1 072 | 1 126 | 1 191 |
| 400136 | SAMA PRIMARY & HIGH SCHOOL | JN | 400136 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 34 | 11 | 413 | 1 026 | 1 008 | 1 008 | 800 | 840 | 889 |
| 152348 | SEKOLO SA BOROKGO | JN | 152348 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 21 | 8 | 254 | 1 015 | 709 | 709 | 569 | 597 | 632 |
| 132993 | ST JOHN BERCHMANS PRIMARY | JN | 132993 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 23 | 6 | 771 | 6 105 | 6 268 | 6 268 | 5 544 | 5 821 | 6 158 |
| 121780 | ST PETER CLAVER SCHOOL | JN | 121780 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 26 | 12 | 1 026 | 6 364 | 8 720 | 8 720 | 7 383 | 7 752 | 8 202 |
| 140129 | ST THERESA'S CONVENT SCHOOL | JN | 140129 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 26 | 13 | 460 | 1 147 | 1 480 | 1 480 | 1 378 | 1 447 | 1 531 |
| 133074 | TASK ACADEMY SCHOOL | JN | 133074 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 15 | 11 | 295 | 1 797 | 955 | 955 | 1 620 | 1 701 | 1 800 |
| 133124 | THE FOUNDATION SCHOOL | JN | 133124 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 19 | 8 | 251 | 1 378 | 1 464 | 1 464 | 1 201 | 1 261 | 1 334 |
| 400722 | VULEKA SCHOOL (ASSISTED LEARNING) | JN | 400722 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 4 | 2 | 171 | 0 | 230 | 230 | 511 | 537 | 568 |
| 400769 | VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARK'S) | JN | 400769 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 9 | 5 | 57 | 0 | 573 | 573 | 171 | 180 | 190 |
| 141184 | WEST RAND SDA SCHOOL | JN | 141184 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 18 | 10 | 333 | 1 546 | 904 | 904 | 1 598 | 1 678 | 1 775 |
| 122184 | AFRICA HOUSE COLLEGE | JS | 122184 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 35 | 0 | 896 | 2 120 | 4 143 | 4 143 | 4 524 | 4 750 | 5 026 |
| 131839 | AFRO-KOMBS COLLEGE | JS | 131839 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 25 | 7 | 620 | 3 338 | 3 655 | 3 655 | 3 322 | 3 488 | 3 690 |
| 400353 | ALL SAINTS SCHOOL | JS | 400353 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 24 | 13 | 728 | 1 093 | 1 392 | 1 392 | 3 767 | 3 955 | 4 185 |
| 131920 | BASA TUTORIAL INSTITUTE | JS | 131920 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 89 | 26 | 2 123 | 14 675 | 13 031 | 13 031 | 11 304 | 11 869 | 12 557 |
| 400261 | BILAL COMBINED SCHOOL | JS | 400261 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 17 | 9 | 236 | 1 088 | 1 582 | 1 582 | 1 698 | 1 783 | 1 886 |
| 111708 | CALVARY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE | JS | 111708 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 28 | 19 | 364 | 460 | 730 | 730 | 706 | 741 | 784 |
| 400266 | CITY KIDZ PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JS | 400266 | primary | 2 | IND | YES | 17 | 7 | 341 | 1 213 | 1 415 | 1 415 | 1 636 | 1 718 | 1 818 |
| 132100 | DUNCTONWOOD PRIMARY | JS | 132100 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 15 | 4 | 218 | 1 115 | 1 494 | 1 494 | 1 152 | 1 210 | 1 281 |
| 400371 | EBENEZER MARANATHA INSTITUTE | JS | 400371 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 19 | 7 | 285 | 1 241 | 1 249 | 1 249 | 1 561 | 1 639 | 1 734 |
| 132126 | EDUCATION ALIVE SCHOOL | JS | 132126 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 57 | 20 | 1 565 | 7 584 | 9 508 | 9 508 | 8 349 | 8 766 | 9 274 |
| 400265 | FALCON PRIVATE SCHOOL | JS | 400265 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 21 | 8 | 754 | 3 140 | 3 456 | 3 456 | 3 744 | 3 931 | 4 159 |
| 132241 | FREEDOM COMMUNITY COLLEGE | JS | 132241 | Secondary | 2 | IND | YES | 25 | 8 | 501 | 3 583 | 3 406 | 3 406 | 3 001 | 3 151 | 3 334 |
| 122309 | HORIZON INTERNATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL | JS | 122309 | Secondary | 4 | IND | YES | 30 | 14 | 312 | 504 | 725 | 725 | 699 | 734 | 777 |
| 330852 | IMBALI COMBINED SCHOOL | JS | 330852 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 22 | 8 | 435 | 3 279 | 3 867 | 3 867 | 3 250 | 3 413 | 3 611 |
| 331968 | ISIKHUMBUZO SECONDARY SCHOOL | JS | 331968 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 24 | 20 | 749 | 7 287 | 9 080 | 9 080 | 6 729 | 7 065 | 7 474 |
| 400055 | ITHUBA-LETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL | JS | 400055 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 41 | 11 | 1 143 | 8 985 | 11 673 | 11 673 | 10 269 | 10 782 | 11 407 |
| 133769 | JOHANNESBURG MUSLIM SCHOOL | JS | 133769 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 72 | 16 | 902 | 2 422 | 2 182 | 2 182 | 1 803 | 1 893 | 2 003 |
| 122234 | JOHANNESBURG POLYTECH INSTITUTE | JS | 122234 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 67 | 20 | 2 333 | 11 748 | 15 250 | 15 250 | 12 351 | 12 969 | 13 720 |
| 330894 | JOHWETO COMBINED SCHOOL | JS | 330894 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 26 | 6 | 276 | 3 368 | 2 930 | 2 930 | 2 319 | 2 435 | 2 576 |
| 400513 | KUBE SCHOOLS | JS | 400513 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 13 | 4 | 221 | 0 | 902 | 902 | 1 204 | 1 264 | 1 337 |
| 400167 | LEEDS BUSINESS COLLEGE | JS | 400167 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 12 | 5 | 102 | 0 | 398 | 398 | 608 | 638 | 675 |
| 111583 | LENASIA MUSLIM SCHOOL | JS | 111583 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 68 | 7 | 1 208 | 3 326 | 4 877 | 4 877 | 3 984 | 4 183 | 4 425 |
| 132464 | MAHLASEDI HIGH SCHOOL | JS | 132464 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 30 | 12 | 751 | 4 908 | 4 335 | 4 335 | 4 048 | 4 250 | 4 497 |
| 331884 | MASIBAMBANE COLLEGE | JS | 331884 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 41 | 5 | 943 | 5 832 | 8 500 | 8 500 | 7 297 | 7 662 | 8 106 |
| 331009 | MATIWANE COMBINED SCHOOL | JS | 331009 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 40 | 22 | 1 317 | 12 529 | 2 891 | 2 891 | 9 987 | 10 486 | 11 094 |
| 130948 | MAYFAIR CONVENT SCHOOL | JS | 130948 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 30 | 13 | 639 | 2 927 | 3 420 | 3 420 | 3 065 | 3 218 | 3 405 |
| 134007 | METROPOLITAN COLLEGE | JS | 134007 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 25 | 7 | 361 | 2 519 | 1 162 | 1 162 | 1 905 | 2 000 | 2 116 |
| 400011 | NEW GENERATION COMBINED SCHOOL | JS | 400011 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 11 | 3 | 349 | 2 446 | 2 873 | 2 873 | 2 700 | 2 835 | 3 000 |
| 132613 | NEW MODEL PRIVATE COLLEGE | JS | 132613 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 57 | 10 | 1 497 | 8 637 | 8 605 | 8 605 | 7 896 | 8 291 | 8 772 |
| 400037 | PHAKAMANI EDUCATION CENTRE | JS | 400037 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 25 | 19 | 960 | 6 621 | 4 710 | 4 710 | 7 063 | 7 416 | 7 846 |
| 132720 | PHOENIX COLLEGE | JS | 132720 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 51 | 15 | 920 | 3 813 | 5 262 | 5 262 | 4 994 | 5 244 | 5 548 |
| 133173 | PROGRESSIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JS | 133173 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 15 | 13 | 451 | 2 184 | 2 354 | 2 354 | 2 161 | 2 269 | 2 400 |
| 132753 | PROVIDENCE ACADEMY | JS | 132753 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 44 | 7 | 1 165 | 4 617 | 6 386 | 6 386 | 6 189 | 6 498 | 6 875 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| EMIS Number | Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised Estimates | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 332015 | REITUMETSE PRIMARY | JS | 332015 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 14 | 11 | 395 | 2 282 | 1 764 | 1 764 | 2 842 | 2 984 | 3 157 |
| 400134 | SATHYA SAI SCHOOL | JS | 400134 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 14 | 6 | 204 | 1 158 | 1 830 | 1 830 | 1 464 | 1 537 | 1 626 |
| 400264 | SIBEKIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JS | 400264 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 15 | 8 | 619 | 3 592 | 2 407 | 2 407 | 4 455 | 4 678 | 4 949 |
| 332049 | SINQOBILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | JS | 332049 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 15 | 4 | 663 | 5 834 | 5 604 | 5 604 | 4 767 | 5 005 | 5 295 |
| 331992 | SIYAPHAMBILI SEC SCHOOL | JS | 331992 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 26 | 7 | 726 | 5 089 | 7 645 | 7 645 | 6 522 | 6 848 | 7 245 |
| 400461 | SOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JS | 400461 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 20 | 2 | 675 | 4 757 | 4 805 | 4 805 | 4 854 | 5 097 | 5 393 |
| 121772 | SPARROW COMBINED SCHOOL | JS | 121772 | Secondary | 1 | IND | YES | 14 | 14 | 203 | 2 042 | 1 703 | 1 703 | 1 824 | 1 915 | 2 026 |
| 400377 | SUMMAT COLLEGE (JOHANNESBURG) | JS | 400377 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 13 | 3 | 102 | 0 | 606 | 606 | 604 | 634 | 671 |
| 331876 | THULA-MNTWANA INDEPENDENT SCHOOL | JS | 331876 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 32 | 6 | 547 | 3 776 | 6 793 | 6 793 | 4 310 | 4 526 | 4 788 |
| 133249 | VECTOR HIGH SCHOOL | JS | 133249 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 22 | 6 | 327 | 1 470 | 2 037 | 2 037 | 1 958 | 2 056 | 2 175 |
| 251918 | ST ANGELAS PRIMARY PRIVATE SCHOOL | JW | 251918 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 10 | 3 | 282 | 2 252 | 2 341 | 2 341 | 2 026 | 2 127 | 2 250 |
| 133009 | ST MARTIN DE PORRES PRIMARY | JW | 133009 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 28 | 4 | 691 | 5 643 | 7 059 | 7 059 | 6 208 | 6 518 | 6 896 |
| 400367 | THUTHUKA SIZWE NGE MFUNDO COMMUNITY COLLEGE | JW | 400367 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 21 | 8 | 538 | 2 977 | 2 970 | 2 970 | 2 673 | 2 807 | 2 969 |
| 252031 | TULIP COMBINED SCHOOL | JW | 252031 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 33 | 10 | 740 | 3 667 | 4 727 | 4 727 | 4 016 | 4 217 | 4 462 |
| 400689 | VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MICHAEL'S) | JW | 400689 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 9 | 4 | 175 | 0 | 556 | 556 | 523 | 549 | 580 |
| 330738 | ASSUMPTA PRIMARY PRIVATE | SE | 330738 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 14 | 4 | 412 | 2 350 | 3 169 | 3 169 | 2 965 | 3 113 | 3 294 |
| 400191 | BOIKETLONG CHRISTIAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | SE | 400191 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 26 | 14 | 795 | 4 888 | 3 602 | 3 602 | 5 721 | 6 007 | 6 355 |
| 331470 | ED-U-COLLEGE VAAL | SE | 331470 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 43 | 19 | 824 | 3 340 | 5 282 | 5 282 | 4 317 | 4 533 | 4 796 |
| 332122 | IKHWEZI-LOKUSA | SE | 332122 | Primary | 4 | IND | YES | 3 | 23 | 56 | 414 | 400 | 400 | 403 | 423 | 447 |
| 400123 | OPRAH WINFREY LEADERSHIPACADEMY FOR GIRLS | SE | 400123 | Primary | 4 | IND | YES | 38 | 91 | 275 | 2 669 | 2 809 | 2 809 | 2 471 | 2 595 | 2 746 |
| 400105 | REA RUTA | SE | 400105 | Primary | 4 | IND | YES | 24 | 7 | 496 | 2 553 | 2 286 | 2 286 | 2 377 | 2 496 | 2 641 |
| 331702 | ROSHNEE ISLAMIC SCHOOL | SE | 331702 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 38 | 12 | 528 | 1 800 | 2 032 | 2 032 | 1 736 | 1 823 | 1 929 |
| 340372 | SEDAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL | SE | 340372 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 9 | 9 | 129 | 461 | 288 | 288 | 231 | 243 | 257 |
| 332081 | THE NET OF CHRIST | SE | 332081 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 3 | 9 | 53 | 98 | 333 | 333 | 269 | 282 | 298 |
| 321869 | CHRYSTAL SPRINGS COMBINED SCHOOL | SW | 321869 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 46 | 10 | 786 | 3 766 | 3 293 | 3 293 | 6 288 | 6 602 | 6 985 |
| 321752 | EL- SHADDAI SCHOOL | SW | 321752 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 43 | 29 | 926 | 7 782 | 7 789 | 7 789 | 6 054 | 6 357 | 6 726 |
| 330117 | EMMANUEL PRIVATE SCHOOL | SW | 330117 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 17 | 24 | 164 | 507 | 370 | 370 | 307 | 322 | 341 |
| 400176 | JUNE NICHOLLS SCHOOL | SW | 400176 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 1 | 10 | 25 | 136 | 148 | 148 | 120 | 126 | 133 |
| 330621 | SANCTA MARIA JUNIOR SCHOOL | SW | 330621 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 17 | 11 | 419 | 1 913 | 2 352 | 2 352 | 2 007 | 2 107 | 2 229 |
| 331595 | VAAL TRIANGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SW | 331595 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 17 | 12 | 495 | 2 473 | 2 621 | 2 621 | 2 375 | 2 494 | 2 639 |
| 400388 | WATERSHED CHRISTIAN | SW | 400388 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 22 | 4 | 221 | 464 | 1 333 | 1 333 | 1 200 | 1 260 | 1 333 |
| 400319 | WINGS FOR LIFE SCHOOL FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION | SW | 400319 | Secondary | 1 | IND | YES | 9 | 12 | 57 | 0 | 107 | 107 | 102 | 107 | 113 |
| 400257 | CENTURION REFORMIA ONAFHANLIKE SKOOL | TN | 400257 | Primary | 4 | IND | YES | 11 | 4 | 88 | 122 | 161 | 161 | 158 | 166 | 175 |
| 220145 | GEREFORMEERDE LAERS JOHANNES CALVYN | TN | 220145 | Secondary | 3 | IND | YES | 9 | 1 | 84 | 281 | 478 | 478 | 403 | 423 | 447 |
| 220137 | GEREFORMEERDE SKOOL DIRK POSTMA | TN | 220137 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 30 | 5 | 324 | 909 | 1 719 | 1 719 | 1 706 | 1 791 | 1 895 |
| 230391 | IONA CONVENT | TN | 230391 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 32 | 8 | 481 | 1 631 | 1 650 | 1 650 | 1 313 | 1 379 | 1 459 |
| 241117 | PRESTIGE COLLEGE | TN | 241117 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 62 | 104 | 1 192 | 2 313 | 2 888 | 2 888 | 2 531 | 2 658 | 2 812 |
| 220087 | QUEENSWOOD CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | TN | 220087 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 21 | 26 | 188 | 452 | 351 | 351 | 354 | 372 | 394 |
| 232215 | SA COLLEGE PRIVATE SCHOOL | TN | 232215 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 22 | 8 | 348 | 2 694 | 2 269 | 2 269 | 1 879 | 1 973 | 2 088 |
| 241471 | TSHWANE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | TN | 241471 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 33 | 14 | 467 | 1 445 | 1 746 | 1 746 | 1 533 | 1 610 | 1 704 |
| 400025 | AL ASR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE | TS | 400025 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 23 | 8 | 308 | 860 | 1 192 | 1 192 | 1 008 | 1 058 | 1 119 |
| 400125 | AL GHAZALI COLLEGE | TS | 400125 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 23 | 6 | 211 | 406 | 202 | 202 | 164 | 172 | 182 |
| 400171 | BOPHELONG COMMUNITY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL | TS | 400171 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 44 | 8 | 553 | 0 | 3 334 | 3 334 | 4 214 | 4 425 | 4 681 |
| 231571 | CENTRAL ISLAMIC SCHOOL | TS | 231571 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 47 | 11 | 481 | 1 602 | 1 601 | 1 601 | 1 333 | 1 400 | 1 481 |
| 220582 | CORNERSTONE COLLEGE | TS | 220582 | Secondary | 3 | IND | YES | 42 | 19 | 906 | 3 070 | 3 514 | 3 514 | 3 288 | 3 452 | 3 653 |
| 231621 | ED-U-COLLEGE SECONDARY SCHOOL | TS | 231621 | Secondary | 2 | IND | YES | 17 | 10 | 264 | 1 235 | 2 106 | 2 106 | 1 581 | 1 660 | 1 756 |
| 232679 | ELMAR COLLEGE | TS | 232679 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 47 | 4 | 782 | 2 740 | 4 936 | 4 936 | 4 179 | 4 388 | 4 642 |
| 400008 | FOUNDERS COMMUNITY SCHOOL | TS | 400008 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 20 | 7 | 393 | 2 914 | 2 420 | 2 420 | 2 045 | 2 147 | 2 271 |
| 231712 | GREENWOOD COLLEGE | TS | 231712 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 15 | 9 | 244 | 1 080 | 2 020 | 2 020 | 1 313 | 1 379 | 1 459 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| EMIS Number | Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/No) | Nr.of Educators | Nr.of non-Educators | Nr. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised Estimates | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| 231761 | HOLY TRINITY HIGH (CATHOLIC SEC.) | TS | 231761 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 15 | 7 | 288 | 1 774 | 1 818 | 1 818 | 1 725 | 1 811 | 1 916 |
| 220756 | LOMPEC SECONDARY SCHOOL | TS | 220756 | Primary | 4 | IND | YES | 41 | 24 | 943 | 3 309 | 4 727 | 4 727 | 4 778 | 5 017 | 5 308 |
| 231043 | LORETO CONVENT SCHOOL | TS | 231043 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 46 | 31 | 719 | 1 502 | 1 741 | 1 741 | 1 453 | 1 526 | 1 614 |
| 232371 | MICROPMATICA t/a DANSA INTERNATIONAL | TS | 232371 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 41 | 13 | 735 | 2 978 | 3 741 | 3 741 | 3 059 | 3 212 | 3 399 |
| 400271 | NORTHWOOD HIGH SCHOOL | TS | 400271 | Primary | 4 | IND | YES | 18 | 9 | 278 | 1 809 | 2 267 | 2 267 | 1 662 | 1 745 | 1 846 |
| 232090 | PEPPS MOTHEONG PRIMARY | TS | 232090 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 23 | 22 | 373 | 1 067 | 1 283 | 1 283 | 1 117 | 1 173 | 1 241 |
| 232653 | PRETORIA HINDU SCHOOL | TS | 232653 | Combined | 1 | IND | YES | 26 | 7 | 222 | 355 | 469 | 469 | 451 | 474 | 502 |
| 232157 | PRETORIA MUSLIM SCHOOL | TS | 232157 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 59 | 9 | 727 | 2 050 | 2 288 | 2 288 | 1 978 | 2 077 | 2 198 |
| 212076 | PRO-ED PREPARATORY SCHOOL | TS | 212076 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 11 | 4 | 144 | 570 | 838 | 838 | 705 | 740 | 783 |
| 212241 | THE WAY SCHOOL | TS | 212241 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 18 | 6 | 115 | 349 | 300 | 300 | 230 | 242 | 256 |
| 400187 | ABC PPRIMARY SCHOOL | TW | 400187 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 12 | 6 | 141 | 721 | 813 | 813 | 677 | 711 | 753 |
| 240028 | ASSUMPTION CONVENT SCHOOL | TW | 240028 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 20 | 14 | 371 | 638 | 757 | 757 | 667 | 700 | 741 |
| 400102 | BEREA PARK INDEPENDENT SCHOOL | TW | 400102 | Primary | 3 | IND | YES | 36 | 12 | 660 | 0 | 1 604 | 1 604 | 3 606 | 3 786 | 4 005 |
| 241795 | CHARLTON VOS COLLEGE | TW | 241795 | Combined | 4 | IND | YES | 48 | 16 | 1 282 | 2 523 | 3 559 | 3 559 | 3 572 | 3 751 | 3 969 |
| 232645 | CHRISTIAN PROGRESSIVE COLLEGE | TW | 232645 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 60 | 20 | 1 342 | 5 289 | 6 561 | 6 561 | 5 668 | 5 951 | 6 296 |
| 231704 | CONFIDENCE COLLEGE (GOOD SAMARITAN) | TW | 231704 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 13 | 20 | 278 | 649 | 934 | 934 | 832 | 874 | 925 |
| 241554 | CVO MAGALIES | TW | 241554 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 5 | 1 | 19 | 152 | 140 | 140 | 89 | 93 | 99 |
| 232199 | PRINCESS PARK COLL & SECONDARY SCHOOL | TW | 232199 | Combined | 3 | IND | YES | 24 | 8 | 497 | 2 073 | 2 347 | 2 347 | 2 105 | 2 210 | 2 339 |
| 241562 | PRINCESS PARK COLLEGE ROSSLYN | TW | 241562 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 28 | 4 | 523 | 1 848 | 2 865 | 2 865 | 2 509 | 2 634 | 2 787 |
| 400126 | PRINCESS PARK SECONDARY | TW | 400126 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 19 | 8 | 355 | 1 273 | 2 761 | 2 761 | 2 126 | 2 232 | 2 362 |
| 400340 | QUEENS PRIVATE SCHOOL | TW | 400340 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 20 | 8 | 311 | 485 | 1 410 | 1 410 | 1 702 | 1 787 | 1 890 |
| 212175 | CVO SKOOL KLEINFONTEIN | GN | 212175 | Primary | 2 | IND | YES | 4 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 206 | 218 |
| 212001 | STAR OF HOPE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL | GN | 212001 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 40 | 15 | 696 | 0 | 4 031 | 4 031 | 3 774 | 3 963 | 4 193 |
| 400366 | ST AQUINAS COLLEGE:TSHWANE (PREVIOUSLY: SUMMAT C | TS | 400366 | Combined | 2 | IND | YES | 16 | 8 | 185 | 0 | 1 290 | 1 290 | 1 062 | 1 115 | 1 180 |
| 400667 | LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SHOOL (DIEPSLOOT) | JN | 400667 | Secondary | 1 | IND | YES | 11 | 9 | 174 | 0 | 1 780 | 1 780 | 1 563 | 1 641 | 1 736 |
| 330761 | VUTOMI HIGH SCHOOL | JS | 330761 | Secondary | 1 | IND | YES | 13 | 9 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 703 | 1 788 | 1 891 |
| 132662 | ORLANDO SDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JS | 132662 | Primary | 1 | IND | YES | 15 | 9 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 381 | 1 450 | 1 535 |
| 400666 | LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SHOOL (GA-RANKUWA) | TW | 400666 | Secondary | 1 | IND | YES | 7 | 5 | 120 | 0 | 1 245 | 1 245 | 1 080 | 1 132 | 1 198 |
| | **Unallocated** | | | | | | | | | | 53 109 | 10 501 | 10 501 | | | |
| | **Total Transfers to Independent Schools** | | | | | | | | | | **537 988** | **597 750** | **597 750** | **580 498** | **609 523** | **644 875** |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

GRADE R

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| WESTBURY PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 141242 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| POSEIDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110049 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KIASHA PARK PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110171 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LANCASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110189 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ATAMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110528 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ELSIE NGIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110627 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MARA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111005 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MEGATONG /SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111245 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ELETHUTHEMBA | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 111823 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL DAL MONDEOR | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120725 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 193 | 193 | 193 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| NATURENA PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120865 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| PARK JUNIOR | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120873 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REGENTSPARK PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 121004 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LEIHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121475 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MOTJOLI PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121590 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| NKHOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121632 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| EASTGATE PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130294 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FOREST TOWN SCHOOL ( LSEN) | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130377 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 131052 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ROSENEATH PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 131409 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BETHANY COMBINED SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 131953 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 132399 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LERESCHE PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 132407 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BREE PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 133140 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 133280 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ADELAIDE TAMBO | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 133652 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| EVEREST PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 141234 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| BLAIRGOWRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 150110 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DELTAPARK | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 150391 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EKUKHANYISWENI PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152108 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MC WEILER PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152256 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152322 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| KLOPPERPARK PRIMARY | EKURHULENI NORTH | 160846 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL LEONDALE PARALLEL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 160960 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL MW DEWET | EKURHULENI NORTH | 160978 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL WESTWOOD | EKURHULENI NORTH | 161000 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| GALWAY PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161190 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ZIMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 162107 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BROOKLYN PRIMARY | TSHWANE WEST | 210047 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAESKOOL VALHALLA/VHALLIESPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210849 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LYTTELTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210914 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SPRINGVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 211060 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| EMATSHENI PRIMARY FARM | GAUTENG NORTH | 211367 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210286 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FRED MAGARDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220038 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 216 | 216 | 216 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| PS FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220061 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| OMAR EBRAHIM LOTUS GARDENS | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230086 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| Laerskool Die Heuwel | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230821 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

CONTINUES ON PAGE 130 - PART 2

THE PROVINCE OF GAUTENG

DIE PROVINSIE VAN GAUTENG

# Provincial Gazette
# Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprys: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

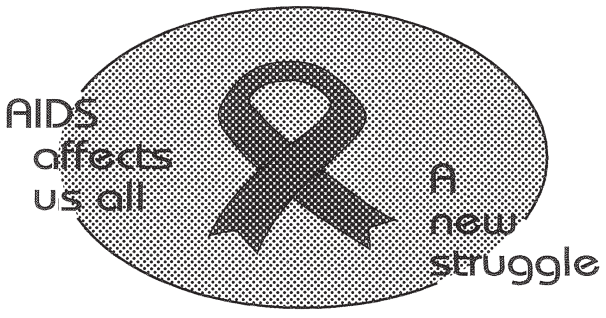
**Vol. 22**

**PRETORIA**
25 MAY 2016
25 MEI 2016

**No. 179**

## PART 2 OF 3

We all have the power to prevent AIDS




AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Prevention is the cure

***N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes***

ISSN 1682-4525

9 771682 452005 00179

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| LAERSKOOL EBEN SWEMMER | TSHWANE NORTH | 230839 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ERASMIA PRIMARY | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230854 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERKOLL KWAGGASRAND | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230920 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL SAMSPAN | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230987 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| HAMILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230268 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL DANIE MALAN | TSHWANE WEST | 240267 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL RACHEL de BEER | TSHWANE SOUTH | 240309 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FANJAN PRIMARY FARM | GAUTENG NORTH | 240671 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LESEDI PRIMARY | TSHWANE SOUTH | 241844 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ARTHUR MATTHEWS | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250035 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL PREARIF | GAUTENG WEST | 250811 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MONUMENT PRIMARY | GAUTENG WEST | 250860 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DR MARY MALAHLELA | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251348 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| THUSONG PRIMARY | GAUTENG WEST | 251983 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL BERCHLEIGH | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260323 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL KRUINSIG | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260406 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL VAN RIEBEECKPARK | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260430 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| IVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 260968 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EBONY PARK PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 261701 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| KAMOGELO /VENTERPOS PRIMARY | GAUTENG WEST | 271163 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 310102 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL KOMMANDO | GAUTENG EAST | 310508 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL NORTHMEAD | EKURHULENI NORTH | 310524 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL VERKENNER | EKURHULENI NORTH | 310565 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DAVEYTON INTERMIDIATE | EKURHULENI NORTH | 310987 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MATIYOTENGA COMBINED SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311357 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TSAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311571 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SAZAKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 312083 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| ROSHNEE PRIMARY | SEDIBENG EAST | 330035 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SELBORNE PRIMARY | SEDIBENG EAST | 330639 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| RATASETJHABA SCHOOL FARM | SEDIBENG EAST | 331223 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAUS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331629 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| GOVAN MBEKI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 332099 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL AG VISSER | SEDIBENG EAST | 340265 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LARESKOOL GENERAAL ALBERTS | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340273 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| KHEHLEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340760 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MAPHANZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340885 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340943 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| UMTHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341453 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| UMUZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341461 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL DUNNOTTAR | GAUTENG EAST | 350264 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL JAN VAN RIEBEECK | GAUTENG EAST | 350280 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 193 | 193 | 193 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL SELECTION-PARK | GAUTENG EAST | 350314 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350462 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351023 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TSIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351197 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KAALFONTEIN PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 400078 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FREEDOM PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 400083 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| INKULULEKO YE SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 400084 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| LANGALIBALELE DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 400085 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 400179 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 8 | 240 | 332 | 332 | 332 | 382 | 401 | 425 |
| SOMELULWAZI PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 400204 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LEHAE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 400209 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| FUNDA UJABULE INST ECD | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 400309 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KINGSWAY SCHOOL/ALBERTINA SISULO | EKURHULENI NORTH | 400393 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| DIEPSLOOT PRIMARY 4 | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 400423 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| Mamelodi Far East Primary SchoolSEDIBA SA THU | TSHWANE SOUTH | 400518 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| Mahube Valley Primary School | TSHWANE SOUTH | 400520 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| RIETVALLEI PRIMARY | GAUTENG WEST | 400523 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| GLENRIDGE PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 400532 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| SICELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 400539 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| Laezonia Primary School | TSHWANE SOUTH | 400554 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KHUTSONG SOUTH PRIMARY | GAUTENG WEST | 400570 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ORIFILE PRIMARY | TSHWANE SOUTH | 400590 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| GOZA PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 400782 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NEW NATURENA PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 400783 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ST JOSEPH'S KULANI PRIMARY | SEDIBENG EAST | 910780 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| REFILWE PRIMARY | SEDIBENG EAST | 911798 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REDIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911852 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KOKOSI PRIMARY | GAUTENG WEST | 930749 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 932331 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110031 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110056 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110064 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| FLAMINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110098 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| GREYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110106 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 215 | 215 | 215 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| HARMONY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110114 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| IMPALA CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110122 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LENASIA MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110148 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110205 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110239 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110239 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110270 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110288 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110296 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110304 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110312 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ZODIAC PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110346 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL DANIE THERON PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110460 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MULBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110486 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| BASANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110551 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BUSISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110577 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DIKGABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110585 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DIODI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110593 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| EBUHLENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110619 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| EMAWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110635 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110650 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ESITHEBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110676 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 262 | 262 | 262 | 238 | 250 | 265 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| EZIBUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110684 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110718 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| HITEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110726 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| IKEMELENG PRMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110734 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 193 | 193 | 193 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| ITEMOGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110775 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| KARABO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110791 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KGATELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110809 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| KHAUHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110817 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KHOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110825 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110841 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LEITSHIBOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110882 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THUTHUKANI-TSWELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110908 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LETHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110916 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LO ITEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110924 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110940 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FINETOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 110981 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MERAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111021 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111088 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MOTSANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111096 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MVELEDZANDIVHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111104 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| NHLUVUKO PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111138 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHUMUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111161 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| PHUTHALUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111179 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111187 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| REBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111211 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SIBONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111278 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| SIVULELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111286 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| THABA TSHEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111336 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THATHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111351 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111385 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TIAKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111393 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TSHILIDZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111419 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| IMPUMELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111435 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111443 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| ZIBAMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111468 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| OLIFANTSVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 111492 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MID-ENNERDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 111534 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| ODINPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 111542 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 111559 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SAINT GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 111567 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| THOLIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 111914 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BOEKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120014 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| CAVENDISH PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120022 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DELRADO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120048 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ELDOCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120063 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ELDORADO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120071 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 7 | 210 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 334 | 351 | 372 |
| ELRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120105 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| E.W. HOBBS | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120113 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FIRETHORN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120121 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| FLORIDALAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120139 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| GOUDPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120162 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| HEERENGRACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120170 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KLIPTOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120196 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MCBAIN CHARLES PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120220 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MILNERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120246 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NANCEFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120261 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| PARKDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120295 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ST IVES PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120329 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| FOREST HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120519 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL SUIDHEUWELS | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 120733 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MONTANUS LAERSKOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 120741 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TURFFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120766 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL VOORBRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 120774 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL W H COETZER | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 120782 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BATSOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121228 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMATHAFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121293 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ENTANDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121319 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 277 | 277 | 277 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| FARESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121335 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| HLAKANIPHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121350 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| ISAACSON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121400 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ISIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121418 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| JABAVU-OOS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121434 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KHANDUBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121459 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KHOLWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121467 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MDELWA HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121541 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOCHOCHONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121558 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOLALATLADI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121566 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MXOLISI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121616 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NONTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121640 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PAUL MOSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121673 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHAKAMANI | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 121699 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| PIMVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121707 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121731 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SEKWATI PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121749 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SIYAVUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121756 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121806 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121814 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TLHOLOHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121830 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TSHEBEDISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121848 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| WELIZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121863 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| WINNIE-NGWEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121871 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 121889 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 122002 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BERTRAMS JUNIOR SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130179 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| CYRILDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130237 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EP BAUMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 130286 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMMARENTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 130310 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FAIRSANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130336 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| FAIRVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130344 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 130443 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BEREA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130492 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130500 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130542 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| I H HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130575 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| JOHANNESBURG GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHO | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130666 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 257 | 257 | 257 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130690 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KENSINGTON RIDGE | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130724 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130799 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL KENSINGTON | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130815 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LEICESTER ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130823 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 130872 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 130989 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 131078 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| OBSERVATORY GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 131086 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 131102 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 131276 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SAXONWOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 131466 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SIR EDMUND HILLARY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 131508 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 131599 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| YEOVILLE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 131730 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| YEOVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 131748 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 131805 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BARAGWANATH HOSPITAL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 131912 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 132068 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DITAWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 132076 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMISEBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132175 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| IGUGU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132274 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| IKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132282 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ISISEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132290 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132308 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132381 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LUKHOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 132456 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MOETAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132506 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MOHLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132522 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MOKOROTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132548 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MOLEATSA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132555 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOLEMO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 132563 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MZAMO P.S. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 132597 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| NKA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132639 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| PHILIP KUSHLICK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132712 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| RUTEGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132878 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SELOPE-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 132910 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SEODING PRIMARY SCHOOL/MAKOLA | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132928 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SHALOM-MANNE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132936 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SHOMANG PRIM. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 132944 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SIZANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 132969 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THABANENG | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 133108 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 143 | 150 | 159 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| THABISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 133116 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| THEMBALIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 133132 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TSHEBEDISANONG PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 133207 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TSHEDIMOSHO-MEHLALENG PRIM | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 133215 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| VEZOKHUHLE | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 133256 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 133264 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 133306 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 133322 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| CROWN REEF PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 133355 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 133371 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| UVUYO PRIM. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 133462 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| CROWN MINE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 133470 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| PARKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 133512 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BERNARD ISAACS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140012 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BOSMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140020 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140061 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NOORDGESIG PRIMERE SKOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140079 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 141093 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SIVELILE P.S. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140954 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140103 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL CLAREMONT | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140228 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL ESPERANZA | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140236 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL FAIRLAND | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140244 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 223 | 223 | 223 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| LAERSKOOL GENERAAL CHRISTIAAN DE WET | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140251 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL JIM FOUCHE | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140269 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL PIET VAN VUUREN | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140277 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BAPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140392 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BOEPAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140400 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140418 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| DUMEZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140442 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DZATA PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140459 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| EKUTHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140467 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMELANG | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140483 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMPUMALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140491 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| GIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140533 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| HLABANGANE PS | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140541 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| IKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140558 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| INKWENKWEZI PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140590 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| IPOLOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140608 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| JS MPANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140616 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KHOMANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140640 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| KWA-PHALO P.S. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140673 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LEJOELEPUTSOA | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140707 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LIVHUWANI | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140731 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MANGWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140764 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MAWILA PRIM. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140798 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TSIETSI MASHININI | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140822 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MORUTA THUTO | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140830 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140855 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| PALESA PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140871 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| QHOBOSHEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140889 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| REBONGWE PS | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140897 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| RISHILE PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140905 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MEADOWLANDS PS | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140947 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 140962 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THAKHISA PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140970 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| THOBEKA P.S. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 140996 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TIYIMISENI PRIM. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 141036 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TLHOKOMELO PS | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 141044 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TOTOMENG PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 141069 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TSHIRELETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 141085 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TSUMBEDZO P | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 141101 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TUMANG PRIM. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 141127 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TUMELO PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 141135 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| T C ESTERHUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 141192 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| NEWCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 141200 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DOWLINGLAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 141218 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| WILHELMINA HOSKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 141226 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| THEMBALETHU PRIM | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 141317 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MARLBORO GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 150029 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BRAMLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 150151 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SANDTONVIEW COMBINED SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 150318 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 150482 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| GLENHAZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 150516 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| H A JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 150557 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| I R GRIFFITH PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 150664 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL BOSKOP | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 150797 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 7 | 210 | 317 | 317 | 317 | 334 | 351 | 372 |
| LAERSKOOL FONTAINEBLEAU | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 150813 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL LOUW GELDENHUYS | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 150839 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL UNIKA | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 150847 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LYNDHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 150920 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| PARKHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 151126 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| REMBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 151340 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| RISIDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 151365 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 151456 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| SHARONLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 151548 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| ST. VINCENT SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 151654 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152041 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152058 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DR KNAK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152082 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMFUNDISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152116 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152132 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| IKAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152140 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| IPHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152165 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ITHUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152173 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SEFIKENG PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152330 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SKEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152355 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| WITKOPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 152413 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| ZENZELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152421 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NOKUTHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 152835 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| DROMMEDARIS PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 160010 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 160028 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 120 | 210 | 210 | 210 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAKESIDE P.S. | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 160044 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| FREEWAY PARK PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 160440 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL VAN DYK PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 160994 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| PARKDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161083 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 161331 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ABINALA | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161687 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BOPANG KGOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161695 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| FORTUNE KUNENE PS | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161778 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| GRACELAND PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161794 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| JONGIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161836 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KHAYELIHLE PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161869 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KUTLOANONG PRIM. | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161877 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MTHIMKHULU P.S. | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161919 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| NDLELENHLE PS | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161935 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| NEW COMET PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161950 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| POLOKEGONG PS | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161968 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| REBONTSHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161976 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 162057 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ITHEMBALIHLE SCHOOL LSEN | EKURHULENI NORTH | 162180 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 162263 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MAMPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 162271 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 162289 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 162305 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHUMULA GARDEN PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 162347 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ONVERWACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 210013 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BRONKHORSTSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 210021 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL CULLINAN | GAUTENG NORTH | 210096 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| GLENSTANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210120 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL ANTON VAN WOUW | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210633 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL BAKENKOP | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210641 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 248 | 248 | 248 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL CONSTANTIAPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210658 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 8 | 240 | 372 | 372 | 372 | 382 | 401 | 425 |
| LAERSKOOL DORINGKLOOF | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210674 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL DU PREEZ VAN WYK | GAUTENG NORTH | 210682 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL ELARDUSPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210690 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 277 | 277 | 277 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| LAERSKOOL FLEUR | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210708 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL GARSFONTEIN | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210716 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 8 | 240 | 371 | 371 | 371 | 382 | 401 | 425 |
| LAERSKOOL LOUIS LEIPOLDT | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210732 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 263 | 263 | 263 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL LYNNWOOD | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210740 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 218 | 218 | 218 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL MENLOPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210757 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL MONUMENTPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210765 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 248 | 248 | 248 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL PARATUS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210781 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL ROOIHUISKRAAL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210807 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 8 | 240 | 362 | 362 | 362 | 382 | 401 | 425 |
| LAERSKOOL SWARTKOP | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210815 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL TYGERPOORT | GAUTENG NORTH | 210823 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL UITSIG | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210831 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 205 | 205 | 205 | 191 | 200 | 212 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| LAERSKOOL WIERDAPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210856 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 8 | 240 | 389 | 389 | 389 | 382 | 401 | 425 |
| LAERSKOOL WITPOORT NR 224 | GAUTENG NORTH | 210864 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LYNNWOOD RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 210898 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| VALHALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 211185 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BAPSFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 211268 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BOSCHKOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 211300 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 211409 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| KGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 211441 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| REFANO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 211615 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| RETHABISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 211623 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SEDIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 211649 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 268 | 268 | 268 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| SIZANANI SPECIAL SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 211672 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| VEZULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 211755 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL HENNOPSPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 211870 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 8 | 240 | 401 | 401 | 401 | 382 | 401 | 425 |
| CHOKOE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 212192 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 277 | 277 | 277 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| WALTER SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 212267 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NANTES PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220046 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| NORRIDGE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220053 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL DERDEPOORT | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220293 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL LINDOPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220327 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 245 | 245 | 245 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL MEYERSPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220335 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL NELLIE SWART | TSHWANE NORTH | 220343 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL RIETFONTEIN-NOORD | TSHWANE NORTH | 220368 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL SILVERTON | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220376 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 242 | 242 | 242 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL SKUILKRANS | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220384 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 193 | 193 | 193 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL TOTIUSDAL | TSHWANE NORTH | 220392 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL VILLIERIA | TSHWANE NORTH | 220400 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL QUEENSWOOD | TSHWANE NORTH | 220418 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL VOORPOS | TSHWANE NORTH | 220426 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| SONITUSKOOL (LSEN) | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220517 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| AGNES CHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220525 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BAJABULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220533 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BALEBOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220541 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BOHLABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220558 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BOIKGANTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220566 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BULA-DIKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220574 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DR IM MONARE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220590 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMASANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220608 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMTHUNZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220616 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| EZAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220624 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| KOOS MATLI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220723 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KUTUMELA-MOLEFI INTM. FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 220731 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MOGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220863 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MONONONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220871 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MORAKOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220889 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MORETELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220897 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MOTHEO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220905 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MVELEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220913 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| N'WA-VANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220939 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| NDIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220947 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| F.F. RIBEIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220954 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHELADI NAKENE PRIMARY | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220970 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| PULA DIFATE PRIMARY | TSHWANE SOUTH | 220996 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221002 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| RETHAKGETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221036 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SHIRINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221077 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SINDAWONYE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221085 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SIKHANYISELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221093 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TLAKUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221135 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TSHIMOLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221150 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| UMTHOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221168 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| UOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221176 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ZAKHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221200 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ZAMINTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221218 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LA MONTAGNE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221226 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MAHLASEDI MASANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221283 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 262 | 262 | 262 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LEGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221390 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TSHEGOFATSONG SPECIAL SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221408 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| NELLMAPIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221432 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| RAMAHLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221440 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MEETSE A BOPHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221482 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| JAN KOTLOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221507 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PFUNZO NDI TSHEDZA PRIMARY | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221515 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| VUKAUZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 221523 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ANDREW ANTHONY PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230011 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| HILLSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230029 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| JACARANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230045 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAUDIUM HEIGHTS PRIMARY | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230052 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAUDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230060 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ARCADIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230144 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BURGHER RIGHT PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230185 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 211 | 211 | 211 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| CAPITAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 230193 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL BERSIG | SEDIBENG EAST | 230771 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL BOEREFORT | TSHWANE NORTH | 230789 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL BOOYSENS | SEDIBENG EAST | 230797 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL BROEDERSTROOM | SEDIBENG EAST | 230805 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| L/S WESTERLIG | SEDIBENG EAST | 230813 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL GENERAL JACQUES PIENAAR | SEDIBENG EAST | 230870 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL GENERAL NICOLAS SMIT | SEDIBENG EAST | 230888 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL JOPIE FOURIE | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230904 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL KAMEELDRIFT | SEDIBENG EAST | 230912 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL MAYVILLE | TSHWANE NORTH | 230938 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL OOST-EIND | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230946 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL PRETORIA-OOS | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230961 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL RIVIERA | TSHWANE NORTH | 230979 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL SIMON BEKKER | TSHWANE SOUTH | 230995 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL WESPARK | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231027 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM-SUID | TSHWANE NORTH | 231035 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 159 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| ROBERT HICKS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 231399 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SUNNYSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231423 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BANARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231514 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BATHABILE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231522 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BATHOKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231530 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BUD MBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231563 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ESIKHISINI PRIMARY | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231662 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ISAAC MORE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231779 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| J.J. DE JONG PRIMARY | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231803 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231829 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MABAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231878 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MAHLAHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231894 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MAKGATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231902 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MAREMATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231936 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MASIZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231944 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MATSEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231951 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MOTSWEDING PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 232017 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| N'WA MHINGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 232041 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 232074 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PATOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 232082 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHILENA MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 232132 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SEAPARANKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 232231 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ST ANNES PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 232256 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| THOHO-YA-NDOU PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 232272 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| WALTON JAMESON PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 232306 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALY HANDYCAPPE | TSHWANE SOUTH | 232330 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL PIERNEEF | TSHWANE NORTH | 232421 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL HENNOPSRIVIER | TSHWANE SOUTH | 232462 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| PHUTHADITSHABA PRIMARY | TSHWANE SOUTH | 232661 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 232687 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL KLIPDRIFT | GAUTENG NORTH | 240283 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL MAGALIESKRUIN | TSHWANE NORTH | 240291 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 220 | 220 | 220 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| LAERSKOOL STEPHANUS ROOS | TSHWANE NORTH | 240317 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 231 | 231 | 231 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL UNIEFEES | TSHWANE NORTH | 240333 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL VOORTREKKER-EEUFEES | SEDIBENG EAST | 240358 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL WONDERBOOM | TSHWANE NORTH | 240366 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 277 | 277 | 277 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| NORTHRIDGE PRIMARY | TSHWANE NORTH | 240374 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| A RE THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 240499 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| AYANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 240515 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BAXOXELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 240556 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DITHABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 240630 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF | TSHWANE NORTH | 240648 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ENTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 240663 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ST FRANCIS PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 240697 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| IKHWEZILETHEMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 240754 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| KGOTLELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 240788 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 240804 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 273 | 273 | 273 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 240820 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| KUTUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 240861 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| LEEUWFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 240879 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LESEDI POTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 240887 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LINDELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 240903 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MAFUMBUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 240911 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MATHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 240937 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MEETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 240952 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MZIMUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241000 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NCHUNCHEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241018 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NTSHA PEU PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241034 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| PHAKAMONOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241075 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| PHUMZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241083 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| PHUTHANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241091 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DIMAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241109 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PULAMADIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241125 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| RAIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241133 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REFITHLILE PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241158 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| RODNEY MOKOENA PREPARATORY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241166 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| RIVONINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241216 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| RS MALULEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241224 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SEDIBA-SA-TSEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241240 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SEETSA-SA-KGWEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241257 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TIAMOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241380 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TIPFUXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241398 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TLAMAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241414 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TSAROGA-PHOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241448 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TSOSOLOSO SPECIAL SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241489 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| UTHANDO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241505 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241513 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241521 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL KAMEELFONTEIN | GAUTENG NORTH | 241620 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL DIE POORT | GAUTENG NORTH | 241638 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SHALOM PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241753 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SINQOBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241761 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ITUMELENG MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241802 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241810 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REARABETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241828 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| GONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 241852 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 260 | 260 | 260 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| DR YUSUF DADOO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 250019 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FLORIDA PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250159 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 250589 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL BEKKER | GAUTENG WEST | 250605 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| L/S CULEMBEECK | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250613 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| L/S DIE RUITER | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250621 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| L/S DR HAVINGA | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250639 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL EBENHAESER | GAUTENG WEST | 250647 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| UNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 250654 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| L/S FLORIDA | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250662 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| L/S GEN DE LA REY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250670 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| L/S GUSTAV PRELLER | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250688 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| LAERSKOOL HEKPOORT FARM | GAUTENG WEST | 250696 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| L/S HELDERKRUIN | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250704 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 265 | 265 | 265 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| L/S HORISON | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250720 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| L/S JOZUA NAUDE | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250738 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL KENMARE | GAUTENG WEST | 250746 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 242 | 242 | 242 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL MULDERSDRIF | GAUTENG WEST | 250787 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL NOOITGEDACHT NR 88 | GAUTENG WEST | 250795 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL PAARDEKRAAL | GAUTENG WEST | 250803 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| L/S ROODEBEECK | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250829 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| L/S ROODEKRANS | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250837 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 213 | 213 | 213 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| PRINCESS PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250969 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| RIDGEVALE PS | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 250985 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SILVERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251025 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THE GATEWAY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251090 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| WEST RAND SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251165 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ATLHOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251199 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BONAMELO PS | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251256 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BOSELE PUBLIC INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251264 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DIE POORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251306 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DIPHALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251314 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DSJ PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251355 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DURBAN DEEP PS | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251363 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ENKOLWENI P.S. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251371 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ENTUTHUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251389 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ITHEMBALIHLE P/S | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251462 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KHASELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251512 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KHULULEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251520 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| KWAGGAFONTEIN FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251546 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LENGAU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251561 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MAKHOARANE | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251629 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MALONEYS EYE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251637 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| UNIFIED P | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251652 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MARGARET GWELE | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251660 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251678 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MATLHASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251686 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251827 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHATUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251769 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| SENYAMO PRIM. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251876 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SIZWILE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251900 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SWARTKOP VALLEY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251926 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TARLTON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251934 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THABANG PRIM. | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251942 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| THATHEZAKHO | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251967 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251975 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MAYIBUYE P/S | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 252007 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TSAKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 252015 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TSHOLETSEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 252023 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| HECTOR PETERSON | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 252056 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| WD OLIPHANT PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 252098 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 143 | 150 | 159 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 252114 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ROODEPOORT P | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 252221 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MPHE-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 252445 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THUTHUZEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 252784 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 216 | 216 | 216 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| KID MAPONYA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 252792 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 252817 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FARANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 252833 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| PATRICK MASHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 252841 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL MILLENIUM | GAUTENG WEST | 252859 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BOJELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260638 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BONWELONG PRMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 260653 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| EBOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 260695 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ECALENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260703 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMMANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260729 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260745 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ENTSHONALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260752 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| GAHLANSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260828 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| P.S. TSOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 260869 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260885 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| INXIWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260893 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| IPONTSHE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260901 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ISEKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260919 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| ISIZIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260943 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 218 | 218 | 218 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| KHATLAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260984 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KHULA SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260992 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MARHULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261032 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MASHEMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261040 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261073 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MIKATEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 261081 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MODUOPO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261099 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| REBONWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 261107 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 261115 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261123 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261131 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHUTHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261149 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SAFFOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL farm | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261164 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SEDIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 261180 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SEOTLOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261198 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SHUKUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261206 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SIPHIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261214 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261347 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TLAMATLAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261370 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TLHAKANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261388 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TSHEPISA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261396 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| UMTHAMBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261438 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| WELOMLAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261446 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 261694 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 261719 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 216 | 216 | 216 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| HARTZSTRAAT PRIMARY | GAUTENG WEST | 270017 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 191 | 200 | 212 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| TOEKOMSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270033 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAER GEDENKSKOOL DANIE THERON | GAUTENG WEST | 270058 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL WESTGOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270256 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL BLYVOORUITSIG | GAUTENG WEST | 270264 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL DAGBREEK | GAUTENG WEST | 270272 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL DE BEER SMALL SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270280 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL GERRIT MARITZ | GAUTENG WEST | 270298 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL GLENHARVIE | GAUTENG WEST | 270306 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 138 | 138 | 138 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL JONGSPAN | GAUTENG WEST | 270314 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL MODDERFONTEIN | GAUTENG WEST | 270330 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL AVANTE | GAUTENG WEST | 270322 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL OOS-DRIEFONTEIN | GAUTENG WEST | 270348 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL RANDFONTEIN | GAUTENG WEST | 270355 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| THUTO BOKAMOSO | GAUTENG WEST | 270371 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL VENTERSPOS | GAUTENG WEST | 270389 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270504 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270512 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| WESTFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270579 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BRANDVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270645 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270652 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| EKUPHAKAMENI PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270694 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| F.J.L. WELLS PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270710 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| HLANGABEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270736 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270769 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ISIQALO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270793 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KAMOHELO PUBLIC SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270801 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LETSATSING PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270850 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270892 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270900 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MATLAPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270918 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MBULELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270926 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270942 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MOHLAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270959 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| NAYABOSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270983 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHANDULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 271007 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHORORONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 271015 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ROOIPOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 271031 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SEATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 271049 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SEDIMOSANG PRIMARY | GAUTENG WEST | 271056 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 271064 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| IZANOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL/STARKEYW | GAUTENG WEST | 271072 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TSITSIBOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 271130 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TSWELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 271155 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 271205 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270587 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ZUURBEKOM PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 271239 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| HLANGANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 271495 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| GELUKSDAL PRIMERE SKOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 310011 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 252 | 252 | 252 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 310045 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 310052 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 310078 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| RYNSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM | EKURHULENI NORTH | 310086 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BRENTHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 310227 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 310250 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL BRENTWOODPARK | EKURHULENI NORTH | 310466 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL DALVIEW | GAUTENG EAST | 310474 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL MOREWAG | GAUTENG EAST | 310516 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 186 | 186 | 186 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL DIE AREND | GAUTENG EAST | 310532 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL PUTFONTEIN | EKURHULENI NORTH | 310540 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BRAKPAN PRIMARY | GAUTENG EAST | 310623 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| DALPARK PRIMARY | GAUTENG EAST | 310631 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BAIKAGETSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 310896 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BHEKIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 310920 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DAN PHARASI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 310961 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 289 | 289 | 289 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| DUMEHLEZI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311019 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EKUKHANYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 311027 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ENKANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311043 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| FUNUKUKHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311068 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 7 | 210 | 272 | 272 | 272 | 334 | 351 | 372 |
| GEORGE MBILASE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311076 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| GUGULESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311084 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| INKATHA KA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311118 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ISAAC MAKAU PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 311126 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| JS MALAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311159 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE | GAUTENG EAST | 311167 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KGALEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311175 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 311183 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KHOMBINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311191 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KUZIMISELA P/S | EKURHULENI NORTH | 311209 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311217 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LERUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311233 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 311241 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311266 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LETSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311274 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| THEMBELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311282 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 277 | 277 | 277 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| MADINGOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311308 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MAGALELAGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 311316 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MANDLETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311332 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311340 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311373 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 319 | 319 | 319 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311381 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MOSHOESHOE PRIMARY | GAUTENG EAST | 311399 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NCHABELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311407 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NTSIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311423 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PUMLANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311449 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ROLIHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311472 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 193 | 193 | 193 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| SHADRACK MBAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311480 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 216 | 216 | 216 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| SIPHUMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311514 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SOLOMON MOTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 311522 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| SOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 311530 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| THOPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311555 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| THUTHUKANISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311563 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TSHIPI-NOTO INTERMEDIATE | GAUTENG EAST | 311597 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 216 | 216 | 216 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311654 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 210 | 210 | 210 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| WJ MPENGESI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311688 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KGOLAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311811 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ZAMUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 311845 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 312140 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL FRIKKIE MEYER | SEDIBENG WEST | 320093 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL HENDRIK VAN DER BIJL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320101 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL NOORDHOEK | SEDIBENG WEST | 320127 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 193 | 193 | 193 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL OOSPARK | SEDIBENG WEST | 320135 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 237 | 237 | 237 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| LAERSKOOL PARKSIG FARM | SEDIBENG WEST | 320143 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL TOTIUS | SEDIBENG WEST | 320150 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL VAALRIVIER FARM | SEDIBENG WEST | 320168 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| OLIVER LODGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320184 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| AHANANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 320267 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ATLEHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320275 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BAFOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320283 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BARRAGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320291 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BATLOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320309 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BOPHELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320341 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320366 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BULA TSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320374 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BULADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320382 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DR NHLAPO FULL SERVICE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320440 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EKUJULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320465 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320473 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| EMANZINI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320507 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FADIMEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320523 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FUKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320549 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| IKOKOBETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320580 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| IMFUNDO FULL SERVICE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320598 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| IPHAHLOLLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320614 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ITOKISETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320622 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320630 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| JABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320648 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KHUNOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320705 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320721 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 139 | 139 | 139 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320804 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MODISHU LEKASHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320812 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LESEDI-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320838 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LETSEMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320846 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LETSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320853 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LINDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320861 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MABOELLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320879 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MAGASELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320887 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MAKAPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320903 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| MAKGETHE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320911 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 320952 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MFUNDO-MTOTI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 320978 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MOGOGODI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321018 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MOJALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321042 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MOLOANTOA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321067 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MONTSOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321075 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MOSIOA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321117 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOTLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321125 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOTSEWAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321133 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MQINISWA PRIMARY | SEDIBENG WEST | 321141 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MTHOMBOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321158 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NONEDIBA FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321174 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| NTSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321208 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| PHAHAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321224 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHAMEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321232 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| PHEHELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321240 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHEPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321257 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| PHUTHULLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321265 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321273 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| POHOPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 321299 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| QHOWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321315 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LETSEMA-ILIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321331 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 277 | 277 | 277 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| QWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321349 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| RADIPEU PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321356 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SEEISO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321422 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| SETLABOTJHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321463 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SIVIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321471 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SIVUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321489 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321513 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| THUTHUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321562 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TJHABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321588 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TLHOLO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321596 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TSHEMEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321620 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TSHEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321646 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TSHIRELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321653 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TSHITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321661 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TSOARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 321679 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TSOKOLIBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321695 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| UBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321711 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ZITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321737 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321745 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| THABO VUYO LSN | SEDIBENG WEST | 321786 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DINOKENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 321927 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| RUST-TER-VAAL primary | SEDIBENG EAST | 330019 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ARCON PARK PRIMARY | SEDIBENG EAST | 330076 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL DF MALHERBE | SEDIBENG WEST | 330324 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL DE DEUR | SEDIBENG EAST | 330332 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL DR VERWOERD | SEDIBENG EAST | 330340 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| LAERSKOOL DRIE RIVIERE | SEDIBENG EAST | 330357 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL HANDHAWER | SEDIBENG EAST | 330373 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL JAPIE GREYLING | SEDIBENG EAST | 330399 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL KOLLEGE PARK | SEDIBENG WEST | 330407 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 186 | 186 | 186 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL REPUBLIEK | SEDIBENG EAST | 330415 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL RISIVILLE | SEDIBENG EAST | 330423 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL SONLANDPARK | SEDIBENG EAST | 330431 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL SUIKERBOS | SEDIBENG EAST | 330449 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL UNITASPARK | SEDIBENG EAST | 330456 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LAERSKOOL ELIGWA | SEDIBENG WEST | 330464 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS | SEDIBENG EAST | 330472 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MEYERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 330498 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 330506 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| PARK RIGDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 330514 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PINEDINE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 330522 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LESEDI LA KRESTE ANGLICAN PRIMARY SCHO | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 330712 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 188 | 188 | 188 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 330837 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ITEMOHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 330878 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KGOMOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 330902 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 218 | 218 | 218 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LEBOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 330928 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LEHLASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 330936 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MADUME PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 330985 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MATSIE STEYN PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 331017 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 331041 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331082 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| NOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331108 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| PANFONTEIN INTERMEDIATE FARM | SEDIBENG EAST | 331124 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PUDUMO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331165 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| QHAKAZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331173 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| RADIPABI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331207 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| REAMOHETSOE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331231 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331249 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REKHUTLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331264 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SEIPONE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331306 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SELIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 331314 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SKANSDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 331348 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TSHEPANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331447 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 277 | 277 | 277 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| TSOELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 331462 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| VUKUZAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 331496 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| VULINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331512 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| VUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 331520 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ORANGE FAR | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331561 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| INTLONIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331603 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331637 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| TIISETSO-BEKEZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331900 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 257 | 257 | 257 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| STRETFORD EXT 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331918 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| EDENPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340018 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| OPELWEG PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340034 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SHALIMAR RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 340059 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 143 | 150 | 159 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| PALM RIDGE COMBINED SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340067 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| HEIDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 340158 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG | SEDIBENG EAST | 340257 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 340455 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| CATHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340471 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| CHIVIRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340497 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DE BRUYN PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340521 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DUKATHOLE PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340547 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ENCOCHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340570 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 340596 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| HLEZIPHI PS | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340646 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| INTOKOZO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340679 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| IZIBUKO PRIMARY (340695) | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340695 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340703 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| KEKETSO PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340729 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KUMALO PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340794 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| LERATADIMA PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340836 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LUNGISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340869 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MAITJIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340877 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MATSEDISO PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340893 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOGOBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340901 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MOHAUNG PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340919 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOHLODI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340927 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MONTIC PS | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340950 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MOROJANENG P. SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340968 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MUTINGATI PS | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341008 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| NOKULUNGA PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341024 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341032 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| NTHUTUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341057 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHUMELELA PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341081 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MAGAGULA PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341107 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| QHAQHOLLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 341131 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341164 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SAKHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 341198 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SAMSON PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341206 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SEKGUTLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341222 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SETSING PS | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341230 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SIMUNYE PS | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341263 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SITHOKOMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 341271 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THABOTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341321 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| THOKOZA PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341354 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| THULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341362 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TIKELO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 341388 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TSHABALALA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341404 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341412 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| UKHANYISO PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341438 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| UMKHATHIZWE PS | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341446 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| VAALDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 341495 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| VUMBENI PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341503 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 101 | 107 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341537 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| EZIBELENI LSEN | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341552 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341560 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341883 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| TAMAHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 342014 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 208 | 208 | 208 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 342056 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 255 | 255 | 255 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| GREENFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 342064 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REALEBOHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 342080 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ALRA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350017 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM | GAUTENG EAST | 350249 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL CHRISTIAAN BEYERS | GAUTENG EAST | 350256 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL HANNES VISAGIE | GAUTENG EAST | 350272 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL MORESTER | GAUTENG EAST | 350298 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL P A M BRINK | GAUTENG EAST | 350306 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL TINI VORSTER | GAUTENG EAST | 350322 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL WELGEDAG PRIMARY | GAUTENG EAST | 350330 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL WERDA | GAUTENG EAST | 350348 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| NIGEL PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350389 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350405 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| STRUBENVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350520 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BONGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM | GAUTENG EAST | 350595 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 350603 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| DAN RADEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350629 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DUDUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350645 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EDALINCEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350660 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMZIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350678 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| FRED HABEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350702 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| GOROGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350728 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350736 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| IPHAHAMISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350751 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| JAMES NKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350769 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| JOB MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350777 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KHANGEZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350801 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MASIMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350892 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MMUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350900 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| NKABINDE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350942 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NOMNEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350967 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| NTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350975 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351015 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351023 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SECHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351064 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SITHEMBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351106 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SIZWESETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351114 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| THAKGALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351130 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 243 | 243 | 243 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| THEMBALIKAZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351148 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| THEO TWALA PRIMARY | GAUTENG EAST | 351155 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| UMSOBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351205 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 351262 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351288 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| ZITHEMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351312 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| VUKUCINGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351338 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| DIEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 400010 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMFULENI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 400021 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MOTHEO-FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 400030 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| CHIEF MBAMBATHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 400031 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 400076 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| STEVE BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 400077 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| DR MATHOLE MOTSHEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 400080 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MSHULUZANE MAYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 400086 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 277 | 277 | 277 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| ALBERTINA SISULU | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 400095 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LEEMA-MOKOTULI PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 400110 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| HARRY GWALA | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 400121 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 400151 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DRAKE KOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 400205 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| GIDEON RAMBUWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 400206 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| WINNIE MANDELA PRIMARY | EKURHULENI NORTH | 400236 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| OLIEVENHOUTBOSCH PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 400329 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KATLEHONG PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 400354 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| POLOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG WEST | 400404 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| BODUBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910126 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910139 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| BOTSALO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910214 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DIKGAKOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910276 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DITSHABA PRIM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910314 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EDWIN MOALUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL(MABOPAN | SEDIBENG EAST | 910350 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| EMA PRIMARY SCHOOL(MABOPANE) | SEDIBENG EAST | 910355 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| FATLHOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 910367 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| IKAGENG PRIM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910524 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| IKELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910531 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 213 | 213 | 213 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| ITIRELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 910568 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910574 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 146 | 146 | 146 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 910652 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TOKYO SEXWALE MIDDLE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910678 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 910686 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KOPA-DILALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910761 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KUDUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 910777 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ST JOSEPH'S KULANI PRIMARY | SEDIBENG EAST | 910780 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LEBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 910822 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LEBONENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 910825 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LEFOFA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 910836 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LEKGALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910845 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910876 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL VISSERHOEK | SEDIBENG EAST | 240341 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LEBOGANG PS | SEDIBENG EAST | 910824 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 221 | 221 | 221 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LESOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910881 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LORATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 910926 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LOWE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910937 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 161 | 161 | 161 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MABU-A-TLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 910962 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 150 | 159 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| MAHLWARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911001 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MANAMELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911067 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MAROPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911114 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MARULA PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911120 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MERAFENG PS | SEDIBENG EAST | 911187 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MLOKOTWA-DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911205 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MMATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911238 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MODISELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911268 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MOLEFE MOOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911336 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MORULA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911388 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOSALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911394 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MOTSHEGOFADIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911446 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REKOPANTSE PRIMARY | SEDIBENG EAST | 911471 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| NAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911487 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911520 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHALESANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911626 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 141 | 141 | 141 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| PHILEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911638 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| RADINEO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911703 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| RAKALE-THABONG | SEDIBENG EAST | 911707 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| RAPELEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911754 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 90 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REFALOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911794 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REFITLHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911799 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| REIMOLOTSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911807 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| RENEILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911829 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| RETLILEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911845 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SEKAMPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911931 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911946 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911950 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SEROTO MMATSHEHLA PRIMARY | TSHWANE NORTH | 911971 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SIAMISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 911994 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 226 | 226 | 226 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| SOSHAGAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 912016 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SUNVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 912039 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 912053 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TIDIMALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 912133 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| TLOLO MPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | **912187** | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 914035 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REATLEGILE PRIM SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 914265 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BACHANA MOKOENA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 915064 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| LAERSKOOL BREDELL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260331 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BAWETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 920778 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MANDLOMSOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 922237 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MKHAMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 924381 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SIKHULISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 924602 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| HLABELELA COMBINED SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 925181 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| HLOLISISA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 925413 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SIHLUZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG NORTH | 925447 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ZIVUSENI PRIMARY | GAUTENG NORTH | 926047 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL FOCHVILLE | GAUTENG WEST | 930375 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| GREENSPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 930471 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| LAERSKOOL LOSBERG | GAUTENG WEST | 930928 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 931778 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| XHOBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 932347 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| RETLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 934044 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ABRAM HLOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340380 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| BUHLE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 400242 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161927 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHEASANT FOLLY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341073 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| REAHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341156 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| RONDEBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 400326 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| STONERIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 340042 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| CHIEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 400245 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PHOMOLONG PRIMARY NO.2 | EKURHULENI NORTH | 400351 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 400234 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 400151 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| KWA-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350835 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MUZOMSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350926 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| NIGEL SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 350033 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351031 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 6 | 180 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 287 | 301 | 319 |
| SAKHELWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351049 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SIBONISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 351080 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| SIZUZILE PRIMARY | GAUTENG EAST | 400401 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 400534 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 400277 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 5 | 150 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 238 | 250 | 265 |
| BOIPELO SECONDARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251231 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 251751 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MABLOMONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 270876 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MASHUDU PRIMARY | GAUTENG WEST | 400379 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| RAND GOLD PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251785 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SETLOLAMATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251884 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| ASTERI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 131300 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| SEDI LAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 400399 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| COSMO CITY WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 400212 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| COSMO CITY PRIMARY NO 1 SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 400178 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LION PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 400421 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MUSENGA VHADZIMU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 152827 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| RESHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 400237 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 111740 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| IGUGULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 400106 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| QOQISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 331199 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| THE MOSSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 400383 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BRAAMFISCHERVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 400082 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| JB MARKS PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 400214 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| JULIUS SEBOLAI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 400112 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| KLIP VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 252809 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LODIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251595 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MBUYISA MAKHUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 131946 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MOSES KOTANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 400113 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| NKONE MARUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 400114 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| OBED MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 400116 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TSHEPISONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 252825 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| HAMMANSKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 400207 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MAKGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 914036 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MAROKOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911112 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MAROTOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911115 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MASAKHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 914026 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MMABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 240978 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MMAMOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911225 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 240994 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| MOTJIBOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 911424 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| ONDERSTEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241042 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| REDIBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241141 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 919000 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PRETORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 400278 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 400154 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| MATLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 400582 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| BAGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 400581 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 3 | 90 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 143 | 150 | 159 |
| DIKAGO DINTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 910274 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| TIM MODISE PRIMARY SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 913626 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| **LAERSKOOL DIE PRESIDENT** | EKURHULENI NORTH | 160895 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LAERSKOOL NOBEL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 260422 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| SIPHETHU PRIMARY | EKURHULENI NORTH | 311506 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| COLIN MANN PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 160275 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| IKUSASALETHU PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 400537 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL DELVILLE | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 160887 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL ELSBURG | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 160911 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL GOUDRAND | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 160945 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LAERSKOOL WITFIELD | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 161018 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| REIGER PARK PRIMARY | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 160077 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SONQOBA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI SOUTH | 341297 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| MURIEL BRANDSCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 310581 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| MUNSIEVILLE PRIMARY EXT 4 | GAUTENG WEST | 400777 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| SCHAUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 251835 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| INDYEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 110742 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BUCCLEUCH PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 150243 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| DENVER PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 400541 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| JOHANNESBURG HOSPITAL SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG EAST | 132340 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| BORDEAUX PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 150136 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ROBIN HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 151415 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TIRISANO MMOGO PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG NORTH | 400211 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| DUZENENDLELA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 330811 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| LA ROCHELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 400701 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| TOWNVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG SOUTH | 121178 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| BOTTOM PRIMARY | JOHANNESBURG WEST | 251272 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| LETHABO SIYANQOBA PRIMARY | SEDIBENG EAST | 240895 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 241059 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 191 | 200 | 212 |
| ST CAMMILUS PRIMARY | TSHWANE NORTH | 912018 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| KALAFONG HOSPITAL SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231811 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

| Name of School | District | EMIS Number | Primary/ Secondary | Category/ Quintile | No Fee Status (Yes/No) | Section 21 Status (Yes/N0) | Number of Practioners | No. of Learners | Main Appropriation | Adjusted Appropriation | Revised approriation | Medium term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | R'000 | | | R'000 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2015/16 | | | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
| MAKGWARANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231910 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ROSSLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE WEST | 400699 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 101 | 107 |
| TRANSORANJE SCHOOL OF THE DEAF | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231456 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 66 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 105 | 110 | 116 |
| SIPHETHU PRIMARY | EKURHULENI NORTH | 311560 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 66 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 105 | 110 | 116 |
| MICHAEL MKHWANAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL | GAUTENG EAST | 400219 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 66 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 105 | 110 | 116 |
| EMADLELWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL | JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL | 121285 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 55 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 88 | 92 | 98 |
| PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL | TSHWANE NORTH | 251059 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 4 | 111 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 177 | 186 | 197 |
| ASSUMPTA PRIMARY PRIVATE SCHOOL | SEDIBENG EAST | 330738 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 54 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 86 | 90 | 95 |
| NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL | EKURHULENI NORTH | 311415 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 30 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 52 |
| ST CAMMILUS PRIMARY | TSHWANE NORTH | 912081 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 2 | 66 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 105 | 110 | 116 |
| SCHAUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL | GAUTENG WEST | 121835 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 52 | 56 | 59 |
| CENTRAL ISLAMIC SCHOOL | TSHWANE SOUTH | 231571 | Primary | N/A | YES | YES | 1 | 33 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 52 | 56 | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | |
| **Total Transfers to Grade R Schools** | | | | | | | | | **145 408** | **145 408** | **145 408** | **148 617** | **156 048** | **165 099** |

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

**FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO CENTRAL HOSPITALS**

| NAME OF ALLOCATION | CENTRAL HOSPITALS |
|---|---|
| **Transferring provincial department** | • Gauteng Department of Health. |
| **Purpose / Programme Description** | • To provide a highly specialised health care service, a platform for the training of health workers, research and serve as specialist referral centres for tertiary and regional hospitals and neighbouring provinces. |
| **Measurable outputs** | • Improved hospital efficiency<br>• Strengthened hospital management and the establishment of hospital boards and their maintenance. |
| **Conditions** | • Provision of highly specialised health care services<br>• Provide a platform for the training of health workers<br>• To provide referral services for tertiary and regional hospitals and neighbouring provinces |
| **Allocation criteria** | • Funds utilisation rate<br>• Operational needs |
| **Source of allocation** | • Equitable share<br>• Conditional grant |
| **Monitoring mechanisms in place** | • Monthly reports and regular management meetings. |
| **Estimated life period** | • This service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span |

**Name of hospital: Chris Hani Baragwanath** **Type: Central | hospital**

**Hospital Budget Summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome '2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **2 962 292** | **2 871 721** | **3 201 917** | **3 094 011** | **3 189 281** | **3 189 281** | **3 264 595** | **3 431 493** | **3 616 488** |
| Equitable share | 1 979 329 | 2 085 088 | 2 304 390 | 2 176 811 | 2 314 439 | 2 314 439 | 2 364 761 | 2 474 923 | 2 602 418 |
| Conditional grants | 982 963 | 786 633 | 897 527 | 917 200 | 874 842 | 874 842 | 899 834 | 956 570 | 1 014 070 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 89 416 | 35 727 | 24 415 | 77 595 | 77 595 | 77 595 | 50 575 | 53 161 | 56 027 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 2 329 | 7 139 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | 153 693 | 100 000 | 100 000 | 100 000 | 104 575 | 104 575 | 127 000 | 135 126 | 143 197 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | 115 203 | 2 500 | 95 934 | 47 123 | 190 | 190 | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | 622 322 | 641 267 | 677 178 | 692 482 | 692 482 | 692 482 | 722 259 | 768 284 | 814 846 |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **2 962 292** | **2 871 721** | **3 201 917** | **3 094 011** | **3 189 281** | **3 189 281** | **3 264 595** | **3 431 493** | **3 616 488** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **2 858 499** | **2 936 990** | **3 268 332** | **3 041 028** | **3 126 667** | **3 755 632** | **3 142 085** | **3 301 047** | **3 476 482** |
| Compensation of employees | 1 778 566 | 1 962 276 | 2 084 654 | 2 171 418 | 2 201 418 | 2 272 357 | 2 297 805 | 2 422 677 | 2 564 618 |
| Goods and services | 1 079 933 | 974 129 | 1 183 678 | 869 610 | 925 249 | 1 483 275 | 844 280 | 878 369 | 911 864 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services:* | 165 127 | 88 704 | 50 994 | 173 624 | 168 624 | 12 260 | 76 697 | 79 761 | 82 731 |
| *Contractors* | 111 310 | 32 861 | 67 838 | 19 856 | 19 856 | 64 512 | 38 446 | 39 982 | 41 470 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 31 944 | 116 393 | 82 331 | 45 000 | 30 000 | 64 740 | 25 644 | 26 668 | 27 661 |
| *Medical supplies* | 394 261 | 325 306 | 398 307 | 287 190 | 293 368 | 346 051 | 301 860 | 313 919 | 325 607 |
| *Medicine* | 130 115 | 140 704 | 183 402 | 155 736 | 155 735 | 205 489 | 143 082 | 148 798 | 154 338 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 19 104 | 18 056 | 26 395 | 25 000 | 25 000 | 28 297 | 25 246 | 26 255 | 27 232 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 4 199 | 15 569 | 10 174 | 10 000 | 10 000 | 13 297 | 12 098 | 12 581 | 13 050 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 223 873 | 236 536 | 364 237 | 153 204 | 222 666 | 748 629 | 221 207 | 230 406 | 239 775 |
| Interest and rent on land | | 585 | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **7 680** | **12 545** | **19 049** | **5 450** | **5 450** | **12 655** | **6 500** | **7 128** | **7 555** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | 8 | 49 | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 7 680 | 12 537 | 19 000 | 5 450 | 5 450 | 12 655 | 6 500 | 7 128 | 7 555 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **40 363** | **26 054** | **76 664** | **47 533** | **57 164** | **69 018** | **116 010** | **123 318** | **132 451** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 3 490 | 18 595 | 12 400 | 22 031 | 30 857 | 4 660 | 4 954 | 5 320 |
| Machinery and equipment | 40 363 | 22 564 | 58 069 | 35 133 | 35 133 | 38 161 | 111 350 | 118 365 | 127 131 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 487 | 267 | 769 | | | 1 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **2 907 029** | **2 975 856** | **3 364 814** | **3 094 011** | **3 189 281** | **3 837 306** | **3 264 595** | **3 431 494** | **3 616 488** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **55 263** | **( 104 135)** | **( 162 897)** | | | **( 648 025)** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **55 263** | **( 104 135)** | **( 162 897)** | | | **( 648 025)** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Chris Hani Baragwanath**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 523 | 354 | 362 | 373 | 375 | 375 | 376 |
| Medical Specialists | 584 | 521 | 547 | 549 | 551 | 553 | 554 |
| Total doctors | 1 107 | 875 | 909 | 922 | 926 | 928 | 930 |
| Professional Nurses | 1 387 | 1 210 | 1 216 | 1 324 | 1 330 | 1 333 | 1 335 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 1 984 | 1 577 | 1 578 | 1 740 | 1 748 | 1 751 | 1 755 |
| Student nurses | 1 | 42 | 45 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Total Nurses | 3 372 | 2 829 | 2 839 | 3 069 | 3 083 | 3 089 | 3 095 |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 60 | 66 | 63 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 65 |
| Occupational therapists | 37 | 29 | 39 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Optometrists | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 35 | 49 | 37 | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 38 | 33 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Psychologists | 26 | 20 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Radiographers | 86 | 71 | 80 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 70 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 36 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| Dieticians | 21 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Physiotherapists | 45 | 59 | 47 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| **Administrative** | 2 196 | 2 205 | 2 210 | 2 020 | 2 048 | 2 061 | 2 072 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 996 | 2 024 | 2 037 | 2 048 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 2 182 | 2 182 | 2 196 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 7 060 | 6 285 | 6 352 | 6 320 | 6 348 | 6 361 | 6 373 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 1 778 566 | 1 962 276 | 2 084 654 | 2 272 357 | 2 297 805 | 2 422 677 | 2 564 618 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 252 | 312 | 328 | 360 | 362 | 381 | 402 |

**Name of hospital: Charlotte Maxeke** **Type: Central hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome '2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **2 047 953** | **2 318 362** | **2 559 109** | **2 385 228** | **2 554 689** | **2 554 689** | **2 635 343** | **2 706 596** | **2 806 177** |
| Equitable share | 1 112 865 | 1 341 689 | 1 523 414 | 1 295 802 | 1 449 780 | 1 449 780 | 1 483 074 | 1 524 685 | 1 574 617 |
| Conditional grants | 935 088 | 976 673 | 1 035 695 | 1 089 426 | 1 104 909 | 1 104 909 | 1 152 269 | 1 181 910 | 1 231 559 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 23 669 | 30 594 | 32 355 | 49 000 | 40 178 | 40 178 | 47 798 | 50 242 | 52 950 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 5 120 | 20 581 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | 112 060 | 100 000 | 100 000 | 100 000 | 104 889 | 104 889 | 104 154 | 111 112 | 117 889 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | 31 614 | 49 000 | 68 416 | 68 416 | 70 000 | 33 579 | 15 389 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | 794 239 | 825 498 | 871 726 | 891 426 | 891 426 | 891 426 | 930 317 | 986 978 | 1 045 331 |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **2 047 953** | **2 318 362** | **2 559 109** | **2 385 228** | **2 554 689** | **2 554 689** | **2 635 343** | **2 706 596** | **2 806 177** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **2 047 718** | **2 380 221** | **2 422 396** | **2 210 344** | **2 339 405** | **2 374 200** | **2 409 684** | **2 530 129** | **2 661 728** |
| Compensation of employees | 1 297 024 | 1 463 388 | 1 439 323 | 1 562 514 | 1 532 514 | 1 535 327 | 1 615 517 | 1 703 311 | 1 803 105 |
| Goods and services | 750 694 | 916 833 | 983 073 | 647 830 | 806 891 | 838 873 | 794 167 | 826 818 | 858 623 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 148 455 | 50 053 | 82 423 | 98 565 | 98 565 | 16 782 | 72 927 | 75 840 | 78 664 |
| *Contractors* | 59 132 | 42 588 | 66 083 | 42 340 | 42 340 | 44 640 | 39 011 | 40 569 | 42 080 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 36 667 | 66 048 | 37 101 | 26 966 | 41 966 | 50 184 | 12 378 | 12 872 | 13 352 |
| *Medical supplies* | 258 776 | 284 463 | 267 994 | 266 034 | 291 681 | 301 396 | 306 180 | 318 411 | 330 267 |
| *Medicine* | 145 136 | 163 355 | 181 439 | 118 786 | 114 086 | 155 624 | 133 180 | 138 500 | 143 657 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 5 307 | 4 507 | 5 484 | 25 126 | 25 126 | 7 576 | 18 373 | 19 107 | 19 818 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 25 576 | 6 582 | 7 384 | 11 056 | 11 056 | 9 864 | 10 165 | 10 571 | 10 965 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 71 645 | 299 237 | 335 165 | 58 957 | 182 071 | 252 807 | 201 953 | 210 947 | 219 821 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **1 797** | **8 033** | **3 664** | **7 200** | **7 200** | **4 324** | **2 000** | **2 193** | **2 325** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 1 797 | 8 033 | 3 664 | 7 200 | 7 200 | 4 324 | 2 000 | 2 193 | 2 325 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **72 210** | **43 600** | **47 604** | **167 684** | **208 084** | **196 848** | **223 659** | **174 273** | **142 124** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 13 879 | 11 903 | 93 784 | 125 684 | 116 239 | 111 659 | 55 217 | 14 252 |
| Machinery and equipment | 72 210 | 29 721 | 35 701 | 73 900 | 82 400 | 80 609 | 112 000 | 119 056 | 127 873 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 273 | 6 | 528 | | | | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **2 121 998** | **2 431 860** | **2 474 192** | **2 385 228** | **2 554 689** | **2 575 372** | **2 635 343** | **2 706 596** | **2 806 177** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 74 045)** | **( 113 498)** | **84 917** | | | **( 20 683)** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 74 045)** | **( 113 498)** | **84 917** | | | **( 20 683)** | | | |

| Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Charlotte Maxeke | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Personnel numbers** | **As at 31 March 2013** | **As at 31 March 2014** | **As at 31 March 2015** | **As at 31 March 2016** | **As at 31 March 2017** | **As at 31 March 2018** | **As at 31 March 2019** |
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 246 | 250 | 258 | 228 | 229 | 229 | 230 |
| Medical Specialists | 428 | 430 | 449 | 431 | 433 | 434 | 435 |
| Total doctors | 674 | 680 | 707 | 659 | 662 | 663 | 664 |
| Professional Nurses | 1 335 | 1 303 | 1 303 | 1 172 | 1 177 | 1 179 | 1 182 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nu | 1 032 | 960 | 960 | 915 | 919 | 921 | 922 |
| Student nurses | | 20 | | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Total Nurses | 2 367 | 2 283 | 2 263 | 2 114 | 2 123 | 2 127 | 2 131 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 41 | 34 | 43 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 16 | 23 | 17 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 123 | 119 | 129 | 115 | 115 | 116 | 116 |
| Dieticians | 14 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Environmental health | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 46 | 100 | 48 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| Occupational therapists | 17 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Optometrists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Physiotherapists | 23 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Psychologists | 12 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 17 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| **Administrative** | 1 629 | 1 410 | 1 419 | 1 600 | 1 620 | 1 629 | 1 638 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 589 | 1 609 | 1 618 | 1 627 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 1 617 | 1 401 | 1 407 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbe** | 4 981 | 4 748 | 4 713 | 4 652 | 4 672 | 4 681 | 4 690 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 1 297 024 | 1 463 388 | 1 439 323 | 1 535 327 | 1 615 517 | 1 703 311 | 1 803 105 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 260 | 308 | 305 | 330 | 346 | 364 | 384 |

**Name of hospital: Steve Biko** **Type: Central hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome '2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **1 484 858** | **1 595 061** | **1 834 907** | **1 773 536** | **1 832 669** | **1 832 669** | **1 871 364** | **1 967 035** | **2 073 080** |
| Equitable share | 671 468 | 773 903 | 964 501 | 886 459 | 940 217 | 940 217 | 951 964 | 989 899 | 1 037 334 |
| Conditional grants | 813 390 | 821 158 | 870 406 | 887 077 | 892 452 | 892 452 | 919 400 | 977 136 | 1 035 745 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 10 302 | 1 770 | 2 000 | 10 231 | 10 231 | 10 231 | 5 000 | 5 256 | 5 539 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 3 528 | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and* | 105 170 | 100 000 | 100 000 | 100 000 | 105 375 | 105 375 | 104 150 | 111 108 | 117 884 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | 8 732 | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | 694 390 | 719 388 | 759 674 | 776 846 | 776 846 | 776 846 | 810 250 | 860 773 | 912 322 |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **1 484 858** | **1 595 061** | **1 834 907** | **1 773 536** | **1 832 669** | **1 832 669** | **1 871 364** | **1 967 035** | **2 073 080** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **1 489 926** | **1 525 067** | **1 705 693** | **1 744 474** | **1 793 384** | **1 880 891** | **1 782 276** | **1 872 335** | **1 971 366** |
| Compensation of employees | 1 005 028 | 1 099 298 | 1 182 854 | 1 255 547 | 1 280 547 | 1 302 582 | 1 327 393 | 1 399 529 | 1 481 525 |
| Goods and services | 484 550 | 425 769 | 522 839 | 488 927 | 512 837 | 578 309 | 454 883 | 472 806 | 489 840 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional* | 103 840 | 29 454 | 71 027 | 78 231 | 76 231 | 48 833 | 64 390 | 66 962 | 69 455 |
| *Contractors* | 25 609 | 34 956 | 42 196 | 26 918 | 26 918 | 24 423 | 21 655 | 22 520 | 23 359 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced* | 20 040 | 21 335 | 32 711 | 25 766 | 27 766 | 30 927 | 11 885 | 12 360 | 12 820 |
| *Medical supplies* | 166 916 | 146 534 | 159 470 | 165 914 | 158 126 | 174 994 | 138 446 | 143 977 | 149 337 |
| *Medicine* | 41 429 | 67 019 | 71 501 | 70 964 | 73 839 | 74 173 | 73 351 | 76 281 | 79 121 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 11 101 | 11 973 | 14 706 | 14 396 | 15 411 | 16 351 | 14 537 | 15 118 | 15 681 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 3 432 | 7 688 | 5 480 | 8 508 | 7 508 | 4 690 | 7 592 | 7 895 | 8 189 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 112 183 | 106 810 | 125 748 | 98 230 | 127 038 | 203 918 | 123 027 | 127 693 | 131 878 |
| Interest and rent on land | 348 | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **5 976** | **5 055** | **5 986** | **5 113** | **5 113** | **4 752** | **3** | **3** | **3** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 5 976 | 5 055 | 5 986 | 5 113 | 5 113 | 4 752 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **25 783** | **12 839** | **27 267** | **23 949** | **34 172** | **27 821** | **89 085** | **94 697** | **101 711** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | 3 | 236 | 103 | 1 949 | 12 172 | 579 | 8 060 | 8 568 | 9 203 |
| Machinery and equipment | 25 780 | 12 590 | 27 164 | 22 000 | 22 000 | 27 242 | 81 025 | 86 129 | 92 508 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | 13 | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 553 | | 493 | | | | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **1 522 238** | **1 542 961** | **1 739 439** | **1 773 536** | **1 832 669** | **1 913 464** | **1 871 364** | **1 967 035** | **2 073 080** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 37 380)** | **52 100** | **95 468** | | | **( 80 795)** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 37 380)** | **52 100** | **95 468** | | | **( 80 795)** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Steve Biko**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 159 | 167 | 167 | 174 | 176 | 180 | 188 |
| Medical Specialists | 310 | 317 | 319 | 351 | 351 | 352 | 353 |
| Total doctors | 469 | 484 | 486 | 525 | 527 | 532 | 541 |
| Professional Nurses | 777 | 752 | 760 | 767 | 791 | 794 | 808 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nu | 784 | 797 | 803 | 816 | 830 | 833 | 857 |
| Student nurses | 1 | 52 | 1 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| Total Nurses | 1 562 | 1 601 | 1 564 | 1 622 | 1 659 | 1 666 | 1 704 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 33 | 27 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 38 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 30 | 23 | 31 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 106 | 92 | 111 | 111 | 112 | 112 | 112 |
| Dieticians | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 69 | 93 | 72 | 84 | 84 | 85 | 85 |
| Occupational therapists | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 14 |
| Optometrists | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Physiotherapists | 21 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 25 |
| Psychologists | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 8 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| **Administrative** | 1 427 | 1 324 | 1 467 | 1 469 | 1 471 | 1 472 | 1 474 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 1 417 | 1 313 | 1 457 | 1457 | 1 459 | 1 459 | 1 461 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbe** | 3 751 | 3 713 | 3 824 | 3 909 | 3 955 | 3 970 | 4 028 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 1 005 028 | 1 099 298 | 1 182 854 | 1 302 582 | 1 327 393 | 1 399 529 | 1 481 525 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 268 | 296 | 309 | 333 | 336 | 353 | 368 |

**Name of hospital: DR George Mukhari** **Type: Central hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome '2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **1 451 334** | **1 629 703** | **1 897 103** | **1 989 311** | **2 047 306** | **2 047 306** | **2 137 845** | **2 247 142** | **2 368 287** |
| Equitable share | 707 865 | 885 536 | 1 110 645 | 1 171 048 | 1 227 218 | 1 227 218 | 1 238 777 | 1 291 372 | 1 355 059 |
| Conditional grants | 743 469 | 744 167 | 786 458 | 818 263 | 820 088 | 820 088 | 899 068 | 955 770 | 1 013 228 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids* | 26 839 | 8 901 | 9 570 | 30 251 | 30 251 | 30 251 | 31 335 | 32 937 | 34 713 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 1 742 | 816 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | 105 823 | 100 000 | 100 000 | 100 000 | 101 825 | 101 825 | 150 136 | 159 447 | 168 829 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | 4 081 | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | 609 065 | 634 450 | 672 807 | 688 012 | 688 012 | 688 012 | 717 597 | 763 386 | 809 686 |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **1 451 334** | **1 629 703** | **1 897 103** | **1 989 311** | **2 047 306** | **2 047 306** | **2 137 845** | **2 247 142** | **2 368 287** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **1 319 644** | **1 534 837** | **1 853 450** | **1 930 028** | **2 008 431** | **2 002 322** | **2 029 850** | **2 132 238** | **2 244 925** |
| Compensation of employees | 964 981 | 1 149 298 | 1 368 577 | 1 427 323 | 1 519 671 | 1 535 906 | 1 498 908 | 1 580 365 | 1 672 956 |
| Goods and services | 354 663 | 385 536 | 484 873 | 502 705 | 488 760 | 466 416 | 530 942 | 551 873 | 571 969 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 73 702 | 17 529 | 48 950 | 88 860 | 82 860 | 34 878 | 95 005 | 98 800 | 102 479 |
| *Contractors* | 11 197 | 18 571 | 32 525 | 14 433 | 17 088 | 22 512 | 20 862 | 21 695 | 22 503 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 10 374 | 11 592 | 4 789 | 12 832 | 5 513 | 5 682 | 8 958 | 9 316 | 9 663 |
| *Medical supplies* | 135 106 | 138 746 | 198 538 | 143 691 | 151 939 | 201 046 | 144 922 | 150 711 | 156 323 |
| *Medicine* | 31 059 | 53 802 | 57 920 | 82 308 | 73 308 | 52 990 | 94 070 | 97 828 | 101 470 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 15 002 | 16 582 | 18 987 | 43 905 | 32 069 | 20 719 | 40 336 | 41 947 | 43 509 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 1 670 | 3 312 | 4 118 | 2 436 | 3 848 | 4 748 | 3 460 | 3 598 | 3 732 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 76 553 | 125 402 | 119 046 | 114 240 | 122 135 | 123 841 | 123 329 | 127 977 | 132 290 |
| Interest and rent on land | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **5 527** | **4 537** | **10 965** | **2 269** | **2 269** | **9 351** | **3 100** | **3 400** | **3 603** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 5 527 | 4 532 | 10 965 | 2 269 | 2 269 | 9 351 | 3 100 | 3 400 | 3 603 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **24 880** | **32 896** | **54 814** | **57 014** | **36 606** | **37 875** | **104 895** | **111 504** | **119 759** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 620 | 3 911 | 20 020 | 612 | | 10 112 | 10 750 | 11 546 |
| Machinery and equipment | 24 880 | 32 276 | 50 903 | 36 994 | 35 994 | 37 875 | 94 783 | 100 754 | 108 213 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 289 | 5 | 511 | | | | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **1 350 340** | **1 572 275** | **1 919 740** | **1 989 311** | **2 047 306** | **2 049 548** | **2 137 845** | **2 247 142** | **2 368 287** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **100 994** | **57 428** | **( 22 637)** | | | **( 2 242)** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **100 994** | **57 428** | **( 22 637)** | | | **( 2 242)** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: DR George Mukhari**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 170 | 210 | 209 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 264 |
| Medical Specialists | 316 | 347 | 347 | 360 | 362 | 362 | 363 |
| Total doctors | 486 | 557 | 556 | 622 | 625 | 626 | 627 |
| Professional Nurses | 673 | 737 | 739 | 884 | 888 | 890 | 891 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurs | 816 | 914 | 921 | 1 049 | 1 054 | 1 056 | 1 058 |
| Student nurses | | 30 | | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| Total Nurses | 1 489 | 1 681 | 1 660 | 1 976 | 1 985 | 1 989 | 1 992 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 30 | 32 | 33 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 26 | 32 | 30 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 45 | 48 | 47 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Dieticians | 12 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Environmental health | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 31 | 52 | 42 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Occupational therapists | 14 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 12 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Psychologists | 19 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 10 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| **Administrative** | 1 196 | 1 458 | 1 529 | 1 493 | 1 512 | 1 521 | 1 528 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 468 | 1 487 | 1 496 | 1 503 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 1 187 | 1 441 | 1 520 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 3 369 | 3 958 | 3 969 | 4 325 | 4 356 | 4 371 | 4 348 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 964 981 | 1 149 298 | 1 368 577 | 1 535 906 | 1 498 908 | 1 580 365 | 1 672 956 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 286 | 290 | 345 | 355 | 344 | 362 | 385 |

**FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DENTAL/ORAL HEALTH CENTRES**

| NAME OF ALLOCATION | DENTAL AND ORAL HEALTH CENTRES |
|---|---|
| **Transferring provincial department** | • Gauteng Department of Health. |
| **Purpose / Programme Description** | • To provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to patients referred from hospitals in various provinces. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by dental specialists.<br>• The areas of speciality include maxillo-facial and oral surgery, orthodontics, radiology, oral pathology, oral medicine and periodontology, prosthodontics, implantology, paedodontics, operative dentistry, community dentistry and general dentistry.<br>• Provide level 2 oral health services within the local sub-district as part of service learning during community engagements/outreach. |
| **Measurable outputs** | • Reducing waiting times for specialised dental services<br>• Strengthened hospital management and<br>• Number of fissure sealants placed and prosthetic rehabilitations (Dentures and implants) delivered |
| **Conditions** | • To provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of referred patients from hospitals in various provinces.<br>• To provide level 3 oral health care services and level 1 service provided for purposes of training students.<br>• Strengthen and expand on the existing relationships with the district and provincial oral health services<br>• Deliver the highest quality of patient care and services to the community within affordable and available resources, measured against international standards<br>• Teaching and learning to produce oral health personnel as per current and future needs of the country.<br>• Conduct research to generate evidence to inform policy and practices for cost-effective care and improved quality of life. |
| **Allocation criteria** | • Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs |
| **Source of allocation** | • Equitable share<br>• Health Professions Training and Development Grant |
| **Monitoring mechanisms in place** | • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health<br>• Various standing committee meetings |
| **Estimated life period** | • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need and training of oral health personnel needs. |

**Name of hospital: Pretoria** **Type: Dental hospital**

**Hospital Budget Summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome '2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **122 833** | **138 803** | **153 296** | **151 170** | **156 820** | **156 820** | **175 430** | **183 877** | **194 910** |
| Equitable share | 122 833 | 138 803 | 149 796 | 146 670 | 152 320 | 152 320 | 170 309 | 178 510 | 189 220 |
| Conditional grants | | | 3 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 5 121 | 5 368 | 5 690 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 5 121 | 5 368 | 5 690 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **122 833** | **138 803** | **153 296** | **151 170** | **156 820** | **156 820** | **175 430** | **183 877** | **194 910** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **109 771** | **125 959** | **133 805** | **147 844** | **153 430** | **146 091** | **171 201** | **179 436** | **190 203** |
| Compensation of employees | 102 507 | 101 017 | 121 418 | 127 123 | 132 773 | 133 647 | 149 551 | 157 212 | 166 644 |
| Goods and services | 7 264 | 24 942 | 12 387 | 20 721 | 20 657 | 12 444 | 21 650 | 22 224 | 23 559 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 1 425 | 1 349 | 1 571 | 1 390 | 1 390 | 1 059 | 1 000 | 1 025 | 1 087 |
| *Contractors* | 209 | 288 | 255 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 259 | 1 000 | 1 025 | 1 087 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced* | 303 | 258 | 399 | 600 | 260 | 279 | 350 | 359 | 380 |
| *Medical supplies* | 2 682 | 3 552 | 3 846 | 4 927 | 4 460 | 4 033 | 7 147 | 7 326 | 7 765 |
| *Medicine* | 251 | 262 | 384 | 425 | 1 425 | 248 | 400 | 410 | 435 |
| *Food and food supplies* | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 22 | 105 | 101 | 200 | 190 | 53 | 150 | 154 | 163 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 2 372 | 19 128 | 5 831 | 12 177 | 11 932 | 6 513 | 11 603 | 11 926 | 12 643 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **641** | **77** | **440** | **186** | **250** | **328** | **500** | **525** | **557** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 641 | 77 | 440 | 186 | 250 | 328 | 500 | 525 | 557 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **177** | **2 080** | **491** | **3 140** | **3 140** | **2 099** | **3 729** | **3 915** | **4 150** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery and equipment | 177 | 2 080 | 491 | 3 140 | 3 140 | 2 099 | 3 729 | 3 915 | 4 150 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 46 | 35 | 13 | | | 61 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **110 635** | **128 151** | **134 749** | **151 170** | **156 820** | **148 579** | **175 430** | **183 877** | **194 910** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **12 198** | **10 652** | **18 547** | | | **8 241** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **12 198** | **10 652** | **18 547** | | | **8 241** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Pretoria**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | | | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Medical Specialists | 14 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total doctors | 14 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Professional Nurses | 10 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 31 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | | | | | | | |
| Student nurses | | | | | | | |
| Total Nurses | 10 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 31 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | 50 | 23 | 24 | 158 | 162 | 165 | 169 |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Pharmacy assistants | | | | | | | |
| Radiographers | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Dieticians | | | | | | | |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Occupational therapists | | | | | | | |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | | | | | | | |
| Psychologists | | | | | | | |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | | | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 117 | 201 | 203 | 74 | 74 | 75 | 75 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 67 | 52 | 52 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 50 | 149 | 151 | 74 | 75 | 77 | 77 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 195 | 246 | 256 | 269 | 276 | 284 | 292 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 102 507 | 101 017 | 121 418 | 133 647 | 149 551 | 157 212 | 166 644 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 526 | 411 | 474 | 233 | 252 | 274 | 297 |

**Name of hospital: Medunsa** **Type: Dental hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome '2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **112 973** | **117 297** | **131 084** | **142 655** | **151 315** | **151 315** | **164 195** | **172 101** | **182 427** |
| Equitable share | 112 973 | 116 257 | 127 584 | 138 655 | 147 315 | 147 315 | 157 088 | 164 652 | 174 531 |
| Conditional grants | | 1 040 | 3 500 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 7 107 | 7 449 | 7 896 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 500 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 7 107 | 7 449 | 7 896 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 1 040 | | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **112 973** | **117 297** | **131 084** | **142 655** | **151 315** | **151 315** | **164 195** | **172 101** | **182 427** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **106 787** | **109 057** | **132 314** | **139 476** | **148 136** | **143 862** | **156 150** | **163 654** | **173 474** |
| Compensation of employees | 90 573 | 98 759 | 118 545 | 124 455 | 130 155 | 125 497 | 133 400 | 140 233 | 148 647 |
| Goods and services | 16 214 | 10 298 | 13 769 | 15 021 | 17 981 | 18 365 | 22 750 | 23 421 | 24 826 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 495 | 51 | 85 | 441 | 441 | 438 | 1 000 | 1 025 | 1 087 |
| *Contractors* | 346 | 31 | 10 | 950 | | | 1 200 | 1 230 | 1 304 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 647 | 774 | 486 | 893 | | 10 | | | |
| *Medical supplies* | 11 685 | 6 422 | 8 975 | 6 020 | 7 226 | 10 147 | 13 853 | 14 199 | 15 051 |
| *Medicine* | 156 | 87 | 186 | 425 | 1 652 | 368 | 200 | 205 | 217 |
| *Food and food supplies* | | | | | | | 0 | | |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 28 | 49 | 42 | 205 | 60 | 3 | 320 | 328 | 348 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 2 857 | 2 884 | 3 985 | 6 087 | 8 602 | 7 399 | 6 177 | 6 433 | 6 819 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **96** | **407** | **638** | **330** | **330** | **185** | **650** | **683** | **724** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 96 | 407 | 638 | 330 | 330 | 185 | 650 | 683 | 724 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **115** | **1 774** | **2 107** | **2 849** | **2 849** | **690** | **7 395** | **7 765** | **8 230** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | | | | | | 270 | 283 | 300 |
| Machinery and equipment | 115 | 1 774 | 2 107 | 2 849 | 2 849 | 690 | 7 125 | 7 481 | 7 930 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 11 | 67 | 25 | | | 102 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **107 009** | **111 305** | **135 084** | **142 655** | **151 315** | **144 839** | **164 195** | **172 102** | **182 427** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **5 964** | **5 992** | **( 4 000)** | | | **6 476** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **5 964** | **5 992** | **( 4 000)** | | | **6 476** | | | |

**Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs: Medunsa**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Medical Specialists | 10 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Total doctors | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| Professional Nurses | 8 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Student nurses | | | | | | | |
| Total Nurses | 8 | 25 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | 20 | 23 | 27 | 116 | 118 | 123 | 124 |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pharmacy assistants | | | | | | | |
| Radiographers | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Dieticians | | | | | | | |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | | | | | | | |
| Occupational therapists | | | | | | | |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | | | | | | | |
| Psychologists | | | | | | | |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | | | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 201 | 218 | 225 | 138 | 139 | 141 | 144 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 51 | 60 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 150 | 158 | 159 | 137 | 137 | 139 | 141 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 243 | 280 | 297 | 282 | 287 | 294 | 301 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 90 573 | 98 759 | 118 545 | 125 497 | 133 400 | 140 233 | 148 647 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 373 | 353 | 399 | 445 | 465 | 477 | 494 |

**Name of hospital: Wits** **Type: Dental hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome '2014/15 | Main appropriation | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **110 078** | **114 478** | **137 122** | **140 859** | **146 574** | **146 574** | **161 846** | **169 639** | **179 817** |
| Equitable share | 110 078 | 114 478 | 133 622 | 136 359 | 142 074 | 142 074 | 157 148 | 164 715 | 174 598 |
| Conditional grants | | | 3 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 698 | 4 924 | 5 220 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 500 | 4 698 | 4 924 | 5 220 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **110 078** | **114 478** | **137 122** | **140 859** | **146 574** | **146 574** | **161 846** | **169 639** | **179 817** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **99 391** | **117 681** | **131 806** | **137 097** | **142 812** | **143 549** | **157 375** | **164 945** | **174 841** |
| Compensation of employees | 89 749 | 104 695 | 120 684 | 124 868 | 130 518 | 131 788 | 143 052 | 150 380 | 159 403 |
| Goods and services | 9 642 | 12 986 | 11 122 | 12 229 | 12 294 | 11 761 | 14 323 | 14 565 | 15 438 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 108 | 45 | 43 | 466 | 466 | 30 | 412 | 422 | 448 |
| *Contractors* | 930 | 830 | 997 | 1 300 | 600 | 320 | 875 | 897 | 951 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 5 | 170 | 36 | 300 | 10 | 5 | 140 | 144 | 152 |
| *Medical supplies* | 3 883 | 5 515 | 5 422 | 5 951 | 5 212 | 6 176 | 7 010 | 7 185 | 7 616 |
| *Medicine* | 163 | 220 | 310 | 425 | 1 425 | 271 | 669 | 686 | 727 |
| *Food and food supplies* | | 1 | | 5 | | | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 2 | 3 | 247 | 35 | 5 | | 82 | 84 | 89 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 4 551 | 6 202 | 4 067 | 3 747 | 4 576 | 4 959 | 5 123 | 5 135 | 5 442 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **388** | **173** | **66** | **229** | **229** | **73** | **247** | **259** | **275** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 388 | 173 | 66 | 229 | 229 | 73 | 247 | 259 | 275 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **4 477** | **2 769** | **1 294** | **3 533** | **3 533** | **389** | **4 224** | **4 435** | **4 701** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | | 271 | | | | | | |
| Machinery and equipment | 4 477 | 2 769 | 1 023 | 3 533 | 3 533 | 389 | 4 224 | 4 435 | 4 701 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 34 | 38 | 27 | | | | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **104 290** | **120 661** | **133 193** | **140 859** | **146 574** | **144 011** | **161 846** | **169 640** | **179 817** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **5 788** | **( 6 183)** | **3 929** | | | **2 563** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **5 788** | **( 6 183)** | **3 929** | | | **2 563** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Wits**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | | | | | | | |
| Medical Specialists | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total doctors | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Professional Nurses | 10 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurse | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Student nurses | | | | | | | |
| Total Nurses | 12 | 13 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | 65 | 56 | 57 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 131 |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | | | | | | | |
| Pharmacy assistants | | | | | | | |
| Radiographers | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Dieticians | | | | | | | |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Occupational therapists | | | | | | | |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | | | | | | | |
| Psychologists | | | | | | | |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | | | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 181 | 183 | 185 | 103 | 103 | 105 | 105 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 61 | 63 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 120 | 120 | 121 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 263 | 257 | 268 | 257 | 258 | 261 | 262 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 89 749 | 104 695 | 120 684 | 131 788 | 143 052 | 150 380 | 159 403 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 341 | 407 | 450 | 513 | 554 | 576 | 609 |

**FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICT HOSPITALS**

| NAME OF ALLOCATION | DISTRICT HOSPITALS |
|---|---|
| **Transferring provincial department** | • Gauteng Department of Health. |
| **Purpose / Programme Description** | • To provide basic non-specialised health care services including minor surgeries and serve as a gateway to Regional, Tertiary and Central Hospitals |
| **Measurable outputs** | • Hospital efficiencies (average length of stay; bed occupancy rate; caesarean section rate and hospital separation) |
| **Conditions** | • To provide level 1 non-specialised health care services including pharmaceuticals |
| **Allocation criteria** | • Budget allocations according to the bed capacity and package of services rendered |
| **Source of allocation** | • Equitable share<br>• Conditional grants for specialised projects, e.g. Anti-Retroviral Treatment (ART) & Tuberculosis (TB) |
| **Monitoring mechanisms in place** | • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health<br>• Various standing committee meetings |
| **Estimated life period** | • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need |

**Name of hospital: Bertha Gxowa** **Type: District hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **201 376** | **221 604** | **229 318** | **292 202** | **311 753** | **311 753** | **326 945** | **345 152** | **368 336** |
| Equitable share | 146 388 | 188 991 | 203 980 | 249 010 | 268 561 | 268 561 | 278 400 | 293 903 | 313 646 |
| Conditional grants | 54 988 | 32 613 | 25 338 | 43 192 | 43 192 | 43 192 | 48 545 | 51 248 | 54 691 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids* | 20 178 | 16 634 | 20 029 | 26 456 | 26 456 | 26 456 | 48 545 | 51 248 | 54 691 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 150 | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | 34 660 | 15 979 | 2 309 | 9 519 | 9 519 | 9 519 | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **201 376** | **221 604** | **229 318** | **292 202** | **311 753** | **311 753** | **326 945** | **345 152** | **368 336** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **178 282** | **200 395** | **229 132** | **269 077** | **298 147** | **245 024** | **317 584** | **335 919** | **358 549** |
| Compensation of employees | 118 631 | 136 119 | 153 886 | 167 043 | 181 043 | 170 264 | 185 807 | 197 287 | 211 055 |
| Goods and services | 59 651 | 64 276 | 75 246 | 102 034 | 117 104 | 74 760 | 131 777 | 138 632 | 147 494 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 7 712 | 989 | | 16 787 | 16 787 | 2 273 | 14 922 | 15 654 | 16 619 |
| *Contractors* | 103 | 132 | 797 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 1 723 | 2 000 | 2 098 | 2 227 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 1 594 | 1 111 | 5 626 | 5 218 | 5 218 | 9 523 | 9 210 | 9 662 | 10 257 |
| *Medical supplies* | 10 714 | 9 807 | 19 802 | 19 805 | 19 805 | 13 992 | 16 807 | 17 632 | 18 718 |
| *Medicine* | 14 203 | 14 297 | 12 505 | 25 427 | 25 427 | 3 522 | 40 634 | 42 628 | 45 255 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 1 415 | 1 996 | 2 645 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 3 921 | 6 000 | 6 294 | 6 682 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 273 | 912 | 956 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 646 | 2 500 | 2 623 | 2 784 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 23 637 | 35 032 | 32 915 | 26 897 | 41 967 | 39 160 | 39 704 | 42 042 | 44 950 |
| Interest and rent on land | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **288** | **500** | **670** | **577** | **577** | **526** | **542** | **564** | **597** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 288 | 500 | 670 | 577 | 577 | 526 | 542 | 564 | 597 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **14 378** | **4 129** | **6 207** | **22 548** | **13 029** | **6 180** | **8 819** | **8 670** | **9 189** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | 4 348 | 2 871 | 2 309 | 9 847 | 9 847 | 2 731 | 5 100 | 5 014 | 5 314 |
| Machinery and equipment | 10 030 | 1 258 | 3 898 | 12 701 | 3 182 | 3 449 | 3 719 | 3 656 | 3 875 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 73 | 42 | 34 | | | 76 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **193 021** | **205 068** | **236 043** | **292 202** | **311 753** | **251 806** | **326 945** | **345 152** | **368 336** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **8 355** | **16 536** | **( 6 725)** | | | **59 947** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **8 355** | **16 536** | **( 6 725)** | | | **59 947** | | | |

| Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Bertha Gxowa | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Personnel numbers** | **As at 31 March 2013** | **As at 31 March 2014** | **As at 31 March 2015** | **As at 31 March 2016** | **As at 31 March 2017** | **As at 31 March 2018** | **As at 31 March 2019** |
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 24 | 36 | 36 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| Medical Specialists | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total doctors | 24 | 36 | 36 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| Professional Nurses | 124 | 117 | 118 | 138 | 138 | 139 | 139 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurs | 162 | 135 | 136 | 154 | 154 | 155 | 155 |
| Student Nurses | | 13 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Total Nurses | 286 | 265 | 267 | 300 | 301 | 301 | 302 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Pharmacy assistants | | 14 | 14 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 10 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Dieticians | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Environmental health | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 5 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Occupational therapists | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 4 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Psychologists | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Social Workers | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 308 | 281 | 281 | 329 | 330 | 330 | 331 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Levels: 10 - < | 307 | 280 | 280 | 329 | 330 | 330 | 331 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 648 | 645 | 647 | 721 | 723 | 724 | 725 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 118 631 | 136 119 | 153 886 | 170 264 | 185 807 | 197 287 | 211 055 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 183 | 211 | 238 | 236 | 257 | 272 | 291 |

**Name of hospital: Carletonville** **Type: District hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | Main appropriatio | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **148 082** | **168 578** | **184 254** | **234 822** | **235 304** | **235 304** | **253 404** | **267 516** | **285 485** |
| Equitable share | 127 051 | 147 751 | 149 184 | 201 951 | 202 433 | 202 433 | 203 591 | 214 929 | 229 366 |
| Conditional grants | 21 031 | 20 827 | 35 070 | 32 871 | 32 871 | 32 871 | 49 813 | 52 587 | 56 119 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 18 632 | 18 847 | 27 896 | 25 654 | 25 654 | 25 654 | 49 813 | 52 587 | 56 119 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 2 399 | 1 980 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | 4 174 | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **148 082** | **168 578** | **184 254** | **234 822** | **235 304** | **235 304** | **253 404** | **267 516** | **285 485** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **146 854** | **152 309** | **182 976** | **226 597** | **228 079** | **154 589** | **247 468** | **261 650** | **279 268** |
| Compensation of employees | 94 216 | 104 519 | 114 662 | 128 657 | 128 657 | 114 564 | 141 254 | 149 981 | 160 448 |
| Goods and services | 52 638 | 47 790 | 68 314 | 97 940 | 99 422 | 40 025 | 106 214 | 111 669 | 118 820 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 3 675 | 1 837 | 2 160 | 13 157 | 13 157 | 1 650 | 8 820 | 9 253 | 9 823 |
| *Contractors* | 144 | 387 | 850 | 1 010 | 492 | 1 370 | 1 141 | 1 197 | 1 271 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 2 213 | 1 810 | 3 401 | 2 604 | 800 | 1 076 | 913 | 958 | 1 017 |
| *Medical supplies* | 6 220 | 4 006 | 4 980 | 9 801 | 9 801 | 7 491 | 10 176 | 10 675 | 11 333 |
| *Medicine* | 25 358 | 21 242 | 22 161 | 27 369 | 27 369 | 11 457 | 49 679 | 52 116 | 55 329 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 1 853 | 1 866 | 3 472 | 4 218 | 4 218 | 3 494 | 4 966 | 5 210 | 5 531 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 304 | 581 | 2 138 | 1 835 | 1 835 | 3 057 | 2 073 | 2 175 | 2 309 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 12 871 | 16 061 | 29 152 | 37 946 | 41 750 | 10 430 | 28 446 | 30 086 | 32 208 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **333** | **789** | **380** | **868** | **868** | **280** | **520** | **541** | **573** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 333 | 789 | 380 | 868 | 868 | 280 | 520 | 541 | 573 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **1 141** | **4 538** | **3 331** | **7 357** | **6 357** | **32 415** | **5 416** | **5 325** | **5 644** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | 277 | 3 007 | 1 144 | 4 347 | 3 347 | 29 916 | 504 | 496 | 525 |
| Machinery and equipment | 864 | 1 531 | 2 187 | 3 010 | 3 010 | 2 499 | 4 912 | 4 829 | 5 119 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 23 | | 45 | | | | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **148 351** | **154 629** | **185 588** | **234 822** | **235 304** | **187 284** | **253 404** | **267 516** | **285 485** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 269)** | **13 949** | **( 1 334)** | | | **48 020** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 269)** | **13 949** | **( 1 334)** | | | **48 020** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Carletonville**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 22 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Medical Specialists | | | | | | | |
| Total doctors | 22 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Professional Nurses | 73 | 85 | 86 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurs | 81 | 149 | 148 | 165 | 165 | 166 | 166 |
| Student Nurses | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Total Nurses | 154 | 234 | 234 | 260 | 261 | 261 | 261 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Pharmacy assistants | | 11 | 11 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Dieticians | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Occupational therapists | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Psychologists | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Social Workers | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 192 | 175 | 175 | 193 | 193 | 194 | 194 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 189 | 174 | 174 | 192 | 192 | 193 | 193 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 381 | 472 | 472 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 94 216 | 104 519 | 114 662 | 114 564 | 141 254 | 149 981 | 160 448 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 247 | 221 | 243 | 231 | 284 | 301 | 321 |

**Name of hospital: DR Yusuf Dadoo** **Type: District hospital**

**Hospital Budget Summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **166 156** | **160 665** | **2 346 330** | **261 485** | **289 501** | **289 501** | **266 543** | **281 386** | **300 166** |
| Equitable share | 132 899 | 146 153 | 2 320 860 | 224 546 | 252 562 | 252 562 | 224 875 | 237 398 | 253 344 |
| Conditional grants | 33 257 | 14 512 | 25 470 | 36 939 | 36 939 | 36 939 | 41 668 | 43 988 | 46 822 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids* | 14 268 | 14 012 | 15 986 | 28 722 | 28 722 | 28 722 | 31 668 | 33 432 | 35 677 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 300 | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | 18 689 | 500 | 6 484 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 10 000 | 10 557 | 11 145 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **166 156** | **160 665** | **2 346 330** | **261 485** | **289 501** | **289 501** | **266 543** | **281 386** | **300 166** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **156 798** | **156 246** | **226 188** | **254 943** | **273 959** | **199 323** | **255 056** | **270 074** | **288 175** |
| Compensation of employees | 114 797 | 125 417 | 138 926 | 154 461 | 154 461 | 139 897 | 160 326 | 170 231 | 182 112 |
| Goods and services | 42 001 | 30 829 | 87 262 | 100 482 | 119 498 | 59 426 | 94 730 | 99 843 | 106 064 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 8 551 | 1 862 | 4 845 | 13 697 | 18 697 | 2 047 | 5 000 | 5 245 | 5 569 |
| *Contractors* | 464 | 869 | 1 326 | 850 | 500 | 1 375 | 2 500 | 2 623 | 2 784 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 1 707 | 908 | 982 | 2 000 | 2 900 | 829 | 1 500 | 1 574 | 1 671 |
| *Medical supplies* | 10 129 | 8 239 | 8 709 | 12 678 | 7 778 | 11 320 | 19 842 | 20 815 | 22 098 |
| *Medicine* | 7 765 | 7 694 | 7 936 | 19 766 | 19 766 | 3 712 | 23 468 | 24 619 | 26 137 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 2 209 | 2 016 | 2 656 | 5 000 | 4 000 | 3 019 | 5 500 | 5 770 | 6 125 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 850 | 1 334 | 4 786 | 5 254 | 5 254 | 4 430 | 3 000 | 3 147 | 3 341 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 10 326 | 7 907 | 56 022 | 41 237 | 60 603 | 32 694 | 33 920 | 36 049 | 38 338 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **217** | **530** | **219** | **146** | **146** | **856** | **340** | **354** | **375** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 217 | 530 | 219 | 146 | 146 | 856 | 340 | 354 | 375 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **3 402** | **2 589** | **2 681** | **6 396** | **15 396** | **2 356** | **11 147** | **10 958** | **11 616** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | 6 | 74 | 101 | 3 214 | 12 214 | 51 | 8 010 | 7 874 | 8 347 |
| Machinery and equipment | 3 396 | 2 515 | 2 580 | 3 182 | 3 182 | 2 305 | 3 137 | 3 084 | 3 269 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 48 | | 1 | | | 50 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **160 459** | **159 291** | **228 988** | **261 485** | **289 501** | **202 535** | **266 543** | **281 386** | **300 166** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **5 697** | **1 374** | **2 117 342** | | | **86 966** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **5 697** | **1 374** | **2 117 342** | | | **86 966** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: DR Yusuf Dadoo**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 22 | 23 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Medical Specialists | 3 | 5 | 7 | | | | |
| Total doctors | 25 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Professional Nurses | 112 | 115 | 116 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 124 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurs | 170 | 117 | 105 | 196 | 196 | 197 | 197 |
| Staff Nurses | | 56 | 68 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Total Nurses | 282 | 288 | 289 | 324 | 325 | 325 | 326 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 8 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Pharmacy assistants | | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Dieticians | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | | 7 |
| Occupational therapists | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Psychologists | | | | | | | |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Social Workers | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 232 | 211 | 213 | 248 | 249 | 249 | 249 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 231 | 210 | 212 | 247 | 248 | 248 | 248 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 569 | 572 | 579 | 634 | 636 | 636 | 637 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 114 797 | 125 417 | 138 926 | 139 897 | 160 326 | 170 231 | 182 112 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 202 | 219 | 240 | 221 | 252 | 268 | 286 |

**Name of hospital: Heidelberg** **Type: District hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **104 481** | **113 980** | **144 213** | **170 592** | **173 405** | **173 405** | **191 366** | **202 023** | **215 593** |
| Equitable share | 90 155 | 103 168 | 126 478 | 144 090 | 146 903 | 146 903 | 160 388 | 169 320 | 180 693 |
| Conditional grants | 14 326 | 10 812 | 17 735 | 26 502 | 26 502 | 26 502 | 30 978 | 32 703 | 34 900 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 14 326 | 10 812 | 14 735 | 19 285 | 19 285 | 19 285 | 30 978 | 32 703 | 34 900 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **104 481** | **113 980** | **144 213** | **170 592** | **173 405** | **173 405** | **191 366** | **202 023** | **215 593** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **96 893** | **114 864** | **127 274** | **160 901** | **166 614** | **132 967** | **180 816** | **191 637** | **204 584** |
| Compensation of employees | 72 994 | 89 363 | 97 815 | 105 650 | 107 650 | 104 796 | 110 223 | 117 033 | 125 201 |
| Goods and services | 23 899 | 25 501 | 29 459 | 55 251 | 58 964 | 28 171 | 70 593 | 74 604 | 79 384 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 3 458 | 1 280 | 2 712 | 6 790 | 8 790 | 1 | 6 820 | 7 155 | 7 596 |
| *Contractors* | 955 | 1 032 | 857 | 852 | 1 068 | 824 | 1 000 | 1 049 | 1 114 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 559 | 801 | 413 | 1 373 | 910 | 433 | 1 000 | 1 049 | 1 114 |
| *Medical supplies* | 4 897 | 4 597 | 4 852 | 10 330 | 11 580 | 5 731 | 9 664 | 10 138 | 10 763 |
| *Medicine* | 6 019 | 6 104 | 7 982 | 16 425 | 13 865 | 2 045 | 26 468 | 27 767 | 29 478 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 1 159 | 1 037 | 1 438 | 3 631 | 2 531 | 1 886 | 2 652 | 2 782 | 2 954 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 193 | 182 | 269 | 806 | 706 | 345 | 8 100 | 8 497 | 9 021 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 6 659 | 10 468 | 10 936 | 15 044 | 19 514 | 16 906 | 14 889 | 16 167 | 17 345 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **787** | **709** | **515** | **548** | **548** | **261** | **250** | **260** | **276** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 778 | 709 | 515 | 548 | 548 | 261 | 250 | 260 | 276 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **956** | **3 391** | **1 198** | **9 143** | **6 243** | **2 958** | **10 300** | **10 126** | **10 733** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 2 277 | | 2 700 | 300 | | 4 700 | 4 620 | 4 898 |
| Machinery and equipment | 956 | 1 114 | 1 198 | 6 443 | 5 943 | 2 958 | 5 600 | 5 505 | 5 835 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 25 | 36 | 23 | | | 12 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **98 661** | **119 000** | **129 011** | **170 592** | **173 405** | **136 186** | **191 366** | **202 023** | **215 593** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **5 820** | **( 5 020)** | **15 202** | | | **37 219** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **5 820** | **( 5 020)** | **15 202** | | | **37 219** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Heidelberg**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 15 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Medical Specialists | | | | | | | |
| Total doctors | 15 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Professional Nurses | 59 | 64 | 65 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurs | 105 | 108 | 109 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 112 |
| Student Nurses | | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total Nurses | 164 | 172 | 177 | 189 | 189 | 190 | 190 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dieticians | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Environmental health | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Occupational therapists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Optometrists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Psychologists | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Social Workers | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 139 | 168 | 165 | 175 | 175 | 176 | 176 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Levels: 10 - < | 138 | 168 | 164 | 174 | 174 | 175 | 175 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 345 | 391 | 393 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 415 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 72 994 | 89 363 | 97 815 | 104 796 | 110 223 | 117 033 | 125 201 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 212 | 229 | 249 | 254 | 266 | 282 | 302 |

**Name of hospital: Jubilee** **Type: District hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | Main appropriation | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **267 823** | **275 525** | **329 698** | **338 520** | **349 181** | **349 181** | **376 933** | **397 924** | **424 653** |
| Equitable share | 232 430 | 249 149 | 289 571 | 301 618 | 312 279 | 312 279 | 331 018 | 349 452 | 372 925 |
| Conditional grants | 35 393 | 26 376 | 40 127 | 36 902 | 36 902 | 36 902 | 45 915 | 48 472 | 51 728 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 22 890 | 25 876 | 30 184 | 28 685 | 28 685 | 28 685 | 36 915 | 38 971 | 41 588 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | 12 500 | 500 | 6 943 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 9 000 | 9 501 | 10 139 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **267 823** | **275 525** | **329 698** | **338 520** | **349 181** | **349 181** | **376 933** | **397 924** | **424 653** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **237 618** | **247 841** | **288 982** | **329 333** | **326 819** | **305 720** | **357 384** | **378 643** | **404 215** |
| Compensation of employees | 175 176 | 192 585 | 207 039 | 227 444 | 231 444 | 221 333 | 244 513 | 259 620 | 277 739 |
| Goods and services | 62 442 | 55 256 | 81 943 | 101 889 | 95 375 | 84 387 | 112 871 | 119 024 | 126 477 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 10 386 | 2 787 | 6 713 | 17 848 | 14 848 | 3 | 11 514 | 12 079 | 12 823 |
| *Contractors* | 1 924 | 5 279 | 1 145 | 1 350 | 1 350 | 731 | 1 500 | 1 574 | 1 671 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 3 228 | 744 | 1 412 | 1 800 | 1 800 | 4 036 | 2 100 | 2 203 | 2 339 |
| *Medical supplies* | 13 676 | 16 190 | 23 | 18 965 | 20 865 | 18 531 | 19 311 | 20 258 | 21 507 |
| *Medicine* | 15 363 | 10 755 | 15 123 | 6 131 | 21 574 | 10 828 | 37 807 | 39 662 | 42 107 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 836 | 586 | 917 | 3 229 | 2 229 | 1 145 | 3 100 | 3 252 | 3 453 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 428 | 699 | 673 | 1 490 | 1 300 | 1 664 | 1 600 | 1 678 | 1 782 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 16 601 | 18 216 | 55 937 | 51 076 | 31 409 | 47 449 | 35 939 | 38 317 | 40 796 |
| Interest and rent on land | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **572** | **1 096** | **1 095** | **873** | **873** | **1 943** | **1 100** | **1 144** | **1 213** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 572 | 1 096 | 1 095 | 873 | 873 | 1 943 | 1 100 | 1 144 | 1 213 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **2 244** | **7 815** | **5 504** | **8 314** | **21 489** | **12 327** | **18 449** | **18 137** | **19 225** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 1 464 | | 2 192 | 16 367 | 1 002 | 9 119 | 8 965 | 9 502 |
| Machinery and equipment | 2 244 | 6 351 | 5 504 | 6 122 | 5 122 | 11 325 | 9 330 | 9 172 | 9 722 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 44 | ( 117) | 95 | | | 96 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **240 478** | **256 640** | **295 676** | **338 520** | **349 181** | **320 086** | **376 933** | **397 924** | **424 653** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **27 345** | **18 885** | **34 022** | | | **29 095** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **27 345** | **18 885** | **34 022** | | | **29 095** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Jubilee**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 46 | 41 | 48 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Medical Specialists | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Total doctors | 49 | 47 | 56 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| Professional Nurses | 170 | 250 | 249 | 205 | 206 | 206 | 206 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 85 | 123 | 125 | 185 | 185 | 186 | 186 |
| Student Nurses | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total Nurses | 261 | 375 | 376 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 393 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 10 | 12 | 15 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Dieticians | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 3 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Occupational therapists | 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Optometrists | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Psychologists | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Social Workers | | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 272 | 275 | 276 | 283 | 284 | 284 | 285 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 271 | 273 | 275 | 281 | 282 | 282 | 283 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 632 | 771 | 792 | 798 | 800 | 801 | 802 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 175 176 | 192 585 | 207 039 | 221 333 | 244 513 | 259 620 | 277 739 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 277 | 250 | 261 | 277 | 306 | 324 | 346 |

**Name of hospital: Kopanong** **Type: District hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **194 314** | **195 594** | **206 411** | **231 881** | **249 628** | **249 628** | **259 219** | **273 404** | **291 755** |
| Equitable share | 170 798 | 172 725 | 180 071 | 198 082 | 222 237 | 222 237 | 228 796 | 241 537 | 257 762 |
| Conditional grants | 23 516 | 22 869 | 26 340 | 33 799 | 27 391 | 27 391 | 30 423 | 31 867 | 33 993 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids* | 19 546 | 13 369 | 16 603 | 19 574 | 19 574 | 19 574 | 30 173 | 31 853 | 33 993 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 3 970 | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 9 500 | 6 737 | 7 008 | 600 | 600 | 250 | 14 | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **194 314** | **195 594** | **206 411** | **231 881** | **249 628** | **249 628** | **259 219** | **273 404** | **291 755** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **182 488** | **179 386** | **199 944** | **228 659** | **236 752** | **200 417** | **249 927** | **264 239** | **282 039** |
| Compensation of employees | 125 631 | 132 937 | 140 431 | 155 330 | 155 330 | 144 081 | 160 193 | 170 090 | 181 961 |
| Goods and services | 56 857 | 46 449 | 59 513 | 73 329 | 81 422 | 56 336 | 89 734 | 94 149 | 100 079 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 7 899 | 1 026 | 6 285 | 12 497 | 12 497 | 3 | 11 272 | 11 825 | 12 554 |
| *Contractors* | 681 | 698 | 905 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 369 | 2 124 | 2 228 | 2 366 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 4 867 | 1 026 | 2 188 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 3 215 | 1 470 | 1 542 | 1 637 |
| *Medical supplies* | 11 192 | 6 822 | 8 368 | 9 718 | 9 718 | 5 913 | 10 758 | 11 286 | 11 981 |
| *Medicine* | 12 776 | 9 910 | 11 438 | 17 056 | 17 056 | 7 759 | 28 060 | 29 437 | 31 251 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 1 992 | 1 939 | 2 342 | 2 800 | 2 800 | 2 785 | 3 200 | 3 357 | 3 564 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 468 | 901 | 3 190 | 7 000 | 7 000 | 1 906 | 11 000 | 11 540 | 12 251 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 16 982 | 24 127 | 24 797 | 20 958 | 29 051 | 34 386 | 21 850 | 22 934 | 24 475 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **211** | **489** | **707** | **440** | **440** | **964** | **550** | **572** | **606** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 204 | 489 | 707 | 440 | 440 | 964 | 550 | 572 | 606 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **3 858** | **3 396** | **53 279** | **2 782** | **12 436** | **4 491** | **8 742** | **8 594** | **9 109** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 1 982 | 51 734 | 600 | 10 254 | 2 018 | 5 124 | 5 037 | 5 339 |
| Machinery and equipment | 3 858 | 1 414 | 1 545 | 2 182 | 2 182 | 2 473 | 3 618 | 3 557 | 3 770 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 20 | 25 | 100 | | | 20 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **186 577** | **183 296** | **254 030** | **231 881** | **249 628** | **205 892** | **259 219** | **273 404** | **291 755** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **7 737** | **12 298** | **( 47 619)** | | | **43 736** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **7 737** | **12 298** | **( 47 619)** | | | **43 736** | | | |

| Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Kopanong | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Personnel numbers** | **As at 31 March 2013** | **As at 31 March 2014** | **As at 31 March 2015** | **As at 31 March 2016** | **As at 31 March 2017** | **As at 31 March 2018** | **As at 31 March 2019** |
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 24 | 24 | 27 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Medical Specialists | | | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Total doctors | 24 | 24 | 33 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| Professional Nurses | 104 | 104 | 103 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 100 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 132 | 132 | 134 | 146 | 146 | 147 | 147 |
| Student Nurses | | | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Total Nurses | 236 | 236 | 239 | 250 | 251 | 251 | 251 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 13 | 13 | 10 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Dieticians | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Environmental health | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Occupational therapists | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Psychologists | | | | | | | |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Social Workers | | | 2 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 231 | 225 | 207 | 216 | 217 | 217 | 217 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Levels: 10 - < | 230 | 224 | 206 | 216 | 216 | 216 | 216 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 537 | 530 | 523 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 125 631 | 132 937 | 140 431 | 144 081 | 160 193 | 170 090 | 181 961 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 234 | 251 | 269 | 266 | 296 | 313 | 334 |

**Name of hospital: ODI** **TYPE: District hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **199 199** | **214 575** | **228 057** | **284 697** | **286 194** | **286 194** | **300 604** | **317 344** | **338 661** |
| Equitable share | 181 928 | 198 301 | 203 360 | 241 899 | 250 642 | 250 642 | 264 089 | 278 796 | 297 523 |
| Conditional grants | 17 271 | 16 274 | 24 697 | 42 798 | 35 552 | 35 552 | 36 515 | 38 548 | 41 138 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 17 271 | 16 274 | 20 580 | 28 335 | 28 335 | 28 335 | 36 515 | 38 548 | 41 138 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | 1 117 | 7 246 | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **199 199** | **214 575** | **228 057** | **284 697** | **286 194** | **286 194** | **300 604** | **317 344** | **338 661** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **174 100** | **193 617** | **211 808** | **278 336** | **279 833** | **225 462** | **289 490** | **306 367** | **327 026** |
| Compensation of employees | 126 063 | 147 916 | 161 027 | 179 333 | 179 330 | 170 005 | 182 301 | 193 564 | 207 073 |
| Goods and services | 48 037 | 45 701 | 50 781 | 99 003 | 100 503 | 55 457 | 107 189 | 112 803 | 119 953 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 8 039 | 2 924 | 6 424 | 15 897 | 15 897 | 4 797 | 13 681 | 14 352 | 15 237 |
| *Contractors* | 470 | 408 | 613 | 1 800 | 1 500 | 364 | 1 500 | 1 574 | 1 671 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 3 051 | 1 858 | 1 933 | 2 800 | 2 800 | 1 408 | 2 500 | 2 623 | 2 784 |
| *Medical supplies* | 9 946 | 7 436 | 9 844 | 15 518 | 16 018 | 8 028 | 14 600 | 15 316 | 16 260 |
| *Medicine* | 11 449 | 11 703 | 11 915 | 22 056 | 22 256 | 6 307 | 36 868 | 38 677 | 41 061 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 531 | 582 | 560 | 3 000 | 2 000 | 997 | 2 000 | 2 098 | 2 227 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 756 | 379 | 223 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 270 | 1 300 | 1 364 | 1 448 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 13 795 | 20 411 | 19 269 | 36 432 | 38 532 | 33 286 | 34 740 | 36 799 | 39 265 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **523** | **273** | **1 433** | **1 033** | **1 033** | **1 272** | **900** | **936** | **992** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 523 | 273 | 1 433 | 1 033 | 1 033 | 1 272 | 900 | 936 | 992 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **4 173** | **4 127** | **3 269** | **5 328** | **5 328** | **4 899** | **10 214** | **10 041** | **10 643** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | 773 | 1 515 | 465 | 2 555 | 2 555 | 1 718 | 314 | 309 | 327 |
| Machinery and equipment | 3 400 | 2 612 | 2 804 | 2 773 | 2 773 | 3 181 | 9 900 | 9 732 | 10 316 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 8 | 19 | 37 | | | 8 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **178 804** | **198 036** | **216 547** | **284 697** | **286 194** | **231 641** | **300 604** | **317 344** | **338 661** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **20 395** | **16 539** | **11 510** | | | **54 553** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **20 395** | **16 539** | **11 510** | | | **54 553** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: ODI**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 28 | 27 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Medical Specialists | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total doctors | 28 | 28 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Professional Nurses | 113 | 146 | 148 | 168 | 168 | 169 | 169 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurs | 76 | 147 | 148 | 140 | 140 | 141 | 141 |
| Student Nurses | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total Nurses | 189 | 294 | 297 | 309 | 310 | 310 | 311 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 4 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 6 | 7 | 12 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Dieticians | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 3 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Occupational therapists | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Psychologists | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Social Workers | | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 232 | 257 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 253 | 253 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 231 | 256 | 250 | 252 | 252 | 252 | 252 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 476 | 628 | 643 | 630 | 632 | 632 | 633 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 126 063 | 147 916 | 161 027 | 170 005 | 182 301 | 193 564 | 207 073 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 265 | 236 | 250 | 270 | 289 | 306 | 327 |

**Name of hospital: Pretoria West** **Type: District hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **118 033** | **154 406** | **207 349** | **239 911** | **230 011** | **230 011** | **240 482** | **253 874** | **270 927** |
| Equitable share | 100 739 | 140 665 | 185 435 | 208 679 | 198 779 | 198 779 | 208 399 | 220 004 | 234 782 |
| Conditional grants | 17 294 | 13 741 | 21 914 | 31 232 | 31 232 | 31 232 | 32 083 | 33 870 | 36 145 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 13 647 | 13 741 | 17 311 | 24 015 | 24 015 | 24 015 | 32 083 | 33 870 | 36 145 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 3 647 | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | 1 603 | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **118 033** | **154 406** | **207 349** | **239 911** | **230 011** | **230 011** | **240 482** | **253 874** | **270 927** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **115 852** | **139 777** | **152 840** | **213 614** | **217 614** | **164 397** | **232 505** | **246 009** | **262 590** |
| Compensation of employees | 84 221 | 106 997 | 109 989 | 123 990 | 123 990 | 118 296 | 129 292 | 137 280 | 146 861 |
| Goods and services | 31 631 | 32 780 | 42 851 | 89 624 | 93 624 | 46 101 | 103 213 | 108 729 | 115 730 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 4 335 | 2 170 | 4 740 | 13 497 | 12 697 | 932 | 8 047 | 8 442 | 8 962 |
| *Contractors* | 557 | 898 | 685 | 1 123 | 1 500 | 572 | 2 000 | 2 098 | 2 227 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 5 469 | 1 928 | 2 850 | 3 450 | 4 320 | 3 912 | 5 880 | 6 168 | 6 549 |
| *Medical supplies* | 4 119 | 3 916 | 3 083 | 12 022 | 11 815 | 4 554 | 6 204 | 6 508 | 6 910 |
| *Medicine* | 6 640 | 7 182 | 7 288 | 18 628 | 15 231 | 3 746 | 21 468 | 22 521 | 23 909 |
| *Food and food supplies* | | 1 371 | 1 522 | 5 063 | 4 363 | 2 212 | 4 745 | 4 978 | 5 285 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | | 522 | 533 | 1 416 | 1 987 | 609 | 2 058 | 2 159 | 2 292 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 10 511 | 14 793 | 22 150 | 34 425 | 41 711 | 29 564 | 52 811 | 55 854 | 59 596 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **395** | **524** | **289** | **348** | **348** | **399** | **410** | **426** | **452** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 395 | 524 | 289 | 348 | 348 | 399 | 410 | 426 | 452 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **1 309** | **1 996** | **2 556** | **25 949** | **12 049** | **8 342** | **7 567** | **7 439** | **7 885** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | | | 15 767 | 8 867 | 5 504 | 2 096 | 2 060 | 2 184 |
| Machinery and equipment | 1 309 | 1 996 | 2 556 | 10 182 | 3 182 | 2 838 | 5 471 | 5 378 | 5 701 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 16 | 28 | 381 | | | 49 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **117 572** | **142 325** | **156 066** | **239 911** | **230 011** | **173 187** | **240 482** | **253 874** | **270 927** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **461** | **12 081** | **51 283** | | | **56 824** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **461** | **12 081** | **51 283** | | | **56 824** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Pretoria West**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 14 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Medical Specialists | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Total doctors | 16 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Professional Nurses | 93 | 90 | 89 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 97 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurs | 155 | 160 | 155 | 159 | 159 | 160 | 160 |
| Student Nurses | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total Nurses | 251 | 253 | 247 | 257 | 258 | 258 | 258 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Dieticians | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Occupational therapists | | | | | | | |
| Optometrists | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Psychologists | | | | | | | |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | | | | | | |
| Social Workers | | | 3 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 175 | 197 | 193 | 205 | 206 | 206 | 206 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Levels: 10 - < | 174 | 196 | 193 | 204 | 204 | 204 | 205 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 468 | 495 | 490 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 84 221 | 106 997 | 109 989 | 118 296 | 129 292 | 137 280 | 146 861 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 180 | 216 | 224 | 230 | 250 | 266 | 284 |

**Name of hospital: South Rand** **Type: District hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | Main appropriation | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **176 215** | **208 521** | **207 317** | **263 545** | **263 345** | **263 345** | **268 949** | **283 926** | **302 998** |
| Equitable share | 148 511 | 190 071 | 169 662 | 232 144 | 231 944 | 231 944 | 238 261 | 251 529 | 268 425 |
| Conditional grants | 27 704 | 18 450 | 37 655 | 31 401 | 31 401 | 31 401 | 30 688 | 32 397 | 34 573 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids* | 23 328 | 16 140 | 18 720 | 24 184 | 24 184 | 24 184 | 30 688 | 32 397 | 34 573 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 4 376 | 2 310 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | 15 935 | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **176 215** | **208 521** | **207 317** | **263 545** | **263 345** | **263 345** | **268 949** | **283 926** | **302 998** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **163 303** | **184 621** | **202 228** | **256 222** | **259 022** | **213 962** | **251 749** | **266 994** | **285 051** |
| Compensation of employees | 114 187 | 126 752 | 139 012 | 156 699 | 156 699 | 147 445 | 166 434 | 176 717 | 189 050 |
| Goods and services | 49 116 | 57 869 | 63 216 | 99 523 | 102 323 | 66 517 | 85 315 | 90 278 | 96 001 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 6 886 | 3 160 | 6 036 | 16 450 | 12 450 | 1 360 | 5 920 | 6 210 | 6 593 |
| *Contractors* | 738 | 764 | 276 | 1 252 | 1 252 | 817 | 1 300 | 1 364 | 1 448 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 679 | 234 | 301 | 1 502 | 2 452 | 817 | 500 | 525 | 557 |
| *Medical supplies* | 9 544 | 6 282 | 8 236 | 13 918 | 14 018 | 10 924 | 10 861 | 11 394 | 12 096 |
| *Medicine* | 12 526 | 14 083 | 15 417 | 27 356 | 21 356 | 11 876 | 29 248 | 30 683 | 32 574 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 2 781 | 1 622 | 1 828 | 6 133 | 6 133 | 3 855 | 6 400 | 6 714 | 7 128 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 473 | 527 | 4 607 | 1 500 | 3 900 | 2 012 | 5 000 | 5 245 | 5 569 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 15 489 | 31 197 | 26 515 | 31 412 | 40 762 | 34 856 | 26 086 | 28 143 | 30 036 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **242** | **283** | **451** | **141** | **141** | **312** | **400** | **416** | **441** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 242 | 283 | 451 | 141 | 141 | 312 | 400 | 416 | 441 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **889** | **5 277** | **8 603** | **7 182** | **4 182** | **3 715** | **16 800** | **16 515** | **17 506** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 2 805 | 5 971 | 3 000 | 1 000 | | 1 200 | 1 180 | 1 250 |
| Machinery and equipment | 889 | 2 472 | 2 632 | 4 182 | 3 182 | 3 715 | 15 600 | 15 336 | 16 256 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 74 | 67 | 45 | | | 80 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **164 508** | **190 248** | **211 327** | **263 545** | **263 345** | **218 069** | **268 949** | **283 926** | **302 998** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **11 707** | **18 273** | **( 4 010)** | | | **45 276** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **11 707** | **18 273** | **( 4 010)** | | | **45 276** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: South Rand**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 22 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| Medical Specialists | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total doctors | 24 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Professional Nurses | 96 | 116 | 117 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 126 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 100 | 153 | 155 | 169 | 169 | 170 | 170 |
| Student Nurses | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total Nurses | 196 | 270 | 273 | 298 | 299 | 299 | 300 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | |
| Pharmacy assistants | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | 8 |
| Radiographers | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Dieticians | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Occupational therapists | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Optometrists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Psychologists | | | | | | | |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Social Workers | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 205 | 206 | 205 | 195 | 195 | 196 | 196 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Levels: 10 - < | 204 | 205 | 204 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 196 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 455 | 546 | 553 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 570 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 114 187 | 126 752 | 139 012 | 147 445 | 166 434 | 176 717 | 189 050 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 251 | 232 | 251 | 260 | 293 | 310 | 332 |

**Name of hospital: Tshwane** **Type: District hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **198 862** | **272 438** | **236 092** | **289 228** | **311 616** | **311 616** | **346 678** | **365 984** | **390 568** |
| Equitable share | 171 378 | 229 549 | 194 718 | 258 581 | 280 969 | 280 969 | 308 163 | 325 324 | 347 177 |
| Conditional grants | 27 484 | 42 889 | 41 374 | 30 647 | 30 647 | 30 647 | 38 515 | 40 660 | 43 391 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids* | 19 881 | 22 376 | 25 648 | 23 430 | 23 430 | 23 430 | 38 515 | 40 660 | 43 391 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 7 603 | 1 826 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 18 687 | 12 726 | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **198 862** | **272 438** | **236 092** | **289 228** | **311 616** | **311 616** | **346 678** | **365 984** | **390 568** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **207 325** | **210 529** | **237 362** | **272 268** | **283 268** | **232 254** | **306 269** | **326 249** | **348 448** |
| Compensation of employees | 132 351 | 146 722 | 157 706 | 175 039 | 175 039 | 163 776 | 182 900 | 194 200 | 207 753 |
| Goods and services | 74 974 | 63 807 | 79 656 | 97 229 | 108 229 | 68 478 | 123 369 | 132 049 | 140 695 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 10 467 | 4 295 | 10 748 | 12 197 | 12 197 | 1 139 | 13 235 | 13 884 | 14 740 |
| *Contractors* | 1 946 | 79 | 325 | 800 | 800 | 1 190 | 900 | 944 | 1 002 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 508 | 2 908 | 2 811 | 2 900 | 3 500 | 2 541 | 3 200 | 3 357 | 3 564 |
| *Medical supplies* | 12 314 | 10 380 | 11 137 | 12 518 | 12 685 | 11 248 | 12 625 | 13 244 | 14 061 |
| *Medicine* | 20 722 | 13 796 | 15 439 | 22 925 | 22 925 | 6 395 | 38 933 | 40 843 | 43 361 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 315 | 957 | 842 | 5 500 | 4 500 | 1 666 | 5 600 | 5 875 | 6 237 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 605 | 922 | 892 | 1 500 | 1 500 | 488 | 1 600 | 1 678 | 1 782 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 28 097 | 30 470 | 37 462 | 38 889 | 50 122 | 43 811 | 47 276 | 52 222 | 55 948 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **96** | **145** | **103** | **204** | **204** | **229** | **185** | **192** | **204** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 96 | 145 | 103 | 204 | 204 | 229 | 185 | 192 | 204 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **2 593** | **27 782** | **11 958** | **16 756** | **28 144** | **14 616** | **40 224** | **39 543** | **41 916** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 23 029 | 6 457 | 13 496 | 24 884 | 11 356 | 36 208 | 35 595 | 37 731 |
| Machinery and equipment | 2 593 | 4 753 | 5 501 | 3 260 | 3 260 | 3 260 | 4 016 | 3 948 | 4 185 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 30 | | 16 | | | 13 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **210 044** | **238 456** | **249 439** | **289 228** | **311 616** | **247 112** | **346 678** | **365 984** | **390 568** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 11 182)** | **33 982** | **( 13 347)** | | | | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 11 182)** | **33 982** | **( 13 347)** | | | | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Tshwane**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 28 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Medical Specialists | | | | | | | |
| Total doctors | 28 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Professional Nurses | 104 | 113 | 114 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 119 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurs | 102 | 173 | 175 | 177 | 177 | 178 | 178 |
| Student Nurses | 6 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Total Nurses | 212 | 289 | 292 | 295 | 296 | 296 | 297 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 9 | 8 | 8 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 9 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Dieticians | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 3 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Occupational therapists | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Optometrists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Psychologists | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Social Workers | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 257 | 241 | 242 | 257 | 258 | 258 | 258 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 10 - < | 257 | 241 | 242 | 256 | 257 | 257 | 257 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 540 | 617 | 621 | 619 | 621 | 621 | 622 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 132 351 | 146 722 | 157 706 | 163 776 | 182 900 | 194 200 | 207 753 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 245 | 238 | 254 | 265 | 295 | 313 | 334 |

**Name of hospital: Bheki Mlangeni** **Type: District hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **14 121** | **238 322** | **288 865** | **317 297** | **342 297** | **342 297** | **367 251** | **387 702** | **413 745** |
| Equitable share | 14 121 | 106 289 | 200 518 | 272 113 | 297 113 | 297 113 | 308 413 | 325 588 | 347 458 |
| Conditional grants | | 132 033 | 88 347 | 45 184 | 45 184 | 45 184 | 58 838 | 62 115 | 66 287 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids* | | 14 678 | 11 797 | 16 507 | 16 507 | 16 507 | 43 188 | 45 593 | 48 656 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 117 355 | 73 550 | 21 460 | 21 460 | 21 460 | 15 650 | 16 522 | 17 631 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **14 121** | **238 322** | **288 865** | **317 297** | **342 297** | **342 297** | **367 251** | **387 702** | **413 745** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **10 484** | **122 837** | **281 007** | **293 975** | **310 955** | **320 454** | **344 651** | **365 468** | **390 177** |
| Compensation of employees | 10 397 | 91 626 | 207 408 | 221 714 | 235 714 | 260 873 | 245 239 | 260 391 | 278 563 |
| Goods and services | 87 | 19 993 | 73 599 | 72 261 | 75 241 | 59 581 | 99 412 | 105 077 | 111 614 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | | | | 9 932 | 9 932 | 2 745 | 17 941 | 18 821 | 19 981 |
| *Contractors* | | 2 | 83 | 525 | 1 100 | 1 035 | 650 | 682 | 724 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | | 8 | 576 | 1 804 | 1 804 | 252 | 1 999 | 2 097 | 2 226 |
| *Medical supplies* | | 6 223 | 18 542 | 16 879 | 16 679 | 15 037 | 13 650 | 14 320 | 15 202 |
| *Medicine* | | 2 540 | 5 425 | 19 972 | 19 972 | 9 286 | 38 742 | 40 643 | 43 148 |
| *Food and food supplies* | | 1 | 1 440 | 4 522 | 4 522 | 2 564 | 5 029 | 5 276 | 5 601 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | | 1 | 955 | 1 050 | 1 550 | 1 750 | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | 87 | 11 218 | 46 578 | 17 577 | 19 682 | 26 912 | 21 401 | 23 239 | 24 731 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | | | **380** | | | **683** | **300** | **312** | **331** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | | | 380 | | | 683 | 300 | 312 | 331 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **81 319** | **62 774** | **2 721** | **23 322** | **31 342** | **31 885** | **22 300** | **21 922** | **23 237** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | 81 319 | 49 498 | 13 | 21 640 | 29 460 | 29 616 | 15 650 | 15 385 | 16 307 |
| Machinery and equipment | | 13 276 | 2 708 | 1 682 | 1 882 | 2 269 | 6 650 | 6 537 | 6 930 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | | | | | | 42 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **91 803** | **185 611** | **284 108** | **317 297** | **342 297** | **353 064** | **367 251** | **387 702** | **413 745** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 77 682)** | **52 711** | **4 757** | | | **( 10 767)** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 77 682)** | **52 711** | | | | **( 10 767)** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Bheki Mlangeni**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | | 19 | 22 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| Medical Specialists | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Total doctors | | 20 | 26 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| Professional Nurses | | 145 | 120 | 193 | 193 | 194 | 194 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | | 206 | 220 | 292 | 293 | 293 | 293 |
| Student Nurses | | | | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Total Nurses | | 351 | 340 | 494 | 495 | 495 | 496 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Pharmacy assistants | | 10 | 15 | | | | |
| Radiographers | | 6 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Dieticians | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | | 21 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Occupational therapists | | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Optometrists | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Psychologists | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Social Workers | | 2 | 5 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | | 317 | 317 | 427 | 428 | 428 | 429 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Levels: 10 - < | | 315 | 315 | 426 | 427 | 427 | 428 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | | 743 | 763 | 1 011 | 1 013 | 1 014 | 1 015 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | | 91 626 | 207 408 | 260 873 | 245 239 | 260 391 | 278 563 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | | 123 | 272 | 258 | 242 | 257 | 274 |

**Name of hospital: Bronkhorspruit** **Type: District hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | | | | | | | **144 733** | **152 793** | **163 056** |
| Equitable share | | | | | | | 144 733 | 152 793 | 163 056 |
| Conditional grants | | | | | | | | | |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | | | | | | | **144 733** | **152 793** | **163 056** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | | | | | | | **132 100** | **140 371** | **149 889** |
| Compensation of employees | | | | | | | 83 188 | 88 328 | 94 492 |
| Goods and services | | | | | | | 48 912 | 52 044 | 55 397 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratorv Services* | | | | | | | 5 000 | 5 245 | 5 569 |
| *Contractors* | | | | | | | 650 | 682 | 724 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | | | | | | | 600 | 629 | 668 |
| *Medical supplies* | | | | | | | 5 340 | 5 602 | 5 947 |
| *Medicine* | | | | | | | 9 451 | 9 915 | 10 526 |
| *Food and food supplies* | | | | | | | 2 136 | 2 241 | 2 379 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | | | | | | | 1 068 | 1 120 | 1 189 |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | 24 667 | 26 609 | 28 394 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | | | | | | | **53** | **55** | **58** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | | | | | | | 53 | 55 | 58 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | | | | | | | **12 580** | **12 367** | **13 109** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | | | | | | 100 | 98 | 104 |
| Machinery and equipment | | | | | | | 12 480 | 12 269 | 13 005 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | | | | | | | **144 733** | **152 793** | **163 056** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | | | | | | | | | |

| Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Bronkhorspruit | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Personnel numbers** | **As at 31 March 2013** | **As at 31 March 2014** | **As at 31 March 2015** | **As at 31 March 2016** | **As at 31 March 2017** | **As at 31 March 2018** | **As at 31 March 2019** |
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | | | | | 11 | 25 | 26 |
| Medical Specialists | | | | | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Total doctors | | | | | 16 | 29 | 30 |
| Professional Nurses | | | | | 84 | 90 | 91 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | | | | | 60 | 102 | 104 |
| Student nurses | | | | | | 21 | 21 |
| Total Nurses | | | | | 144 | 213 | 216 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | | | | | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Pharmacy assistants | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Radiographers | | | | | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Dieticians | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | | | | | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Occupational therapists | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | | | | | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Psychologists | | | | | | | |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Social Workers | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| **Administrative** | | | | | 113 | 118 | 121 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Levels: 10 - < | | | | | 112 | 117 | 119 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | | | | | 291 | 387 | 394 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | | | | | 65 742 | 97 137 | 105 986 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | | | | | 226 | 251 | 269 |

**FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO GENERAL HOSPITALS**

| NAME OF ALLOCATION | GENERAL HOSPITALS |
|---|---|
| **Transferring provincial department** | • Gauteng Department of Health. |
| **Purpose / Programme Description** | • To provide specialised and general (level 1 and level 2) health care by general specialists assisted by medical officers and other health care practitioners<br>• To train health care practitioners, including registrars and medical internships, community service health care practitioners<br>• To serve as a referral centres for district health services |
| **Measurable outputs** | • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc)<br>• Strengthened hospital management and<br>• Functional hospital boards |
| **Conditions** | • To provide level 1 and level 2 health care services including pharmaceuticals and allied care<br>• To provide critical care including emergency and intensive care<br>• To provide training platform as indicated above |
| **Allocation criteria** | • Budget allocation per operational needs |
| **Source of allocation** | • Equitable share<br>• Conditional Grants |
| **Monitoring mechanisms in place** | • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health<br>• Various standing committee meetings |
| **Estimated life period** | • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need |

**Name of Hospital:Edenvale** **Type: General Hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| | Outcome | | | Main appropriation | Adjusted appropriation | Revised estimate | Medium-term estimates | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **R thousand** | **2012/13** | **2013/14** | **2014/15** | | **2015/16** | | **2016/17** | **2017/18** | **2018/19** |
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **221 611** | **288 186** | **347 130** | **421 038** | **411 480** | **411 480** | **449 315** | **476 649** | **505 248** |
| Equitable share | 192 981 | 260 521 | 291 566 | 380 030 | 370 472 | 370 472 | 388 094 | 411 704 | 436 406 |
| Conditional grants | 28 630 | 27 665 | 55 564 | 41 008 | 41 008 | 41 008 | 61 221 | 64 945 | 68 842 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids* | 25 851 | 19 541 | 21 093 | 33 008 | 33 008 | 33 008 | 42 221 | 44 790 | 47 477 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 2 779 | 1 500 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 4 000 | 8 000 | 8 000 | 8 000 | 9 000 | 9 548 | 10 120 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 6 624 | 30 471 | | | | 10 000 | 10 608 | 11 245 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **221 611** | **288 186** | **347 130** | **421 038** | **411 480** | **411 480** | **449 315** | **476 649** | **505 248** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **299 367** | **304 903** | **340 303** | **396 453** | **387 795** | **342 430** | **412 313** | **437 447** | **463 694** |
| Compensation of employees | 152 364 | 175 482 | 192 946 | 233 687 | 235 587 | 208 398 | 237 065 | 249 352 | 264 313 |
| Goods and services | 147 003 | 129 421 | 147 357 | 162 766 | 152 208 | 134 032 | 175 248 | 188 096 | 199 381 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 52 532 | 5 965 | 11 149 | 16 038 | 16 038 | 4 055 | 17 520 | 18 804 | 19 933 |
| *Contractors* | 12 540 | 16 263 | 7 000 | 4 430 | 5 430 | 4 246 | 3 500 | 3 757 | 3 982 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 1 927 | 1 652 | 5 820 | 4 900 | 5 400 | 7 280 | 1 000 | 1 073 | 1 138 |
| *Medical supplies* | 17 635 | 17 399 | 21 830 | 27 931 | 27 381 | 20 091 | 19 783 | 21 233 | 22 507 |
| *Medicine* | 17 796 | 19 510 | 19 300 | 38 497 | 32 497 | 19 102 | 49 468 | 53 095 | 56 280 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 3 049 | 3 437 | 3 613 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 4 571 | 5 000 | 5 367 | 5 689 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 650 | 1 279 | 1 743 | 3 200 | 2 200 | 2 531 | 1 000 | 1 073 | 1 138 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 40 874 | 63 916 | 76 902 | 62 770 | 58 262 | 72 156 | 77 977 | 83 694 | 88 715 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **414** | **523** | **1 054** | **324** | **324** | **680** | **470** | **494** | **523** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 414 | 523 | 1 054 | 324 | 324 | 680 | 470 | 494 | 523 |
| | | | | | | | | 77 415 | 82 060 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **5 271** | **4 703** | **10 223** | **24 261** | **23 361** | **9 521** | **36 532** | **38 708** | **41 030** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 1 612 | 2 263 | 18 072 | 18 172 | 2 945 | 27 532 | 27 591 | 29 246 |
| Machinery and equipment | 5 271 | 3 091 | 7 960 | 6 189 | 5 189 | 6 576 | 9 000 | 11 117 | 11 784 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 23 | 24 | 18 | | | 15 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **305 075** | **310 153** | **351 598** | **421 038** | **411 480** | **352 646** | **449 315** | **476 649** | **505 248** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 83 464)** | **( 21 967)** | **( 4 468)** | | | **58 834** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 83 464)** | **( 21 967)** | **( 4 468)** | | | **58 834** | | | |

| Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Edenvale | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Personnel numbers** | **As at 31 March 2013** | **As at 31 March 2014** | **As at 31 March 2015** | **As at 31 March 2016** | **As at 31 March 2017** | **As at 31 March 2018** | **As at 31 March 2019** |
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 51 | 63 | 65 | 69 | 69 | 70 | 71 |
| Medical Specialists | 5 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Total doctors | 56 | 73 | 77 | 80 | 80 | 81 | 82 |
| Professional Nurses | 129 | 152 | 153 | 139 | 139 | 141 | 142 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 146 | 125 | 125 | 145 | 145 | 147 | 148 |
| Student nurses | 1 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Total Nurses | 276 | 287 | 288 | 292 | 292 | 296 | 298 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 8 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 7 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 9 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Dieticians | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 5 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Occupational therapists | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Psychologists | | | | | | | |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Social Workers | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 273 | 273 | 277 | 290 | 290 | 293 | 296 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 270 | 270 | 274 | 287 | 287 | 290 | 293 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 643 | 677 | 691 | 704 | 705 | 712 | 719 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 152 364 | 175 482 | 192 946 | 208 398 | 237 065 | 249 352 | 264 313 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 237 | 259 | 279 | 296 | 336 | 350 | 368 |

**Name of Hospital: Far East Rand** **Type: General Hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **317 488** | **355 025** | **494 674** | **503 965** | **518 217** | **518 217** | **526 427** | **558 452** | **591 959** |
| Equitable share | 293 024 | 328 953 | 459 159 | 457 063 | 477 261 | 477 261 | 475 667 | 504 604 | 534 880 |
| Conditional grants | 24 464 | 26 072 | 35 515 | 46 902 | 40 956 | 40 956 | 50 760 | 53 848 | 57 079 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 22 964 | 19 962 | 21 971 | 30 956 | 30 956 | 30 956 | 31 721 | 33 651 | 35 670 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 1 500 | 207 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 4 000 | 10 000 | 10 000 | 10 000 | 10 639 | 11 286 | 11 963 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 5 903 | 9 544 | 5 946 | | | 8 400 | 8 911 | 9 446 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **317 488** | **355 025** | **494 674** | **503 965** | **518 217** | **518 217** | **526 427** | **558 452** | **591 959** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **327 425** | **398 434** | **480 762** | **499 148** | **505 869** | **526 531** | **507 962** | **536 815** | **569 024** |
| Compensation of employees | 220 496 | 262 687 | 308 560 | 348 190 | 350 090 | 354 207 | 357 794 | 376 338 | 398 918 |
| Goods and services | 106 707 | 135 747 | 172 202 | 150 958 | 155 779 | 172 324 | 150 168 | 160 477 | 170 106 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 28 590 | 2 194 | 9 722 | 15 300 | 15 300 | 6 480 | 16 387 | 17 588 | 18 644 |
| *Contractors* | 3 279 | 2 728 | 8 037 | 4 430 | 4 430 | 6 961 | | | |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 1 337 | 274 | 1 570 | 1 701 | 1 720 | 2 240 | 1 701 | 1 826 | 1 935 |
| *Medical supplies* | 26 978 | 24 491 | 38 857 | 41 085 | 44 017 | 39 786 | 40 645 | 43 625 | 46 242 |
| *Medicine* | 19 537 | 19 075 | 18 724 | 39 201 | 33 819 | 18 797 | 41 734 | 44 794 | 47 481 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 3 059 | 2 890 | 4 279 | 5 190 | 5 190 | 4 856 | 5 190 | 5 570 | 5 905 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 1 580 | 3 277 | 2 870 | 2 940 | 2 940 | 3 114 | 2 940 | 3 156 | 3 345 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 22 347 | 80 818 | 88 143 | 41 111 | 48 363 | 90 090 | 41 571 | 43 919 | 46 554 |
| Interest and rent on land | 222 | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **459** | **1 131** | **844** | **324** | **324** | **1 922** | **500** | **525** | **557** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 459 | 1 131 | 844 | 324 | 324 | 1 922 | 500 | 525 | 557 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **2 705** | **16 045** | **16 036** | **4 493** | **12 024** | **15 071** | **17 965** | **21 112** | **22 378** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 13 027 | 10 218 | 4 493 | 6 772 | 6 508 | 8 626 | 9 576 | 10 151 |
| Machinery and equipment | 2 705 | 3 018 | 5 818 | | 5 252 | 8 563 | 9 339 | 11 536 | 12 228 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 95 | 248 | 28 | | | 67 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **330 684** | **415 858** | **497 670** | **503 965** | **518 217** | **543 591** | **526 427** | **558 452** | **591 959** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 13 196)** | **( 60 833)** | **( 2 996)** | | | **( 25 374)** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 13 196)** | **( 60 833)** | **( 2 996)** | | | **( 25 374)** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Far East Rand**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 87 | 103 | 103 | 113 | 113 | 114 | 116 |
| Medical Specialists | 11 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Total doctors | 98 | 112 | 112 | 126 | 126 | 128 | 129 |
| Professional Nurses | 180 | 201 | 201 | 241 | 241 | 244 | 248 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 248 | 258 | 258 | 277 | 277 | 280 | 285 |
| Student nurses | 1 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Total Nurses | 429 | 468 | 468 | 528 | 529 | 534 | 542 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 10 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 10 | 11 | 11 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 11 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Dieticians | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Environmental health | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 5 | | | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Occupational therapists | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Psychologists | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Social Workers | | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 351 | 356 | 361 | 390 | 390 | 395 | 401 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 349 | 354 | 359 | 388 | 388 | 393 | 399 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 933 | 995 | 1 000 | 1 106 | 1 107 | 1 119 | 1 136 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 220 496 | 262 687 | 308 560 | 354 207 | 357 794 | 376 338 | 398 918 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 236 | 264 | 309 | 320 | 323 | 336 | 351 |

**Name of Hospital: Leratong** **Type: General hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **489 871** | **579 778** | **638 520** | **706 334** | **700 613** | **700 613** | **738 477** | **783 402** | **830 406** |
| Equitable share | 457 590 | 544 061 | 605 480 | 646 539 | 657 812 | 657 812 | 669 837 | 710 587 | 753 222 |
| Conditional grants | 32 281 | 35 717 | 33 040 | 59 795 | 42 801 | 42 801 | 68 640 | 72 816 | 77 185 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 29 819 | 24 071 | 22 813 | 30 801 | 30 801 | 30 801 | 45 051 | 47 792 | 50 659 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 2 462 | 2 700 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 4 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 13 589 | 14 416 | 15 281 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 8 946 | 6 227 | 16 994 | | | 10 000 | 10 608 | 11 245 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **489 871** | **579 778** | **638 520** | **706 334** | **700 613** | **700 613** | **738 477** | **783 402** | **830 406** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **517 859** | **538 997** | **636 673** | **699 529** | **688 669** | **682 811** | **713 529** | **754 870** | **800 162** |
| Compensation of employees | 364 973 | 407 763 | 446 681 | 492 872 | 495 272 | 505 629 | 510 589 | 537 052 | 569 275 |
| Goods and services | 152 886 | 131 234 | 189 992 | 206 657 | 193 397 | 177 182 | 202 940 | 217 818 | 230 887 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 31 926 | 8 542 | 31 935 | 25 700 | 25 700 | 4 335 | 24 020 | 25 781 | 27 328 |
| *Contractors* | 7 757 | 8 873 | 11 909 | 5 232 | 5 432 | 7 275 | 3 500 | 3 757 | 3 982 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 3 667 | 416 | | 5 000 | 2 000 | 3 052 | 5 500 | 5 903 | 6 257 |
| *Medical supplies* | 49 870 | 42 238 | 53 894 | 55 800 | 58 465 | 63 002 | 57 722 | 61 954 | 65 671 |
| *Medicine* | 21 221 | 24 252 | 28 722 | 36 447 | 35 847 | 28 121 | 52 668 | 56 529 | 59 921 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 7 344 | 7 996 | 7 971 | 9 950 | 9 450 | 8 677 | 9 500 | 10 196 | 10 808 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 1 004 | 1 498 | 1 441 | 4 581 | 4 000 | 3 430 | 7 000 | 7 513 | 7 964 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 30 097 | 37 419 | 54 120 | 63 947 | 52 503 | 59 290 | 43 030 | 46 185 | 48 956 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **705** | **1 829** | **1 982** | **684** | **684** | **1 568** | **800** | **840** | **891** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 705 | 1 829 | 1 982 | 684 | 684 | 1 568 | 800 | 840 | 891 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **11 461** | **6 360** | **9 466** | **6 121** | **11 260** | **10 504** | **24 148** | **27 692** | **29 353** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | 1 | 2 799 | 3 357 | 500 | 5 639 | 2 150 | 10 844 | 11 259 | 11 934 |
| Machinery and equipment | 11 460 | 3 561 | 6 109 | 5 621 | 5 621 | 8 354 | 13 304 | 16 433 | 17 419 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 60 | 117 | 191 | | | 186 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **530 085** | **547 303** | **648 312** | **706 334** | **700 613** | **695 069** | **738 477** | **783 402** | **830 406** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 40 214)** | **32 475** | **( 9 792)** | | | **5 544** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 40 214)** | **32 475** | **( 9 792)** | | | **5 544** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Leratong**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 124 | 160 | 159 | 184 | 184 | 186 | 190 |
| Medical Specialists | 19 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| Total doctors | 143 | 180 | 179 | 202 | 202 | 204 | 209 |
| Professional Nurses | 321 | 296 | 296 | 356 | 356 | 360 | 368 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 215 | 381 | 386 | 383 | 383 | 387 | 396 |
| Student nurses | 2 | 28 | 28 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 46 |
| Total Nurses | 538 | 705 | 710 | 783 | 784 | 792 | 810 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 9 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 20 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 |
| Dieticians | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 7 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Occupational therapists | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Optometrists | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Physiotherapists | 5 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Psychologists | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Social Workers | | 7 | 7 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 547 | 549 | 557 | 572 | 572 | 579 | 592 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 543 | 545 | 553 | 568 | 568 | 574 | 586 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 1 302 | 1 545 | 1 555 | 1 642 | 1 643 | 1 661 | 1 699 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 364 973 | 407 763 | 446 681 | 505 629 | 510 589 | 537 052 | 569 275 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 280 | 264 | 287 | 308 | 311 | 323 | 335 |

**Name of Hospital: Thelle Mogoerane** **Type: General hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **723 947** | **820 589** | **844 644** | **881 778** | **904 605** | **904 605** | **942 869** | **1 000 228** | **1 060 242** |
| Equitable share | 491 631 | 533 107 | 625 242 | 676 414 | 699 241 | 699 241 | 720 181 | 763 993 | 809 833 |
| Conditional grants | 232 316 | 287 482 | 219 402 | 205 364 | 205 364 | 205 364 | 222 688 | 236 235 | 250 409 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 35 226 | 22 544 | 26 684 | 34 201 | 34 201 | 34 201 | 46 688 | 49 528 | 52 500 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 4 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 18 000 | 19 095 | 20 241 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | 197 090 | 264 938 | 188 718 | 159 163 | 159 163 | 159 163 | 158 000 | 167 612 | 177 669 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **723 947** | **820 589** | **844 644** | **881 778** | **904 605** | **904 605** | **942 869** | **1 000 228** | **1 060 242** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **501 092** | **574 997** | **686 782** | **722 955** | **730 167** | **715 160** | **770 620** | **815 594** | **864 529** |
| Compensation of employees | 379 207 | 432 458 | 470 937 | 518 697 | 520 897 | 533 721 | 536 310 | 564 106 | 597 953 |
| Goods and services | 121 857 | 142 539 | 215 845 | 204 258 | 209 270 | 181 439 | 234 310 | 251 487 | 266 577 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 18 839 | 9 174 | 17 315 | 32 700 | 32 700 | 5 712 | 29 020 | 31 147 | 33 016 |
| *Contractors* | 3 328 | 2 445 | 10 763 | 3 000 | 3 000 | 1 118 | 1 662 | 1 784 | 1 891 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 2 285 | 2 513 | 4 551 | 5 900 | 5 900 | 4 654 | 4 700 | 5 045 | 5 347 |
| *Medical supplies* | 53 541 | 49 923 | 62 848 | 65 782 | 65 782 | 59 077 | 83 000 | 89 085 | 94 430 |
| *Medicine* | 17 516 | 28 056 | 27 517 | 48 982 | 48 982 | 34 280 | 56 578 | 60 726 | 64 369 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 4 954 | 3 558 | 6 540 | 11 000 | 11 000 | 10 135 | 14 000 | 15 026 | 15 928 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 133 | 3 756 | 1 603 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 2 509 | 5 000 | 5 367 | 5 689 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 21 261 | 43 114 | 84 708 | 34 894 | 39 906 | 63 954 | 40 350 | 43 308 | 45 907 |
| Interest and rent on land | 28 | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **1 200** | **1 964** | **2 302** | **531** | **531** | **2 990** | **1 000** | **1 050** | **1 113** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 1 200 | 1 964 | 2 302 | 531 | 531 | 2 990 | 1 000 | 1 050 | 1 113 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **1 729** | **113 900** | **147 959** | **158 292** | **173 907** | **231 306** | **171 249** | **183 584** | **194 599** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 93 261 | 53 305 | 148 292 | 159 163 | 209 041 | 159 000 | 168 454 | 178 561 |
| Machinery and equipment | 1 729 | 20 639 | 94 654 | 10 000 | 14 744 | 22 265 | 12 249 | 15 130 | 16 038 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 298 | 116 | 167 | | | 160 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **504 319** | **690 977** | **837 210** | **881 778** | **904 605** | **949 616** | **942 869** | **1 000 228** | **1 060 242** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **219 628** | **129 612** | **7 434** | | | **( 45 011)** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **219 628** | **129 612** | **7 434** | | | **( 45 011)** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Thelle Mogoerane**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 135 | 140 | 141 | 168 | 168 | 170 | 174 |
| Medical Specialists | 14 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| Total doctors | 149 | 153 | 154 | 186 | 186 | 188 | 193 |
| Professional Nurses | 325 | 323 | 326 | 350 | 350 | 354 | 362 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 456 | 479 | 483 | 480 | 480 | 486 | 497 |
| Student nurses | 2 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Total Nurses | 783 | 808 | 815 | 840 | 841 | 850 | 870 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 9 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 15 | 14 | 14 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 20 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 |
| Dieticians | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Environmental health | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 6 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Occupational therapists | 10 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Optometrists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists | 9 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Psychologists | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Social Workers | | 8 | 8 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 628 | 589 | 582 | 619 | 619 | 626 | 641 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 625 | 586 | 579 | 615 | 615 | 621 | 636 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 1 640 | 1 653 | 1 654 | 1 726 | 1 727 | 1 746 | 1 787 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 379 207 | 432 458 | 470 937 | 533 721 | 536 310 | 564 106 | 597 953 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 231 | 262 | 285 | 244 | 259 | 266 | 278 |

**Name of Hospital: Pholosong** **Type: General hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **312 908** | **359 764** | **411 529** | **478 923** | **471 032** | **471 032** | **493 679** | **523 712** | **555 135** |
| Equitable share | 285 512 | 305 704 | 375 850 | 420 014 | 418 984 | 418 984 | 432 777 | 459 105 | 486 651 |
| Conditional grants | 27 396 | 54 060 | 35 679 | 58 909 | 52 048 | 52 048 | 60 902 | 64 607 | 68 483 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 24 018 | 24 374 | 23 538 | 40 048 | 40 048 | 40 048 | 40 792 | 43 274 | 45 870 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 3 378 | 1 089 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 4 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 10 110 | 10 725 | 11 369 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 28 597 | 8 141 | 6 861 | | | 10 000 | 10 608 | 11 245 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **312 908** | **359 764** | **411 529** | **478 923** | **471 032** | **471 032** | **493 679** | **523 712** | **555 135** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **313 266** | **339 907** | **382 059** | **472 605** | **461 046** | **431 917** | **464 200** | **490 943** | **520 399** |
| Compensation of employees | 234 729 | 258 733 | 281 984 | 343 206 | 335 070 | 303 651 | 339 267 | 356 851 | 378 262 |
| Goods and services | 78 526 | 81 143 | 100 075 | 129 399 | 125 976 | 128 266 | 124 933 | 134 092 | 142 137 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 8 678 | 453 | 7 607 | 18 382 | 18 382 | 3 623 | 17 916 | 19 229 | 20 383 |
| *Contractors* | 1 369 | 1 602 | 1 915 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 2 354 | 2 100 | 2 254 | 2 389 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 1 065 | 1 488 | 711 | 1 700 | 1 700 | 83 | 700 | 751 | 796 |
| *Medical supplies* | 27 207 | 22 022 | 25 868 | 27 335 | 27 635 | 28 967 | 22 580 | 24 235 | 25 689 |
| *Medicine* | 17 599 | 14 659 | 15 289 | 37 389 | 37 398 | 18 661 | 37 168 | 39 893 | 42 286 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 4 451 | 4 330 | 6 138 | 7 350 | 9 788 | 7 804 | 8 500 | 9 123 | 9 671 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 940 | 778 | 1 623 | 1 050 | 1 050 | 1 379 | 2 100 | 2 254 | 2 389 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 17 217 | 35 811 | 40 924 | 35 093 | 28 923 | 65 395 | 33 869 | 36 352 | 38 533 |
| Interest and rent on land | 11 | 31 | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **793** | **858** | **1 789** | **270** | **270** | **1 565** | | | |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 793 | 858 | 1 789 | 270 | 270 | 1 565 | | | |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **3 030** | **16 616** | **18 176** | **6 048** | **9 716** | **4 329** | **29 479** | **32 769** | **34 735** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 11 042 | 11 792 | 432 | 4 100 | 1 384 | 15 900 | 15 996 | 16 956 |
| Machinery and equipment | 3 030 | 5 574 | 6 384 | 5 616 | 5 616 | 2 945 | 13 579 | 16 773 | 17 779 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 125 | 169 | 110 | | | 178 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **317 214** | **357 550** | **402 134** | **478 923** | **471 032** | **437 989** | **493 679** | **523 712** | **555 135** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 4 306)** | **2 214** | **9 395** | | | **33 043** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 4 306)** | **2 214** | **9 395** | | | **33 043** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Pholosong**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 56 | 66 | 68 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| Medical Specialists | 8 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Total doctors | 64 | 76 | 83 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| Professional Nurses | 170 | 234 | 240 | 234 | 235 | 235 | 235 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 152 | 220 | 225 | 235 | 236 | 236 | 236 |
| Student nurses | 3 | | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Total Nurses | 325 | 454 | 469 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 7 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 10 | 10 | 16 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 11 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Dieticians | 5 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Environmental health | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 7 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Occupational therapists | 3 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Optometrists | | | 1 | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Psychologists | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Social Workers | | 7 | 7 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 383 | 382 | 393 | 363 | 364 | 364 | 365 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 381 | 381 | 388 | 361 | 362 | 362 | 363 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 824 | 990 | 1 042 | 983 | 985 | 987 | 988 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 234 729 | 258 733 | 281 984 | 303 651 | 339 267 | 356 851 | 378 262 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 285 | 261 | 271 | 309 | 344 | 362 | 383 |

**Name of Hospital: Rahima Moosa** **Type: General hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **376 808** | **436 285** | **502 629** | **545 699** | **551 865** | **551 865** | **573 576** | **608 470** | **644 978** |
| Equitable share | 323 958 | 395 606 | 452 440 | 493 435 | 511 755 | 511 755 | 498 847 | 529 194 | 560 946 |
| Conditional grants | 52 850 | 40 679 | 50 189 | 52 264 | 40 110 | 40 110 | 74 729 | 79 275 | 84 032 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 31 743 | 6 061 | 21 143 | 11 110 | 11 110 | 11 110 | 31 220 | 33 119 | 35 106 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | 1 032 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | 21 107 | 23 202 | 24 114 | 29 000 | 29 000 | 29 000 | 35 509 | 37 669 | 39 929 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 10 384 | 4 932 | 12 154 | | | 8 000 | 8 487 | 8 996 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **376 808** | **436 285** | **502 629** | **545 699** | **551 865** | **551 865** | **573 576** | **608 470** | **644 978** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **387 648** | **425 496** | **470 009** | **528 471** | **537 487** | **533 309** | **550 837** | **582 676** | **617 637** |
| Compensation of employees | 278 881 | 312 224 | 337 250 | 383 101 | 384 901 | 363 533 | 397 686 | 418 298 | 443 395 |
| Goods and services | 108 767 | 113 272 | 132 759 | 145 370 | 152 586 | 169 776 | 153 151 | 164 379 | 174 241 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services:* | 20 814 | 2 209 | 11 493 | 7 800 | 7 800 | 3 706 | 9 575 | 10 277 | 10 894 |
| *Laboratory Services* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Contractors* | 1 403 | 16 150 | 4 576 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 1 950 | 4 000 | 4 293 | 4 551 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 14 970 | 14 988 | 18 146 | 18 000 | 18 000 | 21 316 | 18 000 | 19 320 | 20 479 |
| *Medical supplies* | 25 845 | 22 627 | 26 612 | 27 920 | 28 420 | 33 703 | 28 500 | 30 589 | 32 425 |
| *Medicine* | 16 475 | 14 779 | 14 945 | 25 881 | 25 881 | 18 739 | 41 959 | 45 035 | 47 737 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 1 400 | 1 557 | 2 275 | 40 216 | 3 000 | 2 967 | 3 715 | 3 987 | 4 227 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 900 | 1 328 | 8 193 | 10 649 | 7 844 | 5 360 | 7 844 | 8 419 | 8 924 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 26 960 | 39 634 | 46 519 | 9 904 | 56 641 | 82 035 | 39 558 | 42 458 | 45 006 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **698** | **1 023** | **1 129** | **324** | **324** | **614** | **324** | **340** | **361** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 698 | 1 023 | 1 129 | 324 | 324 | 614 | 324 | 340 | 361 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **2 071** | **8 250** | **5 694** | **16 904** | **14 054** | **8 937** | **22 415** | **25 453** | **26 980** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 3 193 | 380 | 10 726 | 7 876 | 557 | 9 716 | 9 767 | 10 353 |
| Machinery and equipment | 2 071 | 5 057 | 5 314 | 6 178 | 6 178 | 8 380 | 12 699 | 15 686 | 16 627 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 138 | | 102 | | | 87 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **390 555** | **434 769** | **476 934** | **545 699** | **551 865** | **542 947** | **573 576** | **608 470** | **644 978** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 13 747)** | **1 516** | **25 695** | | | **8 918** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 13 747)** | **1 516** | **25 695** | | | **8 918** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Rahima Moosa**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 100 | 84 | 85 | 87 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| Medical Specialists | 62 | 65 | 66 | 69 | 69 | 70 | 71 |
| Total doctors | 162 | 149 | 151 | 156 | 156 | 158 | 160 |
| Professional Nurses | 208 | 210 | 220 | 237 | 237 | 240 | 243 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 193 | 245 | 250 | 329 | 329 | 333 | 338 |
| Student nurses | 3 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Total Nurses | 403 | 469 | 484 | 569 | 570 | 576 | 585 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 12 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 12 | 7 | 7 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 15 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 20 |
| Dieticians | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Occupational therapists | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Psychologists | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Social Workers | | 7 | 7 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 378 | 378 | 381 | 325 | 325 | 329 | 334 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 376 | 377 | 380 | 324 | 324 | 326 | 330 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 1 011 | 1 067 | 1 087 | 1 112 | 1 113 | 1 125 | 1 142 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 278 881 | 312 224 | 337 250 | 363 533 | 397 686 | 418 298 | 443 395 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 276 | 293 | 310 | 327 | 357 | 372 | 388 |

**Name of Hospital: Sebokeng** **Type: General hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **444 330** | **486 797** | **627 921** | **696 792** | **750 962** | **750 962** | **758 555** | **804 702** | **852 984** |
| Equitable share | 413 980 | 459 767 | 568 560 | 619 845 | 675 243 | 675 243 | 650 692 | 690 277 | 731 694 |
| Conditional grants | 30 350 | 27 030 | 59 361 | 76 947 | 75 719 | 75 719 | 107 863 | 114 425 | 121 290 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 28 133 | 18 098 | 24 858 | 37 359 | 37 359 | 37 359 | 42 172 | 44 738 | 47 422 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | 1 921 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 4 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 17 191 | 18 237 | 19 331 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | 2 217 | 7 011 | 30 503 | 27 588 | 26 360 | 26 360 | 48 500 | 51 451 | 54 538 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **444 330** | **486 797** | **627 921** | **696 792** | **750 962** | **750 962** | **758 555** | **804 702** | **852 984** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **455 550** | **491 021** | **597 430** | **660 941** | **668 339** | **620 427** | **693 147** | **733 449** | **777 456** |
| Compensation of employees | 326 557 | 379 232 | 403 736 | 470 557 | 472 357 | 457 376 | 489 379 | 514 743 | 545 628 |
| Goods and services | 128 993 | 111 789 | 193 694 | 190 384 | 195 982 | 163 051 | 203 768 | 218 706 | 231 829 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 20 993 | 5 084 | 10 755 | 29 850 | 29 850 | 7 033 | 24 296 | 26 077 | 27 642 |
| *Contractors* | 5 806 | 3 046 | 7 664 | 4 469 | 4 469 | 4 745 | 4 746 | 5 094 | 5 400 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced* | 7 637 | 4 152 | 7 286 | 6 500 | 6 500 | 11 047 | 6 703 | 7 194 | 7 626 |
| *Medical supplies* | 58 140 | 44 209 | 73 153 | 73 434 | 73 434 | 62 674 | 70 871 | 76 067 | 80 631 |
| *Medicine* | 15 718 | 21 387 | 22 130 | 35 859 | 35 859 | 25 127 | 47 786 | 51 289 | 54 367 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 1 410 | 6 756 | 6 981 | 7 000 | 9 663 | 8 298 | 7 434 | 7 979 | 8 458 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 1 106 | 1 861 | 2 242 | 2 600 | 2 600 | 3 122 | 2 761 | 2 963 | 3 141 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 18 183 | 25 294 | 63 483 | 30 672 | 33 607 | 41 005 | 39 171 | 42 043 | 44 565 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **447** | **913** | **2 058** | **330** | **330** | **2 703** | **1 146** | **1 203** | **1 276** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 972 | 913 | 2 058 | 330 | 330 | 2 703 | 1 146 | 1 203 | 1 276 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **2 450** | **13 944** | **33 937** | **35 521** | **82 293** | **46 749** | **64 262** | **70 049** | **74 252** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 9 341 | 23 827 | 29 012 | 76 784 | 37 311 | 54 162 | 57 573 | 61 028 |
| Machinery and equipment | 2 450 | 4 603 | 10 110 | 6 509 | 5 509 | 9 438 | 10 100 | 12 476 | 13 224 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 131 | 212 | 80 | | | 66 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **458 578** | **506 090** | **633 505** | **696 792** | **750 962** | **669 945** | **758 555** | **804 702** | **852 984** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 14 248)** | **( 19 293)** | **( 5 584)** | | | **81 017** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 14 248)** | **( 19 293)** | **( 5 584)** | | | **81 017** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Sebokeng**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 93 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 131 | 133 | 135 |
| Medical Specialists | 19 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 |
| Total doctors | 112 | 149 | 150 | 155 | 155 | 157 | 160 |
| Professional Nurses | 270 | 341 | 351 | 324 | 324 | 328 | 335 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 177 | 254 | 242 | 369 | 369 | 373 | 381 |
| Student nurses | 3 | 8 | 8 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 |
| Total Nurses | 450 | 603 | 601 | 717 | 718 | 725 | 741 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 8 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 18 | 16 | 16 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 23 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 |
| Dieticians | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Environmental health | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Occupational therapists | 4 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Optometrists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Psychologists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Social Workers | | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 554 | 558 | 566 | 570 | 570 | 577 | 589 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 550 | 556 | 564 | 566 | 566 | 572 | 583 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 1 186 | 1 402 | 1 409 | 1 516 | 1 517 | 1 534 | 1 566 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 326 557 | 379 232 | 403 736 | 457 376 | 489 379 | 514 743 | 545 628 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 275 | 270 | 287 | 298 | 305 | 332 | 347 |

**Name of Hospital: Tambo Memorial** **Type: General hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **433 785** | **531 663** | **613 579** | **648 433** | **677 183** | **677 183** | **716 746** | **760 349** | **805 970** |
| Equitable share | 402 795 | 501 573 | 580 462 | 605 439 | 635 089 | 635 089 | 644 519 | 683 728 | 724 752 |
| Conditional grants | 30 990 | 30 090 | 33 117 | 42 994 | 42 094 | 42 094 | 72 227 | 76 621 | 81 218 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 26 243 | 14 578 | 19 184 | 33 994 | 33 994 | 33 994 | 51 159 | 54 271 | 57 528 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | 5 335 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 4 000 | 8 000 | 8 000 | 8 000 | 9 068 | 9 620 | 10 197 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | 4 747 | 10 177 | 9 933 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 12 000 | 12 730 | 13 494 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **433 785** | **531 663** | **613 579** | **648 433** | **677 183** | **677 183** | **716 746** | **760 349** | **805 970** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **509 092** | **528 669** | **591 395** | **638 667** | **669 417** | **655 042** | **695 842** | **736 741** | **780 945** |
| Compensation of employees | 353 195 | 395 036 | 429 557 | 454 396 | 456 996 | 474 170 | 470 815 | 495 217 | 524 930 |
| Goods and services | 155 897 | 133 488 | 161 838 | 184 271 | 212 421 | 180 872 | 225 027 | 241 524 | 256 015 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 31 505 | 2 654 | | 24 661 | 24 661 | 8 479 | 21 680 | 23 269 | 24 666 |
| *Contractors* | 3 569 | 1 279 | 2 819 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 4 492 | 2 500 | 2 683 | 2 844 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 6 778 | 4 175 | 3 797 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 4 583 | 4 000 | 4 293 | 4 551 |
| *Medical supplies* | 63 368 | 55 122 | 64 904 | 67 537 | 67 537 | 53 177 | 70 343 | 75 500 | 80 030 |
| *Medicine* | 21 282 | 27 333 | 24 703 | 44 847 | 44 847 | 24 748 | 68 312 | 73 320 | 77 719 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 5 181 | 6 589 | 7 456 | 7 850 | 10 388 | 9 654 | 7 850 | 8 425 | 8 931 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 1 718 | 2 009 | 3 321 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 2 044 | 1 200 | 1 288 | 1 365 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 22 496 | 34 327 | 54 838 | 32 376 | 57 988 | 73 695 | 49 142 | 52 745 | 55 909 |
| Interest and rent on land | | 145 | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **1 446** | **928** | **2 195** | **555** | **555** | **2 293** | | | |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 1 446 | 928 | 2 195 | 555 | 555 | 2 293 | | | |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **11 959** | **18 283** | **8 317** | **9 211** | **7 211** | **5 219** | **20 904** | **23 608** | **25 025** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 10 875 | 2 741 | 2 890 | 1 990 | | 13 004 | 13 850 | 14 681 |
| Machinery and equipment | 11 959 | 7 408 | 5 576 | 6 321 | 5 221 | 5 219 | 7 900 | 9 758 | 10 344 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 202 | 144 | 171 | | | 55 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **522 699** | **548 024** | **602 078** | **648 433** | **677 183** | **662 609** | **716 746** | **760 349** | **805 970** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 88 914)** | **( 16 361)** | **11 501** | | | **14 574** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 88 914)** | **( 16 361)** | **11 501** | | | **14 574** | | | |

| Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Tambo Memorial | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Personnel numbers** | **As at 31 March 2013** | **As at 31 March 2014** | **As at 31 March 2015** | **As at 31 March 2016** | **As at 31 March 2017** | **As at 31 March 2018** | **As at 31 March 2019** |
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 119 | 133 | 134 | 146 | 146 | 148 | 151 |
| Medical Specialists | 20 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 |
| Total doctors | 139 | 158 | 159 | 167 | 167 | 169 | 172 |
| Professional Nurses | 233 | 251 | 253 | 271 | 271 | 274 | 280 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 184 | 393 | 393 | 400 | 400 | 405 | 413 |
| Student nurses | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Total Nurses | 417 | 645 | 647 | 674 | 674 | 682 | 696 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 17 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 26 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 14 | 15 | 15 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 21 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 |
| Dieticians | 7 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Environmental health | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 19 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| Occupational therapists | 6 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Optometrists | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Psychologists | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 4 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Social Workers | | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 549 | 543 | 545 | 568 | 568 | 575 | 587 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 547 | 541 | 543 | 566 | 566 | 572 | 582 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 1 205 | 1 473 | 1 478 | 1 518 | 1 519 | 1 536 | 1 568 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 353 195 | 395 036 | 429 557 | 474 170 | 470 815 | 495 217 | 524 930 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 293 | 268 | 291 | 297 | 309 | 317 | 324 |

**Name of Hospital: Mamelodi** **Type: General hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **250 028** | **333 920** | **381 514** | **447 787** | **417 325** | **417 325** | **464 118** | **492 353** | **521 894** |
| Equitable share | 220 608 | 303 553 | 347 555 | 395 369 | 390 043 | 390 043 | 416 317 | 441 644 | 468 142 |
| Conditional grants | 29 420 | 30 367 | 33 959 | 52 418 | 27 282 | 27 282 | 47 801 | 50 709 | 53 752 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids* | 21 143 | 23 546 | 28 470 | 15 282 | 15 282 | 15 282 | 34 403 | 36 496 | 38 686 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 4 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 12 000 | 13 398 | 14 213 | 15 066 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | 8 277 | 6 821 | 1 489 | 25 136 | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **250 028** | **333 920** | **381 514** | **447 787** | **417 325** | **417 325** | **464 118** | **492 353** | **521 894** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **243 487** | **287 033** | **351 390** | **423 096** | **405 719** | **396 509** | **457 052** | **483 767** | **512 793** |
| Compensation of employees | 175 915 | 214 836 | 243 728 | 292 643 | 293 943 | 289 678 | 300 286 | 315 849 | 334 800 |
| Goods and services | 67 572 | 72 197 | 107 662 | 130 453 | 111 776 | 106 831 | 156 766 | 167 918 | 177 993 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 11 939 | 4 409 | 6 349 | 14 121 | 14 837 | 3 998 | 19 301 | 20 716 | 21 959 |
| *Contractors* | 969 | 1 075 | 1 672 | 2 281 | 2 180 | 3 247 | 2 400 | 2 576 | 2 731 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 2 153 | 3 426 | 2 326 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 1 942 | 3 750 | 4 025 | 4 266 |
| *Medical supplies* | 22 078 | 21 790 | 26 136 | 26 985 | 28 285 | 34 073 | 32 541 | 34 927 | 37 022 |
| *Medicine* | 15 946 | 15 871 | 17 102 | 27 666 | 19 300 | 18 619 | 37 068 | 39 785 | 42 173 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 1 800 | 1 477 | 2 714 | 4 260 | 3 184 | 3 210 | 3 200 | 3 435 | 3 641 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 430 | 412 | 828 | 1 680 | 1 260 | 645 | 1 200 | 1 288 | 1 365 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 12 257 | 23 737 | 50 535 | 50 760 | 40 030 | 41 097 | 57 306 | 61 166 | 64 836 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **213** | **1 102** | **605** | **431** | **431** | **1 057** | **770** | **809** | **857** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 213 | 1 102 | 605 | 431 | 431 | 1 057 | 770 | 809 | 857 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **1 710** | **12 256** | **3 009** | **24 260** | **11 175** | **11 607** | **6 296** | **7 777** | **8 243** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 6 821 | | 20 486 | 100 | | 100 | 124 | 131 |
| Machinery and equipment | 1 710 | 5 435 | 3 009 | 3 774 | 11 075 | 11 607 | 6 196 | 7 653 | 8 113 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 40 | 49 | 79 | | | 44 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **245 450** | **300 440** | **355 083** | **447 787** | **417 325** | **409 217** | **464 118** | **492 353** | **521 894** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **4 578** | **33 480** | **26 431** | | | **8 108** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **4 578** | **33 480** | **26 431** | | | **8 108** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Mamelodi**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 60 | 70 | 71 | 88 | 88 | 89 | 90 |
| Medical Specialists | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Total doctors | 68 | 80 | 81 | 99 | 99 | 100 | 101 |
| Professional Nurses | 174 | 183 | 185 | 228 | 228 | 231 | 234 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 201 | 209 | 211 | 216 | 216 | 219 | 221 |
| Student Nurses | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Total Nurses | 375 | 394 | 398 | 451 | 452 | 457 | 462 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 4 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 14 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Dieticians | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Environmental health | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | 4 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Occupational therapists | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Optometrists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Physiotherapists | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Psychologists | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Social Workers | | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 200 | 241 | 243 | 289 | 289 | 293 | 296 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 198 | 239 | 241 | 287 | 287 | 289 | 291 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 685 | 771 | 778 | 884 | 885 | 895 | 906 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 175 915 | 214 836 | 243 728 | 289 678 | 416 317 | 441 644 | 468 142 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 257 | 279 | 313 | 316 | 319 | 326 | 334 |

**FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO SPECIALIZED HOSPITALS**

| NAME OF ALLOCATION | SPECIALIZED HOSPITAL |
|---|---|
| **Transferring provincial department** | • Gauteng Department of Health. |
| **Purpose / Programme Description** | • To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals, primary health care and community. Most care provided will be at level 1 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist rehabilitative nursing and allied services<br>• The area of speciality include rehabilitation in nursing and allied health<br>• There may also be some level 3 specialized services provided within the local sub-district e.g. vocational rehabilitation, aquatic therapy, seating clinics, etc |
| **Measurable outputs** | • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.)<br>• Assistive devices issued<br>• Outcome based rehabilitation indicators<br>• Strengthened hospital management<br>• Functional hospital boards |
| **Conditions** | • To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals, primary health care and community for patients with the following conditions presenting with physical disability:<br>• Spinal, tuberculosis, tumours, traumatic/non-traumatic, post-surgery<br>• Nuero & neurosurgical, HIV/Aids, stroke, brain injury, etc.<br>• Amputations: upper limb, lower limb, multiple<br>• Orthopaedic: poly trauma, non-healing fractures<br>• Visual impairments: tumours, neurological |
| **Allocation criteria** | • Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs |
| **Source of allocation** | • Equitable share<br>• Health Professions Training and Development Grant |
| **Monitoring mechanisms in place** | • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health<br>• Various standing committee meetings<br>• Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards,etc |
| **Estimated life period** | • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need |

**Name of hospital: Tshwane Rehabilitation Centre** **Type: Other Specialised**

**Hospital Budget Summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | 2013/14 | '2014/15 | Main appropriation | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **64 560** | **59 450** | **93 027** | **84 751** | **89 351** | **89 351** | **72 146** | **75 754** | **80 299** |
| Equitable share | 62 600 | 58 550 | 80 275 | 77 534 | 82 134 | 82 134 | 72 146 | 75 754 | 80 299 |
| Conditional grants | 1 960 | 900 | 12 752 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 460 | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 1 500 | 900 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 3 000 | 7 217 | 7 217 | 7 217 | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | 9 752 | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **64 560** | **59 450** | **93 027** | **84 751** | **89 351** | **89 351** | **72 146** | **75 754** | **80 299** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **53 335** | **62 713** | **66 351** | **72 739** | **83 915** | **83 273** | **70 693** | **74 230** | **78 684** |
| Compensation of employees | 40 031 | 46 484 | 50 329 | 57 725 | 57 725 | 58 369 | 60 900 | 63 945 | 67 782 |
| Goods and services | 13 304 | 16 229 | 16 022 | 15 014 | 26 190 | 24 904 | 9 793 | 10 285 | 10 902 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 681 | 16 | 81 | 100 | 697 | 45 | 72 | 76 | 80 |
| *Contractors* | 153 | 191 | 120 | 250 | 250 | 85 | 180 | 189 | 200 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 216 | 113 | 334 | 220 | 220 | 240 | 158 | 166 | 176 |
| *Medical supplies* | 2 241 | 1 577 | 2 529 | 1 900 | 2 639 | 4 238 | 1 519 | 1 595 | 1 691 |
| *Medicine* | 960 | 664 | 880 | 1 000 | 425 | 434 | 583 | 612 | 648 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 806 | 508 | 730 | 700 | 1161 | 933 | 468 | 492 | 521 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 11 | 95 | 219 | 10 | 10 | | 8 | 492 | 521 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 8 236 | 13 065 | 11 129 | 10 834 | 20 788 | 18 929 | 6 805 | 6 663 | 7 065 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **12** | **95** | **150** | **16** | **236** | **185** | **51** | **53** | **56** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 12 | 95 | 150 | 16 | 236 | 185 | 51 | 53 | 56 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **2 800** | **2 859** | **6 434** | **11 996** | **5 200** | **3 796** | **1 402** | **1 471** | **1 559** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | 2 600 | 1 313 | 4 826 | 6 000 | 2 800 | 1 592 | | | |
| Machinery and equipment | 200 | 1 529 | 1 608 | 5 996 | 2 400 | 2 204 | 1 402 | 1 471 | 1 559 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | 17 | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 4 | 7 | 1 | | | 9 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **56 151** | **65 674** | **72 936** | **84 751** | **89 351** | **87 263** | **72 146** | **75 754** | **80 299** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **8 409** | **( 6 224)** | **20 091** | | | **2 088** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **8 409** | **( 6 224)** | **20 091** | | | **2 088** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Tswane Rehabilitation Centre**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Medical Specialists | | | | | | | |
| Total doctors | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Professional Nurses | 35 | 73 | 74 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 33 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | | | | 81 | 81 | 82 | 83 |
| Student nurses | 50 | 50 | 55 | | | | |
| Total Nurses | 85 | 123 | 129 | 113 | 113 | 115 | 116 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Radiographers | | | | | | | |
| Dieticians | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Occupational therapists | 11 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 7 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Psychologists | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| **Administrative** | 74 | 75 | 79 | 84 | 84 | 85 | 86 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 73 | 74 | 77 | 82 | 82 | 83 | 83 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 184 | 225 | 238 | 237 | 238 | 242 | 242 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 40 031 | 46 484 | 50 329 | 58 369 | 61 312 | 63 802 | 68 070 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 218 | 207 | 211 | 246 | 258 | 264 | 281 |

**FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS**

| **NAME OF ALLOCATION** | **SPECIALISED PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS** |
|---|---|
| **Transferring provincial department** | • Gauteng Department of Health.<br><br>• General Regional Hospitals with designated Psychiatric Hospitals<br>• District Hospitals dedicated to render 72 Hours mental health assessment<br>• National and Provincial Departments of Justice and Constitutional Development and Correctional Services for forensic observation in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein<br>• Provincial Department of Correctional Services for prisoners with mental health in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein<br>• Department of Social Development for children needing psychiatric assessment |
| **Purpose / Programme Description** | • To provide psychiatry specialist and quaternary specialised services to the number of general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment.<br><br>• The care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of multidisciplinary team led by psychiatry specialists.<br><br>• The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability. Prisoners with mental illness<br><br>• There may be other services rendered which include treatment of substance abuse patients with dual diagnosis and training of psychiatry registrars and other health professionals in mental health.<br><br>• The hospitals are formally linked to the three medical university in Gauteng , Pretoria, Limpopo and Wits whereby the Gauteng Health department signed SLA for clinical training on general Psychiatry and super specialist psychiatry such as child and adolescent |
| **Measurable outputs** | • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) and as on TAS (Turn Around Strategy) reporting Promotion, curative-care and treatment, rehabilitative are monitored and evaluated on monthly and quarterly basis<br><br>• Strengthened hospital management and District Health Information System<br><br>• Functional hospital boards – functioning boards in all hospitals<br><br>• Mental health review board in the province review admission and discharge documents |
| **Conditions** | • To provide psychiatry specialised services for referrals from general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment<br><br>• The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental |

| | |
|---|---|
| | health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability.<br>• To provide level 3 specialised mental health care services which may include support level 2 mental health services throughout reach programs.<br>• Super speciality services such as child and adolescent and eating disorders, dual diagnosis and forensic services |
| **Allocation criteria** | • Adequate human resource in nursing, allied and clinical<br>• Child and adolescents services need one on one staff, psychiatrists and nurses trained in child and adolescent care and the infrastructure which is child and adolescent friendly<br>• Time needed to assess and interview a child is doubled to the one needed for adult<br>• Forensic services that require a team effort for panel observations<br>• Security provision for the individual wards with forensic patients<br>• Mental health review boards |
| **Source of allocation** | • Equitable share<br>• Conditional Grants |
| **Monitoring mechanisms in place** | • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health<br>• Various standing committee meetings |
| **Estimated life period** | • Service is ongoing as long as there patient need |

**Name of hospital: Weskoppies** **Type: Psychiatric hospital**

**Hospital Budget Summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome '2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **297 135** | **319 613** | **377 363** | **380 086** | **404 379** | **404 379** | **498 155** | **522 141** | **553 470** |
| Equitable share | 272 644 | 281 127 | 342 059 | 337 102 | 384 644 | 384 644 | 468 476 | 491 033 | 520 495 |
| Conditional grants | 24 491 | 38 486 | 35 304 | 42 984 | 19 735 | 19 735 | 29 679 | 31 108 | 32 975 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 8 380 | 9 | 2 948 | 3 110 | 3 110 | 3 110 | 3 048 | 3 195 | 3 386 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 300 | 3 584 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | 15 811 | 17 470 | 17 500 | 22 889 | 16 625 | 16 625 | 17 577 | 18 423 | 19 529 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 17 423 | 14 856 | 16 985 | | | 9 054 | 9 490 | 10 059 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **297 135** | **319 613** | **377 363** | **380 086** | **404 379** | **404 379** | **498 155** | **522 141** | **553 470** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **304 616** | **317 830** | **340 447** | **371 759** | **399 227** | **370 919** | **475 523** | **498 378** | **528 280** |
| Compensation of employees | 257 782 | 277 051 | 294 871 | 323 414 | 323 414 | 319 878 | 408 207 | 429 117 | 454 864 |
| Goods and services | 46 834 | 40 779 | 45 576 | 48 345 | 75 813 | 51 041 | 67 316 | 69 260 | 73 416 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 735 | 256 | 665 | 1 085 | 1 347 | 543 | 1 090 | 1 117 | 1 184 |
| *Contractors* | 30 | 60 | 83 | 158 | 158 | 251 | 350 | 359 | 380 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 565 | 334 | 542 | 575 | 575 | 396 | 508 | 521 | 552 |
| *Medical supplies* | 285 | 241 | 759 | 523 | 623 | 194 | 732 | 750 | 795 |
| *Medicine* | 4 989 | 4 478 | 5 439 | 4 259 | 4 259 | 6 282 | 10 658 | 10 925 | 11 580 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 6 316 | 7 214 | 7 501 | 9 488 | 12 294 | 10 283 | 10 795 | 11 065 | 11 729 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 136 | 107 | 141 | 158 | 158 | 1 692 | 302 | 310 | 328 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 33 778 | 28 089 | 30 446 | 32 099 | 56 399 | 31 400 | 42 881 | 44 214 | 46 867 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **980** | **1 065** | **2 539** | **382** | **882** | **1 681** | **1 362** | **1 430** | **1 516** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | 18 | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 980 | 1 047 | 2 539 | 382 | 882 | 1 681 | 1 362 | 1 430 | 1 516 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **1 286** | **7 025** | **7 582** | **7 945** | **4 270** | **3 011** | **21 270** | **22 333** | **23 673** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 5 162 | 5 807 | 4 619 | 1 944 | | 9 366 | 9 834 | 10 424 |
| Machinery and equipment | 1 286 | 1 863 | 1 775 | 3 326 | 2 326 | 3 011 | 11 904 | 12 499 | 13 249 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 105 | 89 | 47 | | | 30 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **306 987** | **326 009** | **350 615** | **380 086** | **404 379** | **375 641** | **498 155** | **522 141** | **553 470** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 9 852)** | **( 6 396)** | **26 748** | | | **28 738** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 9 852)** | **( 6 396)** | **26 748** | | | **28 738** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Weskoppies**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Medical Specialists | 12 | 17 | 20 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 37 |
| Total doctors | 14 | 20 | 26 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 40 |
| Professional Nurses | 194 | 341 | 370 | 259 | 259 | 262 | 266 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurse | 194 | 337 | 297 | 297 | 297 | 301 | 305 |
| Student nurses | | | | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Total Nurses | 388 | 678 | 667 | 563 | 564 | 570 | 578 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Pharmacy assistants | | | | | | | |
| Radiographers | | | | | | | |
| Dieticians | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | | | | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 |
| Occupational therapists | 15 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 21 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Psychologists | | | | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | | | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 334 | 358 | 363 | 427 | 427 | 432 | 439 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 324 | 344 | 349 | 425 | 425 | 429 | 436 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 757 | 1 082 | 1 092 | 1 104 | 1 105 | 1 117 | 1 134 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 257 782 | 277 051 | 294 871 | 319 878 | 408 207 | 429 117 | 454 864 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 341 | 256 | 270 | 290 | 369 | 384 | 401 |

**Name of hospital: Sterkfontein** **Type: Psychiatric hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome '2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **197 893** | **205 898** | **240 600** | **271 484** | **282 608** | **282 608** | **288 588** | **302 484** | **320 633** |
| Equitable share | 175 812 | 177 110 | 205 698 | 227 080 | 263 003 | 263 003 | 257 821 | 270 235 | 286 449 |
| Conditional grants | 22 081 | 28 788 | 34 902 | 44 404 | 19 605 | 19 605 | 30 767 | 32 248 | 34 183 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 5 329 | 3 005 | 3 296 | 4 005 | 4 005 | 4 005 | 4 143 | 4 342 | 4 603 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 941 | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | 15 811 | 17 470 | 17 500 | 22 000 | 15 600 | 15 600 | 17 624 | 18 473 | 19 581 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 8 313 | 14 106 | 18 399 | | | 9 000 | 9 433 | 9 999 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **197 893** | **205 898** | **240 600** | **271 484** | **282 608** | **282 608** | **288 588** | **302 484** | **320 633** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **187 035** | **211 760** | **233 849** | **248 505** | **271 747** | **280 583** | **274 118** | **287 290** | **304 528** |
| Compensation of employees | 156 464 | 174 257 | 184 675 | 202 756 | 199 756 | 205 467 | 231 686 | 243 554 | 258 167 |
| Goods and services | 30 571 | 37 503 | 49 174 | 45 749 | 71 991 | 75 116 | 42 432 | 43 736 | 46 360 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services:* | 592 | 191 | 594 | 100 | 778 | 183 | 1 010 | 1 035 | 1 097 |
| *Laboratory Services* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Contractors* | 168 | 63 | 46 | | | 26 | | | |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 47 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 95 | 97 | 103 |
| *Medical supplies* | 750 | 961 | 917 | 300 | 1 220 | 1 354 | 400 | 410 | 435 |
| *Medicine* | 3 241 | 3 533 | 3 203 | 4 249 | 2 424 | 3 011 | 4 903 | 5 026 | 5 327 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 7 179 | 6 466 | 8 594 | 7 000 | 8 825 | 8 491 | 9 000 | 9 225 | 9 779 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 257 | 471 | 3 497 | 700 | 700 | 847 | 2 150 | 2 204 | 2 336 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 18 337 | 25 795 | 32 298 | 33 375 | 58 019 | 61 181 | 24 874 | 25 739 | 27 283 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **406** | **706** | **1 089** | **366** | **516** | **628** | **685** | **719** | **763** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 406 | 706 | 1 085 | 366 | 516 | 628 | 685 | 719 | 763 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **1 622** | **4 248** | **2 135** | **22 613** | **10 345** | **8 198** | **13 785** | **14 474** | **15 342** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 2 019 | 7 180 | 20 990 | 8 722 | 6 795 | 9 199 | 9 659 | 10 238 |
| Machinery and equipment | 1 622 | 2 229 | 2 315 | 1 623 | 1 623 | 1 403 | 4 586 | 4 815 | 5 104 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 90 | 145 | 43 | | | 87 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **189 153** | **216 859** | **237 116** | **271 484** | **282 608** | **289 496** | **288 588** | **302 484** | **320 633** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **8 740** | **( 10 961)** | **3 484** | | | **( 6 888)** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **8 740** | **( 10 961)** | **3 484** | | | **( 6 888)** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Sterkfontein**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 19 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 27 |
| Medical Specialists | 10 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 29 |
| Total doctors | 29 | 26 | 32 | 37 | 40 | 45 | 56 |
| Professional Nurses | 100 | 145 | 145 | 149 | 153 | 155 | 159 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurse | 130 | 140 | 145 | 195 | 195 | 197 | 199 |
| Student nurses | | 7 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total Nurses | 230 | 292 | 305 | 348 | 352 | 357 | 362 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 4 | | | | | | |
| Radiographers | | | | | | | |
| Dieticians | | | | | | | |
| Environmental health | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | | | | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Occupational therapists | 12 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | | | | | | | |
| Psychologists | 18 | | | 22 | 27 | 27 | 31 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | | | | | | |
| Social Workers | 12 | | | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 347 | 362 | 380 | 265 | 269 | 272 | 277 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 346 | 355 | 373 | 264 | 267 | 269 | 274 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 656 | 693 | 736 | 700 | 717 | 730 | 757 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 156 464 | 174 257 | 184 675 | 205 467 | 231 686 | 243 554 | 258 167 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 239 | 251 | 251 | 294 | 323 | 334 | 341 |

**Name of hospital: Tara The H Moross** **Type: Psychiatric hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | 2013/14 | '2014/15 | Main appropriation | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **135 616** | **107 362** | **130 692** | **162 472** | **145 536** | **145 536** | **153 755** | **161 158** | **170 828** |
| Equitable share | 108 014 | 90 450 | 116 381 | 124 211 | 122 720 | 122 720 | 124 051 | 130 024 | 137 826 |
| Conditional grants | 27 602 | 16 912 | 14 311 | 38 261 | 22 816 | 22 816 | 29 704 | 31 134 | 33 002 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 20 783 | 2 423 | 3 977 | 5 705 | 5 705 | 5 705 | 5 141 | 5 389 | 5 712 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | 6 819 | 8 000 | 8 000 | 21 111 | 17 111 | 17 111 | 17 563 | 18 409 | 19 513 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 6 489 | 2 334 | 11 445 | | | 7 000 | 7 337 | 7 777 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **135 616** | **107 362** | **130 692** | **162 472** | **145 536** | **145 536** | **153 755** | **161 158** | **170 828** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **93 199** | **117 315** | **118 757** | **160 658** | **143 472** | **138 244** | **143 195** | **150 070** | **159 075** |
| Compensation of employees | 77 412 | 96 629 | 98 813 | 110 826 | 110 826 | 113 292 | 120 322 | 126 485 | 134 075 |
| Goods and services | 15 787 | 20 686 | 19 944 | 49 832 | 32 646 | 24 952 | 22 873 | 23 445 | 24 852 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 574 | 325 | 648 | 1 228 | 1 228 | 587 | 1 687 | 1 729 | 1 833 |
| *Contractors* | 110 | ( 3 677) | 540 | 200 | 200 | 125 | 300 | 308 | 326 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 32 | 1 | | 50 | 10 | 260 | 70 | 72 | 76 |
| *Medical supplies* | 657 | 341 | 294 | 2 106 | 1 086 | 162 | 930 | 953 | 1 010 |
| *Medicine* | 5 393 | 4 553 | 4 574 | 4 339 | 4 339 | 5 808 | 3 753 | 3 847 | 4 078 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 1 610 | 1 809 | 2 206 | 3 000 | 3 000 | 2 352 | 2 900 | 2 973 | 3 151 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 35 | 70 | 26 | 100 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 103 | 109 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 7 376 | 17 264 | 11 656 | 38 809 | 22 683 | 15 656 | 13 133 | 13 461 | 14 269 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | 140 | 148 |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **306** | **217** | **252** | **158** | **408** | **424** | **676** | **710** | **753** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 306 | 217 | 252 | 158 | 408 | 424 | 676 | 710 | 753 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **1 715** | **1 582** | **1 544** | **1 656** | **1 656** | **1 578** | **9 884** | **10 378** | **11 001** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | 162 | | | | | | 7 000 | 7 350 | 7 791 |
| Machinery and equipment | 1 553 | 1 582 | 1 544 | 1 656 | 1 656 | 1 578 | 2 884 | 3 028 | 3 210 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 2 | 38 | 18 | | | 47 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **95 222** | **119 152** | **120 571** | **162 472** | **145 536** | **140 293** | **153 755** | **161 158** | **170 828** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **40 394** | **( 11 790)** | **10 121** | | | **5 243** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **40 394** | **( 11 790)** | **10 121** | | | **5 243** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Tara The H Moross**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Medical Specialists | 5 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Total doctors | 9 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Professional Nurses | 37 | 42 | 39 | 70 | 70 | 71 | 71 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | | | | 37 | 37 | 38 | 38 |
| Student nurses | 5 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Total Nurses | 42 | 51 | 48 | 113 | 113 | 115 | 115 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pharmacy assistants | | | | | | | |
| Radiographers | | | | | | | |
| Dieticians | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Environmental health | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Occupational therapists | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | | | | | | | |
| Psychologists | | | | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | | | | | | |
| **Administrative** | 254 | 260 | 256 | 180 | 181 | 183 | 183 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 250 | 255 | 251 | 176 | 177 | 179 | 178 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 308 | 327 | 325 | 352 | 354 | 357 | 358 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 77 412 | 96 629 | 98 813 | 113 292 | 120 322 | 126 485 | 134 075 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 251 | 296 | 304 | 322 | 340 | 354 | 375 |

**Name of hospital: Cullinan Care** **Type: Psychiatric hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome '2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **76 539** | **78 975** | **82 141** | **92 179** | **97 387** | **97 387** | **106 533** | **111 663** | **118 362** |
| Equitable share | 67 634 | 69 200 | 69 377 | 81 359 | 86 567 | 86 567 | 99 602 | 104 398 | 110 662 |
| Conditional grants | 8 905 | 9 775 | 12 764 | 10 820 | 10 820 | 10 820 | 6 931 | 7 265 | 7 701 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 8 905 | 6 248 | 8 605 | 10 820 | 10 820 | 10 820 | 6 931 | 7 265 | 7 701 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 3 527 | 4 159 | | | | | | |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **76 539** | **78 975** | **82 141** | **92 179** | **97 387** | **97 387** | **106 533** | **111 663** | **118 362** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **64 567** | **72 259** | **73 989** | **91 028** | **96 136** | **110 312** | **104 907** | **109 955** | **116 553** |
| Compensation of employees | 50 933 | 56 272 | 62 276 | 65 647 | 68 762 | 69 931 | 82 267 | 86 481 | 91 670 |
| Goods and services | 13 634 | 15 987 | 11 713 | 25 381 | 27 374 | 40 381 | 22 640 | 23 474 | 24 883 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services:* | 191 | 51 | 330 | 2 000 | 2 000 | 329 | 300 | 308 | 326 |
| *Laboratory Services* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Contractors* | 73 | 15 | 8 | 30 | 30 | 170 | 30 | 31 | 33 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 846 | 236 | 560 | 780 | 480 | 502 | 510 | 523 | 554 |
| *Medical supplies* | 359 | 480 | 917 | 1 100 | 1 100 | 1 498 | 600 | 615 | 652 |
| *Medicine* | 1 855 | 1 867 | 1 868 | 4 450 | 4 280 | 2 318 | 2 754 | 2 823 | 2 992 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 1 616 | 1 419 | 1 639 | 2 700 | 2 700 | 1 731 | 2 700 | 2 768 | 2 934 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 94 | 146 | 15 | 150 | 150 | 109 | 150 | 154 | 163 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 8 600 | 11 773 | 6 376 | 14 171 | 16 634 | 33 724 | 15 596 | 16 254 | 17 229 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **85** | **187** | **211** | **105** | **205** | **215** | **155** | **163** | **173** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 85 | 187 | 211 | 105 | 205 | 215 | 155 | 163 | 173 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **407** | **357** | **402** | **1 046** | **1 046** | **2 082** | **1 471** | **1 545** | **1 637** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | | | | | | | | |
| Machinery and equipment | 407 | 357 | 402 | 1 046 | 1 046 | 2 082 | 1 471 | 1 545 | 1 637 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 15 | 37 | 16 | | | 27 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **65 074** | **72 840** | **74 618** | **92 179** | **97 387** | **112 636** | **106 533** | **111 663** | **118 362** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **11 465** | **6 135** | **7 523** | | | **( 15 249)** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **11 465** | **6 135** | **7 523** | | | **( 15 249)** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Cullinan Care**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Medical Specialists | | | | | | | |
| Total doctors | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Professional Nurses | 25 | 27 | 35 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurse | 65 | 68 | 76 | 108 | 108 | 110 | 110 |
| Student nurses | | | | | | | |
| Total Nurses | 90 | 95 | 111 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pharmacy assistants | | | | | | | |
| Radiographers | | | | | | | |
| Dieticians | | | | | | | |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | | | | | | | |
| Occupational therapists | 6 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Psychologists | | | | | | | |
| Speech and hearing therapists | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| **Administrative** | 186 | 189 | 199 | 135 | 135 | 137 | 138 |
| Levels: 13 - > | | | | | | | |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 185 | 188 | 198 | 134 | 134 | 135 | 136 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 286 | 295 | 328 | 312 | 313 | 317 | 318 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 50 933 | 56 272 | 62 276 | 69 931 | 82 267 | 86 481 | 91 670 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 178 | 191 | 190 | 224 | 263 | 273 | 288 |

**FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TERTIARY HOSPITALS**

| NAME OF ALLOCATION | TERTIARY HOSPITALS |
|---|---|
| **Transferring provincial department** | • Gauteng Department of Health. |
| **Purpose / Programme Description** | • To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialists.<br>• There may also be some level 1 services provided within the local sub-district. |
| **Measurable outputs** | • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc)<br>• Strengthened hospital management and<br>• Functional hospital boards |
| **Conditions** | • To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals.<br>• The speciality include cardiology, cardiothoracic surgery, craniofacial surgery, diagnostic radiology, ENT, endocrinology, geriatrics, haematology, human genetics, infectious diseases, general surgery, orthopaedics, general medicine, paediatrics, obstetrics & gynaecology, radiology and anaesthetics.<br>• To provide level 3 health care services and may also include level 1. |
| **Allocation criteria** | • Budget allocation per operational needs |
| **Source of allocation** | • Equitable share<br>• Conditional Grants |
| **Monitoring mechanisms in place** | • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health<br>• Various standing committee meetings |
| **Estimated life period** | • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need |

**Name of hospital: Kalafong** **Type: Tertiary hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **680 677** | **785 378** | **743 580** | **1 079 698** | **1 094 925** | **1 094 925** | **1 123 243** | **1 202 915** | **1 275 089** |
| Equitable share | 414 084 | 512 346 | 465 139 | 773 378 | 789 505 | 789 505 | 808 871 | 857 858 | 905 996 |
| Conditional grants | 266 593 | 273 032 | 278 441 | 306 320 | 305 420 | 305 420 | 314 372 | 345 057 | 369 093 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 33 583 | 20 189 | 24 505 | 49 150 | 49 150 | 49 150 | 42 552 | 45 599 | 48 335 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Developm* | 60 201 | 52 000 | 52 000 | 55 000 | 55 000 | 55 000 | 60 000 | 77 174 | 85 138 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 14 555 | 5 211 | 1 000 | 100 | 100 | 2 000 | 2 143 | 2 272 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | 172 809 | 186 288 | 196 725 | 201 170 | 201 170 | 201 170 | 209 820 | 220 141 | 233 349 |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **680 677** | **785 378** | **743 580** | **1 079 698** | **1 094 925** | **1 094 925** | **1 123 243** | **1 202 915** | **1 275 089** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **713 836** | **732 010** | **812 007** | **1 038 040** | **1 055 545** | **883 763** | **1 077 155** | **1 155 239** | **1 224 691** |
| Compensation of employees | 491 357 | 545 724 | 593 692 | 673 843 | 673 843 | 645 598 | 719 446 | 767 426 | 813 471 |
| Goods and services | 222 479 | 186 286 | 218 315 | 364 197 | 381 702 | 238 165 | 357 709 | 387 813 | 411 220 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: La* | 67 311 | 5 195 | 29 115 | 65 727 | 63 727 | 19 761 | 88 634 | 95 973 | 101 731 |
| *Contractors* | 12 397 | 3 878 | 9 550 | 16 000 | 16 000 | 7 963 | 19 000 | 20 573 | 21 808 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 14 800 | 8 923 | 19 311 | 6 858 | 7 858 | 19 574 | 7 000 | 7 580 | 8 034 |
| *Medical supplies* | 59 770 | 54 451 | 74 963 | 120 389 | 116 199 | 68 071 | 79 905 | 86 521 | 91 712 |
| *Medicine* | 28 130 | 41 848 | 33 431 | 83 184 | 83 184 | 35 070 | 35 480 | 38 418 | 40 723 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 5 741 | 7 657 | 5 563 | 12 623 | 12 623 | 7 317 | 13 200 | 14 293 | 15 150 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 1 222 | 2 124 | 2 241 | 4 530 | 3 530 | 2 366 | 4 200 | 4 548 | 4 821 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 33 108 | 62 210 | 44 141 | 54 886 | 78 581 | 78 043 | 110 290 | 119 909 | 127 241 |
| Interest and rent on land | | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **2 622** | **4 030** | **5 834** | **1 768** | **1 768** | **3 805** | **4 000** | **4 231** | **4 485** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 2 622 | 4 030 | 5 834 | 1 768 | 1 768 | 3 805 | 4 000 | 4 231 | 4 485 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **7 575** | **23 891** | **13 565** | **39 890** | **37 612** | **38 807** | **42 088** | **43 445** | **45 913** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 4 457 | 50 | 2 778 | 1 500 | 2 017 | 2 200 | 2 310 | 2 310 |
| Machinery and equipment | 7 575 | 19 434 | 13 515 | 37 112 | 36 112 | 36 790 | 39 888 | 41 135 | 43 603 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 140 | 138 | 247 | | | 109 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **724 173** | **760 069** | **831 653** | **1 079 698** | **1 094 925** | **926 484** | **1 123 243** | **1 202 915** | **1 275 090** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 43 496)** | **25 309** | **( 88 073)** | | | **168 441** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 43 496)** | **25 309** | **( 88 073)** | | | **168 441** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Kalafong**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 130 | 130 | 137 | 143 | 143 | 145 | 148 |
| Medical Specialists | 140 | 140 | 147 | 134 | 134 | 136 | 139 |
| Total doctors | 270 | 270 | 284 | 277 | 277 | 280 | 287 |
| Professional Nurses | 404 | 404 | 424 | 372 | 372 | 376 | 386 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurse | 245 | 356 | 356 | 405 | 405 | 410 | 420 |
| Student nurses | | | | 20 | 20 | 20 | 21 |
| Total Nurses | 649 | 760 | 780 | 797 | 797 | 806 | 827 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 21 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 20 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 32 | 32 | 34 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 |
| Dieticians | 13 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicia | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Occupational therapists | 11 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Psychologists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| **Administrative** | 653 | 658 | 658 | 694 | 695 | 702 | 720 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 650 | 655 | 655 | 692 | 692 | 698 | 716 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 1 686 | 1 802 | 1 843 | 1 866 | 1 867 | 1 887 | 1 936 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 491 357 | 545 724 | 593 692 | 645 598 | 719 446 | 767 426 | 813 471 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 291 | 303 | 322 | 346 | 385 | 407 | 420 |

**Name of hospital: Tembisa** **Type: Tertiary hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **568 778** | **727 255** | **905 055** | **1 006 746** | **982 169** | **982 169** | **1 022 566** | **1 095 484** | **1 161 213** |
| Equitable share | 526 084 | 504 038 | 601 980 | 745 942 | 728 828 | 728 828 | 768 297 | 814 834 | 860 391 |
| Conditional grants | 42 694 | 223 217 | 303 075 | 260 804 | 253 341 | 253 341 | 254 269 | 280 650 | 300 822 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 37 194 | 28 496 | 70 916 | 60 773 | 60 773 | 60 773 | 46 200 | 49 508 | 52 479 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 5 500 | 3 817 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | 42 000 | 42 000 | 45 000 | 45 000 | 45 000 | 55 000 | 67 113 | 74 473 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 13 442 | 17 421 | 8 752 | 1 289 | 1 289 | 500 | 536 | 568 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | 135 462 | 172 738 | 146 279 | 146 279 | 146 279 | 152 569 | 163 493 | 173 303 |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **568 778** | **727 255** | **905 055** | **1 006 746** | **982 169** | **982 169** | **1 022 566** | **1 095 484** | **1 161 213** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **616 137** | **677 051** | **718 592** | **966 495** | **937 040** | **761 651** | **978 126** | **1 049 136** | **1 112 799** |
| Compensation of employees | 443 698 | 486 075 | 521 206 | 595 206 | 573 617 | 565 414 | 642 806 | 685 675 | 726 815 |
| Goods and services | 172 439 | 190 602 | 197 386 | 371 289 | 363 423 | 196 237 | 335 320 | 363 461 | 385 984 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 28 679 | 11 050 | 17 993 | 50 443 | 50 443 | 8 413 | 49 817 | 53 942 | 57 178 |
| *Contractors* | 8 896 | 3 700 | 3 947 | 15 447 | 14 447 | 3 731 | 10 522 | 11 393 | 12 077 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 2 569 | 3 182 | 2 800 | 1 978 | 4 729 | 4 251 | 4 480 | 4 851 | 5 142 |
| *Medical supplies* | 59 757 | 60 060 | 69 362 | 104 863 | 108 463 | 57 952 | 94 493 | 102 317 | 108 456 |
| *Medicine* | 30 582 | 41 819 | 45 485 | 87 335 | 87 325 | 39 251 | 43 891 | 47 525 | 50 377 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 6 457 | 6 750 | 7 791 | 16 045 | 16 045 | 8 269 | 18 500 | 20 032 | 21 234 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 1 653 | 2 011 | 4 016 | 3 620 | 3 733 | 2 210 | 4 490 | 4 862 | 5 153 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 33 846 | 62 030 | 45 992 | 91 558 | 78 238 | 72 160 | 109 127 | 118 540 | 126 368 |
| Interest and rent on land | | 374 | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **1 109** | **1 293** | **1 725** | **384** | **384** | **2 056** | **2 382** | **2 479** | **2 628** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 1 109 | 1 293 | 1 725 | 384 | 384 | 2 056 | 2 382 | 2 479 | 2 628 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **3 507** | **11 471** | **22 224** | **39 867** | **44 745** | **24 659** | **42 058** | **43 869** | **45 786** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 4 994 | 21 | 2 418 | 7 296 | 2 628 | 11 340 | 11 909 | 11 909 |
| Machinery and equipment | 3 507 | 6 477 | 22 203 | 37 449 | 37 449 | 22 031 | 30 718 | 31 960 | 33 877 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 41 | 166 | 86 | | | 271 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **620 794** | **689 981** | **742 627** | **1 006 746** | **982 169** | **788 637** | **1 022 566** | **1 095 484** | **1 161 213** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 52 016)** | **37 274** | **162 428** | | | **193 532** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 52 016)** | **37 274** | **162 428** | | | **193 532** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Tembisa**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 178 | 178 | 187 | 184 | 184 | 186 | 191 |
| Medical Specialists | 35 | 35 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 |
| Total doctors | 213 | 213 | 224 | 214 | 214 | 216 | 222 |
| Professional Nurses | 335 | 335 | 342 | 345 | 345 | 349 | 358 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurse | 371 | 471 | 495 | 529 | 529 | 535 | 548 |
| Student nurses | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total Nurses | 706 | 806 | 837 | 876 | 877 | 886 | 908 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 19 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 18 | 18 | 19 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 14 | 14 | 15 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 |
| Dieticians | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Environmental health | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Health sciences, medical technicia | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Occupational therapists | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Optometrists | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Psychologists | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| **Administrative** | 563 | 636 | 636 | 631 | 631 | 638 | 654 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 556 | 629 | 629 | 625 | 625 | 625 | 625 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 1 562 | 1 735 | 1 781 | 1 797 | 1 798 | 1 818 | 1 863 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 443 698 | 486 075 | 521 206 | 565 414 | 642 806 | 685 675 | 726 815 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 284 | 280 | 293 | 315 | 357 | 377 | 390 |

**Name of hospital: Helen Joseph** **Type: Tertiary hospital**

**Hospital budget summary**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | Outcome 2013/14 | Outcome 2014/15 | Main appropriation 2015/16 | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate 2015/16 | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | Medium-term estimates 2017/18 | Medium-term estimates 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **569 580** | **662 668** | **914 690** | **1 126 969** | **1 190 948** | **1 190 948** | **1 318 262** | **1 364 747** | **1 356 138** |
| Equitable share | 352 688 | 411 842 | 622 884 | 788 904 | 878 358 | 878 358 | 842 450 | 876 690 | 845 464 |
| Conditional grants | 216 892 | 250 826 | 291 806 | 338 065 | 312 590 | 312 590 | 475 812 | 488 058 | 510 674 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 26 263 | 52 571 | 70 916 | 90 381 | 90 381 | 90 381 | 95 000 | 101 802 | 107 910 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | | 3 865 | | 25 475 | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | 40 585 | 42 648 | 42 000 | 45 000 | 45 000 | 45 000 | 56 675 | 38 909 | 34 577 |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | | 6 152 | 568 | 568 | 568 | 139 900 | 149 917 | 158 912 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | 150 044 | 151 742 | 172 738 | 176 641 | 176 641 | 176 641 | 184 237 | 197 429 | 209 275 |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **569 580** | **662 668** | **914 690** | **1 126 969** | **1 190 948** | **1 190 948** | **1 318 262** | **1 364 747** | **1 356 138** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **735 539** | **750 258** | **899 742** | **1 039 871** | **1 122 870** | **977 796** | **1 117 002** | **1 201 300** | **1 283 754** |
| Compensation of employees | 408 201 | 445 916 | 555 850 | 632 534 | 642 034 | 630 671 | 684 751 | 730 417 | 774 242 |
| Goods and services | 327 294 | 304 342 | 343 892 | 407 337 | 480 836 | 347 125 | 432 251 | 470 883 | 509 512 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 98 881 | 61 598 | 58 580 | 82 247 | 111 033 | 36 616 | 101 000 | 109 362 | 115 924 |
| *Contractors* | 23 114 | 23 669 | 27 305 | 28 638 | 15 500 | 12 232 | 20 000 | 21 656 | 22 955 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced services* | 12 432 | 5 303 | 5 545 | 5 746 | 9 300 | 8 158 | 7 000 | 7 580 | 8 034 |
| *Medical supplies* | 70 644 | 75 725 | 77 407 | 127 103 | 111 318 | 84 772 | 105 128 | 113 832 | 120 662 |
| *Medicine* | 61 140 | 53 148 | 66 071 | 100 398 | 86 507 | 74 729 | 92 380 | 100 029 | 106 030 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 5 243 | 4 708 | 6 683 | 13 650 | 7 720 | 8 855 | 15 500 | 16 783 | 17 790 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 761 | 3 270 | 5 455 | 6 987 | 8 987 | 8 183 | 2 000 | 2 166 | 2 296 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 55 035 | 76 921 | 96 846 | 42 568 | 130 471 | 113 580 | 89 243 | 99 475 | 115 820 |
| Interest and rent on land | 44 | | | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **729** | **489** | **1 371** | **620** | **620** | **604** | **2 822** | **2 956** | **3 133** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private enterprises | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 729 | 489 | 1 371 | 620 | 620 | 604 | 2 822 | 2 956 | 3 133 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **9 423** | **17 145** | **18 202** | **86 478** | **67 458** | **55 809** | **198 438** | **160 492** | **69 251** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | | 5 113 | 51 039 | 40 019 | 30 314 | 164 677 | 125 336 | 31 986 |
| Machinery and equipment | 9 423 | 17 145 | 13 089 | 35 439 | 27 439 | 25 495 | 33 761 | 35 156 | 37 265 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | 82 | 123 | 48 | | | 434 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **745 773** | **768 015** | **919 363** | **1 126 969** | **1 190 948** | **1 034 643** | **1 318 262** | **1 364 747** | **1 356 138** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **( 176 193)** | **( 105 347)** | **( 4 673)** | | | **156 305** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **( 176 193)** | **( 105 347)** | **( 4 673)** | | | **156 305** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Helen Joseph**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 131 | 109 | 109 | 126 | 126 | 127 | 131 |
| Medical Specialists | 112 | 112 | 118 | 126 | 126 | 127 | 131 |
| Total doctors | 243 | 221 | 227 | 252 | 252 | 255 | 262 |
| Professional Nurses | 316 | 459 | 461 | 385 | 385 | 389 | 400 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurse | 611 | 376 | 376 | 580 | 580 | 587 | 603 |
| Student nurses | | | | 31 | 31 | 31 | 32 |
| Total Nurses | 927 | 835 | 837 | 996 | 997 | 1 008 | 1 035 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | 1 | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 18 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| Pharmacy assistants | 17 | 17 | 18 | | | | |
| Radiographers | 34 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 36 |
| Dieticians | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicia | 17 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 |
| Occupational therapists | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Optometrists | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Physiotherapists | 12 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| Psychologists | 15 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| **Administrative** | 562 | 664 | 666 | 585 | 585 | 592 | 608 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 557 | 657 | 659 | 581 | 581 | 588 | 603 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 1865 | 1854 | 1870 | 1 952 | 1 953 | 1 975 | 2 028 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 408 201 | 445 916 | 555 850 | 630 671 | 684 751 | 730 417 | 774 242 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 219 | 241 | 297 | 323 | 351 | 370 | 382 |

**FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS**

| NAME OF ALLOCATION | TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL |
|---|---|
| **Transferring provincial department** | • Gauteng Department of Health. |
| **Purpose / Programme Description** | • To provide specialist multi drug and extreme drug resistance tuberculosis services to highly specialised inpatient care to the community. Most care provided will be at level 2 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist TB nursing and allied services.<br>• The area of speciality include infectious disease specialist, internal medicine in nursing and allied health |
| **Measurable outputs** | • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.)<br>• Assistive devices issued<br>• Outcome based rehabilitation indicators<br>• Strengthened hospital management<br>• Functional hospital boards |
| **Conditions** | • To provide specialist tuberculosis services to the community for patients with the following conditions:<br>  • Tuberculosis and Humane Immune deficiency Virus<br>  • Other chronic diseases, high blood pressure and diabetes<br>  • Screening for hearing and management aid |
| **Allocation criteria** | • Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs |
| **Source of allocation** | • Equitable share<br>• Earmarked National Health Equitable Share<br>• Conditional Grants |
| **Monitoring mechanisms in place** | • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health<br>• Various standing committee meetings<br>• Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards,etc |
| **Estimated life period** | • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need |

**Name of hospital: Sizwe Tropical Disease** **Type: Tuberculosis**

| R thousand | Outcome 2012/13 | 2013/14 | '2014/15 | Main appropriation | Adjusted appropriation 2015/16 | Revised estimate | Medium-term estimates 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Receipts** | | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer receipts from national | **254 542** | **245 744** | **190 701** | **191 504** | **212 500** | **212 500** | **218 374** | **225 185** | **238 696** |
| Equitable share | 245 102 | 229 444 | 182 452 | 187 154 | 204 150 | 204 150 | 204 552 | 210 931 | 223 587 |
| Conditional grants | 9 440 | 16 300 | 8 249 | 4 350 | 8 350 | 8 350 | 13 822 | 14 253 | 15 108 |
| *Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant* | 7 830 | 7 727 | 4 200 | 4 350 | 4 350 | 4 350 | 5 822 | 6 004 | 6 364 |
| *Health Infrastructure Grant* | 1 610 | 2 549 | | | | | | | |
| *Health Professions Training and Development Grant* | | | 1 500 | | | | | | |
| *Hospital Revitalisation Grant* | | 6 024 | 2 549 | | 4 000 | 4 000 | 8 000 | 8 250 | 8 744 |
| *National Health Insurance Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *National Tertiary Services Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant* | | | | | | | | | |
| Funds from Provincial Own Revenue | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total receipts** | **254 542** | **245 744** | **190 701** | **191 504** | **212 500** | **212 500** | **218 374** | **225 185** | **238 696** |
| **Payments** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Current payments** | **129 037** | **130 150** | **144 888** | **188 749** | **208 158** | **162 560** | **205 978** | **213 491** | **226 300** |
| Compensation of employees | 80 256 | 89 084 | 96 676 | 82 273 | 114 152 | 107 157 | 122 255 | 121 962 | 129 279 |
| Goods and services | 48 781 | 40 997 | 48 140 | 106 476 | 94 006 | 55 403 | 83 723 | 91 529 | 97 021 |
| *of which* | | | | | | | | | |
| *Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services* | 2 117 | 905 | 3 169 | 15 221 | 15 221 | 1 802 | 3 600 | 3 936 | 4 172 |
| *Contractors* | 395 | 783 | 217 | 1 400 | 1 300 | 166 | 1 400 | 1 531 | 1 622 |
| *Agency & support/outsourced* | 3 125 | 3 613 | 1 600 | 960 | 191 | 95 | 960 | 1 050 | 1 112 |
| *Medical supplies* | 1 136 | 1 162 | 1 285 | 8 000 | 8 000 | 1 177 | 4 174 | 4 563 | 4 837 |
| *Medicine* | 22 718 | 17 922 | 16 266 | 48 938 | 30 938 | 21 538 | 35 274 | 38 563 | 40 877 |
| *Food and food supplies* | 3 227 | 2 941 | 3 582 | 6 012 | 6 000 | 4 641 | 6 000 | 6 559 | 6 953 |
| *Fuel, Oil and Gas* | 368 | 199 | 162 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 188 | 1 000 | 1 093 | 1 159 |
| *Other (Specify)* | 15 695 | 13 472 | 21 859 | 24 945 | 31 356 | 25 796 | 31 315 | 34 235 | 36 289 |
| Interest and rent on land | | 69 | 72 | | | | | | |
| **Transfers and subsidies to:** | **149** | **475** | **447** | **341** | **441** | **316** | **501** | **377** | **400** |
| Municipalities | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental agencies and accounts | | | | | | | | | |
| Higher education institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign governments and international organisations | | | | | | | | | |
| Public corporations and private | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-profit institutions | | | | | | | | | |
| Households | 149 | 475 | 447 | 341 | 441 | 316 | 501 | 377 | 400 |
| **Payments for capital assets** | **388** | **1 216** | **4 598** | **2 414** | **3 901** | **2 502** | **11 895** | **11 317** | **11 996** |
| Buildings and other fixed structures | | 192 | 2 886 | 1 200 | 887 | 887 | 8 000 | 7 970 | 8 448 |
| Machinery and equipment | 388 | 1 024 | 1 712 | 1 214 | 3 014 | 1 615 | 3 895 | 3 347 | 3 548 |
| Heritage assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Specialised military assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Biological assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Land and sub-soil assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Software and other intangible assets | | | | | | | | | |
| **Payments for financial assets** | | 271 | 59 | | | 16 | | | |
| **Unallocated contingency reserve** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total Payments** | **129 574** | **132 112** | **149 992** | **191 504** | **212 500** | **165 394** | **218 374** | **225 185** | **238 696** |
| **Surplus/(deficit) before financing** | **124 968** | **113 632** | **40 709** | | | **47 106** | | | |
| **Financing** | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll-overs | | | | | | | | | |
| *Other (Specify)* | | | | | | | | | |
| **Surplus/(deficit) after financing** | **124 968** | **113 632** | **40 709** | | | **47 106** | | | |

**Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Sizwe Tropical Disease**

| Personnel numbers | As at 31 March 2013 | As at 31 March 2014 | As at 31 March 2015 | As at 31 March 2016 | As at 31 March 2017 | As at 31 March 2018 | As at 31 March 2019 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Professional** | | | | | | | |
| Medical Practitioners | 5 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Medical Specialists | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total doctors | 6 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Professional Nurses | 20 | 61 | 63 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 58 |
| Nursing assistants and pupil nurses | 55 | 91 | 91 | 114 | 114 | 116 | 116 |
| Student nurses | | | | | | | |
| Total Nurses | 75 | 152 | 154 | 171 | 171 | 173 | 174 |
| Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene | | | | | | | |
| Ambulance personnel | | | | | | | |
| Pharmicists | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Pharmacy assistants | | | | | | | |
| Radiographers | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Dieticians | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Environmental health | | | | | | | |
| Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Occupational therapists | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Optometrists | | | | | | | |
| Physiotherapists | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Psychologists | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Speech and hearing therapists | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| **Administrative** | 222 | 237 | 237 | 219 | 220 | 222 | 223 |
| Levels: 13 - > | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Levels: 11 - 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Levels: 10 - < | 220 | 235 | 235 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 |
| **Total hospital personnel numbers** | 314 | 409 | 415 | 418 | 419 | 424 | 426 |
| Total personnel cost (R thousand) | 80 256 | 89 084 | 96 676 | 107 157 | 122 255 | 121 962 | 129 279 |
| Unit cost (R thousand) | 256 | 218 | 233 | 256 | 292 | 288 | 303 |

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 419 OF 2016

## GAUTENG DEPARTMENT OF ROADS AND TRANSPORT

## GAUTENG PROVINCIAL ROAD TRAFFIC ACT, 1997
## (ACT NO. 10 OF 1997)

## GAUTENG PROVINCIAL ROAD TRAFFIC AMENDMENT REGULATIONS, 2016

The Member of the Executive Council responsible for roads and transport in the Gauteng Province has, in terms of section 25(1)*(g)* and *(h)* of the Gauteng Provincial Road Traffic Act, 1997 (Act No. 10 of 1997), made the Regulations in the Schedule.

### SCHEDULE

**GENERAL EXPLANATORY NOTE:**

**[ ]** Words in bold type in square brackets indicate omissions from existing enactments.

_____ Words underlined with a solid line indicate insertions in existing enactments.

**Definition**

**1.** In this Schedule **"the Regulations"** means the Gauteng Provincial Road Traffic Regulations, 2001, published in General Notice No. 3845 of 2001 (Provincial *Gazette* 119 of 29 June 2001), as amended by Provincial Notice No. 7 of 2002 (PG 180 of 12 June 2002); General Notices Nos. 1739 of 2002 (PG 199 of 29 June 2002); 818 of 2003 (PG 89 of 14 March 2003); 2060 of 2003 (PG 249 of 27 July 2003); 2062 of 2004 (PG 266 of 30 June 2004); 2953 of 2004 (PG 366 of 8 September 2004); 2374 of 2005 (PG 265 of 23 June 2005); 1153 of 2006 (PG 109 of 22 March 2006); 1275 of 2007 (PG 90 of 20 March 2007); 692 of 2009 (PG 52 of 6 March 2009); 1504 of 2010 (PG 95 of 27 March 2010); 1332 of 2011 (PG 88 of 05 May 2011); 2252 of 2012 (PG 255 of 31 August 2012); 3476 of 2013 (PG 376 of 20 December 2013) and 877 of 2015 (PG 74 of 17 March 2015).

**Substitution of Schedule 2 of the Regulations**

**2.** The following Schedule is hereby substituted for Schedule 2 of the Regulations:

CERTIFIED BY STATE LAW ADVISERS
GAUTENG
06/04/2016 NM
DATE SIGNATURE

## "SCHEDULE 2

## MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION AND LICENCE FEES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | **MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION FEE** | | |
| | Motor vehicle registration fee | (N Reg 8) | **[R156]** R170 |
| 2. | **MOTOR VEHICLE LICENCE FEES** | | |
| 2.1 | Motor cycle, motor tricycle and motor quadrucycle, other than a motor vehicle referred to in item 3 of this Schedule | (N Reg 24) | **[R180]** R192 |
| 2.2 | A motor vehicle, other than a motor vehicle referred to in items 2.1, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 2.8, 2.9, 2.10 or 3 of this Schedule, with a tare of— | | |

| Kilograms | Rand |
|---|---|
| 0 – 250 | **[180.00]** 192.00 |
| 251 – 500 | **[252.00]** 276.00 |
| 501 – 750 | **[288.00]** 312.00 |
| 751 – 1 000 | **[312.00]** 336.00 |
| 1 001 – 1 250 | **[360.00]** 384.00 |
| 1 251 – 1 500 | **[492.00]** 528.00 |
| 1 501 – 1 750 | **[564.00]** 612.00 |
| 1 751 – 2 000 | **[720.00]** 780.00 |
| 2 001 – 2 250 | **[828.00]** 900.00 |
| 2 251 – 2 500 | **[1 008.00]** 1 092.00 |
| 2 501 – 2 750 | **[1 128.00]** 1 224.00 |
| 2 751 – 3000 | **[1 284.00]** 1 392.00 |
| 3 001 – 3 250 | **[1 380.00]** 1 488.00 |
| 3 251 – 3 500 | **[1 632.00]** 1 764.00 |
| 3 501 – 3 750 | **[1 896.00]** 2 052.00 |
| 3 751 - 4000 | **[2 100.00]** 2 268.00 |
| 4 001 – 4 250 | **[2 280.00]** 2 472.00 |
| 4 251 – 4 500 | **[2 472.00]** 2 676.00 |
| 4 501 – 4 750 | **[2 700.00]** 2 916.00 |
| 4 751 – 5 000 | **[2 892.00]** 3 132.00 |
| 5 001 – 5 250 | **[4 380.00]** 4 740.00 |
| 5 251 – 5 500 | **[4 836.00]** 5 232.00 |
| 5 501 – 5 750 | **[5 292.00]** 5 724.00 |
| 5 751 – 6 000 | **[5 844.00]** 6 324.00 |
| 6 001 – 6 250 | **[6 288.00]** 6 804.00 |
| 6 251 – 6 500 | **[6 720.00]** 7 272.00 |
| 6 501 – 6 750 | **[7 440.00]** 8 052.00 |
| 6 751 – 7 000 | **[7 908.00]** 8 556.00 |
| 7 001 – 7 250 | **[8 328.00]** 9 012.00 |
| 7 251 – 7 500 | **[8 796.00]** 9 516.00 |
| 7 501 – 8 000 | **[9 708.00]** 10 500.00 |
| 8 001 – 8 500 | **[11 100.00]** 12 012.00 |
| 8 501 – 9 000 | **[12 072.00]** 13 056.00 |
| 9 001 – 9 500 | **[13 416.00]** 14 520.00 |
| 9 501 – 10 000 | **[14 580.00]** 15 780.00 |
| 10 001 – 10 500 | **[16 272.00]** 17 604.00 |
| 10 501 – 11 000 | **[17 676.00]** 19 128.00 |
| 11 001 – 11 500 | **[19 308.00]** 20 892.00 |
| 11 501 – 12 000 | **[21 048.00]** 22 776.00 |
| 12 001 – and higher | **[21 048.00]** 22 776.00 plus **[R1 740]** R1 884 for each additional 500kg or part thereof above 12000kg |



| | |
|---|---|
| 2.3 | A trailer, other than a semi-trailer **[referred to in item 2.10 or a tractor or both the owner of which is a bona fide farmer and which are],**which is used only in connection with the owner's own farming activities, other than for the conveyance of goods for reward on a public road, other than a motor vehicle referred to in item 2.7, 2.8, **[2.9,]** 2.10 or 3 of this Schedule **[, with a tare of any weight (in kilograms) R132]** R144 |
| 2.4 | A truck-tractor, other than a truck-tractor referred to in item 2.6, used by the owner thereof solely in connection with farming operations, other than for the conveyance of goods for reward on a public road, other than a motor vehicle referred to in item 3 of this Schedule, with a tare of— |

| Kilograms | Rand |
|---|---|
| 0 – 250 | **[180.00]** 192.00 |
| 251 – 500 | **[252.00]** 276.00 |
| 501 – 750 | **[288.00]** 312.00 |
| 751 – 1 000 | **[312.00]** 336.00 |
| 1 001 – 1 250 | **[360.00]** 384.00 |
| 1 251 – 1 500 | **[492.00]** 528.00 |
| 1 501 – 1 750 | **[564.00]** 612.00 |
| 1 751 – 2 000 | **[720.00]** 780.00 |
| 2 001 – 2 250 | **[828.00]** 900.00 |
| 2 251 – 2 500 | **[1 008.00]** 1 092.00 |
| 2 501 – 2 750 | **[1 128.00]** 1 224.00 |
| 2 751 – 3000 | **[1 284.00]** 1 392.00 |
| 3 001 – 3 250 | **[1 380.00]** 1 488.00 |
| 3 251 – 3 500 | **[1 632.00]** 1 764.00 |
| 3 501 – 3 750 | **[1 896.00]** 2 052.00 |
| 3 751 - 4000 | **[2 100.00]** 2 268.00 |
| 4 001 – 4 250 | **[2 280.00]** 2 472.00 |
| 4 251 – 4 500 | **[2 472.00]** 2 676.00 |
| 4 501 – 4 750 | **[2 700.00]** 2 916.00 |
| 4 751 – 5 000 | **[2 892.00]** 3 132.00 |
| 5 001 – 5 250 | **[4 380.00]** 4 740.00 |
| 5 251 – 5 500 | **[4 836.00]** 5 232.00 |
| 5 501 – 5 750 | **[5 292.00]** 5 724.00 |
| 5 751 – 6 000 | **[5 844.00]** 6 324.00 |
| 6 001 – 6 250 | **[6 288.00]** 6 804.00 |
| 6 251 – 6 500 | **[6 720.00]** 7 272.00 |
| 6 501 – 6 750 | **[7 440.00]** 8 052.00 |
| 6 751 – 7 000 | **[7 908.00]** 8 556.00 |
| 7 001 – 7 250 | **[8 328.00]** 9 012.00 |
| 7 251 – 7 500 | **[8 796.00]** 9 516.00 |
| 7 501 – 8 000 | **[9 708.00]** 10 500.00 |
| 8 001 – 8 500 | **[11 100.00]** 12 012.00 |
| 8 501 – 9 000 | **[12 072.00]** 13 056.00 |
| 9 001 – 9 500 | **[13 416.00]** 14 520.00 |
| 9 501 – 10 000 | **[14 580.00]** 15 780.00 |
| 10 001 – 10 500 | **[16 272.00]** 17 604.00 |
| 10 501 – 11 000 | **[17 676.00]** 19 128.00 |
| 11 001 – 11 500 | **[19 308.00]** 20 892.00 |
| 11 501 – 12 000 | **[21 048.00]** 22 776.00 |
| 12 001 – and higher | **[21 048.00]** 22 776.00 plus **[R1 740]** R1 884 for each additional 500kg or part thereof above 12000kg |

| | |
|---|---|
| 2.5 | A truck-tractor, **[used by the owner thereof solely for his]** which is used solely in connection with the owner's own farming activities, other than for the conveyance of goods for reward on a public road, other than a motor vehicle referred to in item 3 of this Schedule, with a tare of— |

CERTIFIED BY STATE LAW ADVISERS
GAUTENG
06/04/2016 DATE SIGNATURE

| Kilograms | Rand |
|---|---|
| 0 – 250 | **[180.00]** 192.00 |
| 251 – 500 | **[252.00]** 276.00 |
| 501 – 750 | **[288.00]** 312.00 |
| 751 – 1 000 | **[312.00]** 336.00 |
| 1 001 – 1 250 | **[360.00]** 384.00 |
| 1 251 – 1 500 | **[492.00]** 528.00 |
| 1 501 – 1 750 | **[564.00]** 612.00 |
| 1 751 – 2 000 | **[720.00]** 780.00 |
| 2 001 – 2 250 | **[828.00]** 900.00 |
| 2 251 – 2 500 | **[1 008.00]** 1 092.00 |
| 2 501 – 2 750 | **[1 128.00]** 1 224.00 |
| 2 751 – 3000 | **[1 284.00]** 1 392.00 |
| 3 001 – 3 250 | **[1 380.00]** 1 488.00 |
| 3 251 – 3 500 | **[1 632.00]** 1 764.00 |
| 3 501 – 3 750 | **[1 896.00]** 2 052.00 |
| 3 751 - 4000 | **[2 100.00]** 2 268.00 |
| 4 001 – 4 250 | **[2 280.00]** 2 472.00 |
| 4 251 – 4 500 | **[2 472.00]** 2 676.00 |
| 4 501 – 4 750 | **[2 700.00]** 2 916.00 |
| 4 751 – 5 000 | **[2 892.00]** 3 132.00 |
| 5 001 – 5 250 | **[4 380.00]** 4 740.00 |
| 5 251 – 5 500 | **[4 836.00]** 5 232.00 |
| 5 501 – 5 750 | **[5 292.00]** 5 724.00 |
| 5 751 – 6 000 | **[5 844.00]** 6 324.00 |
| 6 001 – 6 250 | **[6 288.00]** 6 804.00 |
| 6 251 – 6 500 | **[6 720.00]** 7 272.00 |
| 6 501 – 6 750 | **[7 440.00]** 8 052.00 |
| 6 751 – 7 000 | **[7 908.00]** 8 556.00 |
| 7 001 – 7 250 | **[8 328.00]** 9 012.00 |
| 7 251 – 7 500 | **[8 796.00]** 9 516.00 |
| 7 501 – 8 000 | **[9 708.00]** 10 500.00 |
| 8 001 – 8 500 | **[11 100.00]** 12 012.00 |
| 8 501 – 9 000 | **[12 072.00]** 13 056.00 |
| 9 001 – 9 500 | **[13 416.00]** 14 520.00 |
| 9 501 – 10 000 | **[14 580.00]** 15 780.00 |
| 10 001 – 10 500 | **[16 272.00]** 17 604.00 |
| 10 501 – 11 000 | **[17 676.00]** 19 128.00 |
| 11 001 – 11 500 | **[19 308.00]** 20 892.00 |
| 11 501 – 12 000 | **[21 048.00]** 22 776.00 |
| 12 001 – and higher | **[21 048.00]** 22 776.00 plus **[R1 740]** R1 884 for each additional 500kg or part thereof above 12000kg |
| 2.6 A trailer or semi-trailer, other than a motor vehicle referred to in item 2.3, 2.8, 2.10**[, 3.1, 3.2]** or **[3.3]** 3 of this Schedule, with a tare of— | |

CERTIFIED BY STATE LAW ADVISERS
GAUTENG
06/04/2016 DATE SIGNATURE

| Kilograms | Rand |
|---|---|
| 0 – 250 | **[180.00]** 192.00 |
| 251 – 500 | **[204.00]** 216.00 |
| 501 – 750 | **[288.00]** 312.00 |
| 751 – 1 000 | **[336.00]** 360.00 |
| 1 001 – 1 250 | **[384.00]** 420.00 |
| 1 251 – 1 500 | **[504.00]** 540.00 |
| 1 501 – 1 750 | **[600.00]** 648.00 |
| 1 751 – 2 000 | **[720.00]** 780.00 |
| 2 001 – 2 250 | **[864.00]** 936.00 |
| 2 251 – 2 500 | **[984.00]** 1 068.00 |
| 2 501 – 2 750 | **[1 164.00]** 1 260.00 |
| 2 751 – 3000 | **[1 308.00]** 1 416.00 |
| 3 001 – 3 250 | **[2 472.00]** 2 676.00 |
| 3 251 – 3 500 | **[2 712.00]** 2 940.00 |
| 3 501 – 3 750 | **[3 024.00]** 3 276.00 |
| 3 751 - 4000 | **[3 336.00]** 3 612.00 |
| 4 001 – 4 250 | **[3 552.00]** 3 840.00 |
| 4 251 – 4 500 | **[3 936.00]** 4 260.00 |
| 4 501 – 4 750 | **[4 224.00]** 4 572.00 |
| 4 751 – 5 000 | **[4 572.00]** 4 944.00 |
| 5 001 – 5 250 | **[4 980.00]** 5 388.00 |
| 5 251 – 5 500 | **[5 352.00]** 5 796.00 |
| 5 501 – 5 750 | **[5 736.00]** 6 204.00 |
| 5 751 – 6 000 | **[6 186.00]** 6 672.00 |
| 6 001 – 6 250 | **[6 612.00]** 7 152.00 |
| 6 251 – 6 500 | **[7 068.00]** 7 644.00 |
| 6 501 – 6 750 | **[7 476.00]** 8 088.00 |
| 6 751 – 7 000 | **[7 920.00]** 8 568.00 |
| 7 001 – 7 250 | **[8 352.00]** 9 036.00 |
| 7 251 – 7 500 | **[8 832.00]** 9 552.00 |
| 7 501 – 8 000 | **[9 744.00]** 10 548.00 |
| 8 001 – 8 500 | **[11 064.00]** 11 976.00 |
| 8 501 – 9 000 | **[12 168.00]** 13 164.00 |
| 9 001 – 9 500 | **[13 464.00]** 14 568.00 |
| 9 501 – 10 000 | **[14 616.00]** 15 816.00 |
| 10 001 – 10 500 | **[16 332.00]** 17 676.00 |
| 10 501 – 11 000 | **[17 748.00]** 19 200.00 |
| 11 001 – 11 500 | **[19 380.00]** 20 964.00 |
| 11 501 – 12 000 | **[21 132.00]** 22 860.00 |
| 12 001 – and higher | **[21 132.00]** 22 860.00 plus **[R1 752.00]** R1 896.00 for each additional 500kg or part thereof above 12000kg |
| 2.7 A caravan, other than a self-propelled caravan **[R276]** R300 | |
| 2.8 A tractor **[, other than a of bona fide farmers (own farming)]** which is operated on a public road, other than a motor vehicle referred to in item 3 of this Schedule, with a tare of— | |

CERTIFIED BY STATE LAW ADVISERS
GAUTENG
06/04/2016
DATE SIGNATURE

| Kilograms | Rand |
|---|---|
| 0 – 250 | [168.00] 180.00 |
| 251 – 500 | [168.00] 180.00 |
| 501 – 750 | [168.00] 180.00 |
| 751 – 1 000 | [168.00] 180.00 |
| 1 001 – 1 250 | [168.00] 180.00 |
| 1 251 – 1 500 | [168.00] 180.00 |
| 1 501 – 1 750 | [168.00] 180.00 |
| 1 751 – 2 000 | [168.00] 180.00 |
| 2 001 – 2 250 | [180.00] 192.00 |
| 2 251 – 2 500 | [180.00] 192.00 |
| 2 501 – 2 750 | [180.00] 192.00 |
| 2 751 – 3000 | [180.00] 192.00 |
| 3 001 – 3 250 | [180.00] 192.00 |
| 3 251 – 3 500 | [180.00] 192.00 |
| 3 501 – 3 750 | [180.00] 192.00 |
| 3 751 - 4000 | [180.00] 192.00 |
| 4 001 – 4 250 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 4 251 – 4 500 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 4 501 – 4 750 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 4 751 – 5 000 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 5 001 – 5 250 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 5 251 – 5 500 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 5 501 – 5 750 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 5 751 – 6 000 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 6 001 – 6 250 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 6 251 – 6 500 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 6 501 – 6 750 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 6 751 – 7 000 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 7 001 – 7 250 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 7 251 – 7 500 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 7 501 – 8 000 | [228.00] 252.00 |
| 8 001 – 8 500 | [312.00] 336.00 |
| 8 501 – 9 000 | [312.00] 336.00 |
| 9 001 – 9 500 | [312.00] 336.00 |
| 9 501 – 10 000 | [312.00] 336.00 |
| 10 001 – 10 500 | [312.00] 336.00 |
| 10 501 – 11 000 | [312.00] 336.00 |
| 11 001 – 11 500 | [312.00] 336.00 |
| 11 501 – 12 000 | [312.00] 336.00 |
| 12 001 – and higher | [312.00] 336.00 |

2.9 A trailer or semi-trailer, drawn by a tractor on a public road, other than a motor vehicle referred to in 2.3 or 3 of this Schedule with a tare of—

CERTIFIED BY STATE LAW ADVISERS
GAUTENG
06/04/2016 [signature]
DATE SIGNATURE

| Kilograms | Rand |
|---|---|
| 0 – 250 | [180.00] 192.00 |
| 251 – 500 | [204.00] 216.00 |
| 501 – 750 | [288.00] 312.00 |
| 751 – 1 000 | [336.00] 360.00 |
| 1 001 – 1 250 | [384.00] 420.00 |
| 1 251 – 1 500 | [504.00] 540.00 |
| 1 501 – 1 750 | [600.00] 648.00 |
| 1 751 – 2 000 | [720.00] 780.00 |
| 2 001 – 2 250 | [864.00] 936.00 |
| 2 251 – 2 500 | [984.00] 1 068.00 |
| 2 501 – 2 750 | [1 164.00] 1 260.00 |
| 2 751 – 3000 | [1 308.00] 1 416.00 |
| 3 001 – 3 250 | [2 472.00] 2 676.00 |
| 3 251 – 3 500 | [2 712.00] 2 940.00 |
| 3 501 – 3 750 | [3 024.00] 3 276.00 |
| 3 751 - 4000 | [3 336.00] 3 612.00 |
| 4 001 – 4 250 | [3 552.00] 3 840.00 |
| 4 251 – 4 500 | [3 936.00] 4 260.00 |
| 4 501 – 4 750 | [4 224.00] 4 572.00 |
| 4 751 – 5 000 | [4 572.00] 4 944.00 |
| 5 001 – 5 250 | [4 980.00] 5 388.00 |
| 5 251 – 5 500 | [5 352.00] 5 796.00 |
| 5 501 – 5 750 | [5 736.00] 6 204.00 |
| 5 751 – 6 000 | [6 186.00] 6 672.00 |
| 6 001 – 6 250 | [6 612.00] 7 152.00 |
| 6 251 – 6 500 | [7 068.00] 7 644.00 |
| 6 501 – 6 750 | [7 476.00] 8 088.00 |
| 6 751 – 7 000 | [7 920.00] 8 568.00 |
| 7 001 – 7 250 | [8 352.00] 9 036.00 |
| 7 251 – 7 500 | [8 832.00] 9 552.00 |
| 7 501 – 8 000 | [9 744.00] 10 548.00 |
| 8 001 – 8 500 | [11 064.00] 11 976.00 |
| 8 501 – 9 000 | [12 168.00] 13 164.00 |
| 9 001 – 9 500 | [13 464.00] 14 568.00 |
| 9 501 – 10 000 | [14 616.00] 15 816.00 |
| 10 001 – 10 500 | [16 332.00] 17 676.00 |
| 10 501 – 11 000 | [17 748.00] 19 200.00 |
| 11 001 – 11 500 | [19 380.00] 20 964.00 |
| 11 501 – 12 000 | [21 132.00] 22 860.00 |
| 12 001 – and higher | [21 132.00] 22 860.00 plus [R1 752.00] R1 896.00 for each additional 500kg or part thereof above 12000kg |
| 2.10 A breakdown vehicle, other than a motor vehicle referred to in item 3 of this Schedule with a tare of— | |

CERTIFIED BY STATE LAW ADVISERS
GAUTENG
06/04/2016 MVDB
DATE SIGNATURE

| Kilograms | Rand |
|---|---|
| 0 – 250 | 948.00 |
| 251 – 500 | 948.00 |
| 501 – 750 | 948.00 |
| 751 – 1 000 | 948.00 |
| 1 001 – 1 250 | 948.00 |
| 1 251 – 1 500 | 948.00 |
| 1 501 – 1 750 | 948.00 |
| 1 751 – 2 000 | 948.00 |
| 2 001 – 2 250 | 948.00 |
| 2 251 – 2 500 | 948.00 |
| 2 501 – 2 750 | 948.00 |
| 2 751 – 3000 | 948.00 |
| 3 001 – 3 250 | 948.00 |
| 3 251 – 3 500 | 948.00 |
| 3 501 – 3 750 | 948.00 |
| 3 751 – 4 000 | 948.00 |
| 4 001 – 4 250 | 948.00 |
| 4 251 – 4 500 | 948.00 |
| 4 501 – 4 750 | 948.00 |
| 4 751 – 5 000 | 948.00 |
| 5 001 – 5 250 | 8 052.00 |
| 5 251 – 5 500 | 8 052.00 |
| 5 501 – 5 750 | 8 052.00 |
| 5 751 – 6 000 | 8 052.00 |
| 6 001 – 6 250 | 8 052.00 |
| 6 251 – 6 500 | 8 052.00 |
| 6 501 – 6 750 | 8 052.00 |
| 6 751 – 7 000 | 8 052.00 |
| 7 001 – 7 250 | 8 052.00 |
| 7 251 – 7 500 | 8 052.00 |
| 7 501 – 8 000 | 8 052.00 |
| 8 001 – 8 500 | 8 052.00 |
| 8 501 – 9 000 | 8 052.00 |
| 9 001 – 9 500 | 8 502.00 |
| 9 501 – 10 000 | 8 052.00 |
| 10 001 – 10 500 | 8 052.00 |
| 10 501 – 11 000 | 8 052.00 |
| 11 001 – 11 500 | 8 052.00 |
| 11 501 – 12 000 | 8 052.00 |
| 12 001 – and higher | 8 052.00 |
| **3. LICENCE FEES FOR SPECIALLY CLASSIFIED MOTOR VEHICLES** | |
| 3.1 Motor vehicles classified in terms of regulation 21* **[R276]** R300 | |

* Regulations enacted under the National Road Traffic Act, 1996 (Act No. 93 of 1996)".

**Short title and commencement**

**3.** These Regulations are called the Gauteng Provincial Road Traffic Amendment Regulations, 2016, and come into operation on 1 April 2016.

CERTIFIED BY STATE LAW ADVISERS
GAUTENG
06/04/2016 DATE SIGNATURE

**PROVINCIAL NOTICE 420 OF 2016**

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 92(1)(a) AND 56 OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) AS READ TOGETHER WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT (ACT 16 OF 2013) EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME F0184**

We, URBAN DYNAMICS GAUTENG INC., being the authorised agent of the owner of ERF 1317 PARKHAVEN EXTENSION 8 (situated within Clearwater Estate), hereby give notice that we have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Boksburg Customer Care Centre for the following:

- Subdivision of Erf 1317 Parkhaven Extension 8 into 52 Portions;
- Simultaneous Rezoning of the newly created portions, as follows: Portion 1 from “Private Open Space” to “Business 2” AND Portions 2 up to and including 49 from “Private Open Space” to “Residential 1” AND Portions 50 & 51 from “Private Open Space” to “Roads”

in terms of Section 92(1)(a)(Subdivision) AND 56(Rezoning) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 respectively, as read with SPLUMA (Act 16 of 2013) and the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014.

Particulars will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Department City Planning: Boksburg Customer Care Centre, room 246, 3rd floor, Civic Centre, Boksburg for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016 (the date of first publication of this notice). Enquiries and comments may be lodged with the Area Manager: City Planning: Boksburg Customer Care Centre, P O Box 215, Boksburg on or before 22 June 2016. Address of agent: Urban Dynamics Gauteng Inc, 37 Empire Road, Parktown, 2193. PO Box 291803, Melville, 2109. Tel: (011) 482-4131 Fax: (011) 482-9959 Contact Person: J G Busser.

25-1

**PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 420 VAN 2016**

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 92(1)(a) EN 56 VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SOOS GELEES TESAME MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR (WET 16 VAN 2013) EKURHULENI WYSIGINGSKEMA F0184**

Ons, URBAN DYNAMICS GAUTENG INC., synde die gemagtige agent van die eienaar ERF 1317 PARKHAVEN UITBREIDING 8 (geleë binne Clearwater Estate) gee hiermee kennis dat ons by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, Boksburg Diensleweringsentrum aansoek gedoen het vir die volgende:

- Onderverdeling van Erf 1317 Parkhaven Uitbreiding 8 in 52 Gedeeltes;
- Gelyktydige Hersonering van die voorgedstelde gedeeltes geskep met die onderverdeling soos volg: Gedeelte 1 vanaf “Private Oop Ruimte” na “Besigheid 2” EN Gedeeltes 2 tot en met 49 vanaf “Private Oop Ruimte” na “Residensieël 1” EN Gedeeltes 50 en 51 vanaf “Private Oop Ruimte” na “Paaie”

in gevolge Artikel 92(1)(a)(Onderverdeling) soos gelees tesame met Artikel 56(Hersonering) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), en die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuurwet, 2013 en die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanning Skema, 2014.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder: Departement Stadsbeplanning: Boksburg Kliëntesorgsentrum, kamer 246, 3de Vloer, Burgersentrum, Trichardtsweg, Boksburg, vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 (die datum van eerste publikasie van hierdie Kennisgewing). Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 (voor of op 22 Junie 2016) skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder: Departement Departement Stadsbeplanning: Boksburg Kliëntesorgsentrum, by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 215, Boksburg 1460, ingedien of gerig word. Address van agent: Urban Dynamics Gauteng Ing, 37 Empire Road, Parktown, 2193. Posbus 291803, Melville, 2109. Tel: (011) 482-4131 Faks: (011) 482-9959 Contact Person: J G Busser.

25-1

**PROVINCIAL NOTICE 421 OF 2016**

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996) READ WITH SECTION 2(2) OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

**Smit and Fisher Planning (Pty) Ltd,** being the authorised agent of the owner, hereby give notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, that we have applied to **the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality** for the removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed of **the Remainder of Holding 101, Carlswald Agricultural Holdings (**situated at **213 Norfolk Road, Carlswald Agricultural Holdings, 1685)** in order to obtain approval from the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the erection of a cellular telephone mast and base station.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the said authorised local authority at **158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, 2017 at Registration on the 8th Floor of the A-Block of the Metropolitan Centre (situated at 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, 2017)** from **25 May 2016** until **22 June 2016.**

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same, in writing, with the said authorized local authority at the address specified above **as well as with the applicant** on or before **22 June 2016.** All objections should be addressed to**: The Executive Director, Development Planning, Transportation and Environment, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, 2017**

**Date of publication of the notices:** **25 May 2016 &**

**01 June 2016**

**Closing date for objections:** **22 June 2016**

**Our reference:** **Halfway Gardens**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Smit & Fisher Planning (Pty) Ltd<br>PO Box 908<br>Groenkloof<br>0027 | 371 Melk Street<br>Nieuw Muckleneuk<br>0181 | Tel: (012) 346 2340<br>Fax: (012) 346 0638<br>E-mail: lubbek@sfplan.co.za |

**25-1**

**PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 421 VAN 2016**

**KENNISGEWING IN TERME VAN GEDEELTE 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP VERWYDERING VAN BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDES, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996) GELEES TESAME MET GEDEELTE 2(2) VAN DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUURSWET, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

**Smit and Fisher Planning (Edms) Bpk]**, gemagtigde agent van die eienaar, gee hiermee kennis in terme van Gedeelte 5(5) van die Gauteng Wet op die Verwydering van Beperkende Voorwaardes, 1996 dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die **Stad Johannesburgse Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit** vir die verwydering van sekere voorwaardes vervat in die Titel Akte van **die Restant van Hoewe 101, Carlswald Landbou Hoewes** welke eiendom geleë is te **213 Norfolk Weg, Carlswald Landbou Howes, 1685**, om sodoende toestemming te kry by die Stad Johannesburgse Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die oprigting van 'n selfoon mas en beheer stasie.

Alle tersaaklike dokumentasie verwant aan die aansoek sal ter insae bekikbaar wees gedurende normale kantoor ure, by die kantoor van die aangewese plaaslike raad te **158 Loveday Straat, Braamfontein, 2017 by Registrasie op die 8ste vloer van die A-Blok van die Metropolitaanse Sentrum (geleë te 158 Loveday Straat, Braamfontein, 2017)** vanaf **25 Mei 2016 2015** tot **22 Junie 2016.**

Enige persoon wat beswaar wil aanteken teen die aansoek of repliek wil indien moet die beswaar skriftelik by die gegewe plaaslike raad, adres aangegee hierbo, **sowel as die applikant** indien voor of op **22 Junie 2016.** Alle besware moet gerig word aan: **Die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Vervoer en Omgewing, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, 158 Loveday Straat, Braamfontein, 2017.**

**Datum van publikasie van kennisgewings:** **25 May 2016 &**

**01 Junie 2016**

**Sluitingsdatum vir besware:** **22 Junie 2016**

**Ons verwysing:** **Halfway Gardens**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Smit & Fisher Planning (Edms) Bpk<br>Posbus 908<br>Groenkloof<br>0027 | Melk Straat 371<br>Nieuw Muckleneuk<br>Pretoria<br>0181 | Tel: (012) 346 2340<br>Faks: (012) 346 0638<br>E-pos: admin@sfplan.co.za |

**25-1**

**PROVINCIAL NOTICE 422 OF 2016**

**CORRECTION NOTICE**

Midvaal Local Municipality herewith gives notice in terms of Section 80 of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that the Local Authority Notice 235 dated 18 February 2015 published in respect of **Savanna City Extension 3** has been amended as follows:

**A. ENGLISH NOTICE:**

- By the deletion of erven "3855, 4221 and 4407" from the paragraph 2.1.4 on page 140.
- By the deletion of erven "4618 to 4630" from the paragraph 2.1.7 on page 141.

**B. AFRIKAANS NOTICE:**

- By the deletion of erven "3855, 4221 and 4407" from the paragraph 4.1.4 on page 148.
- By the deletion of erven "4618 to 4630" from the paragraph 4.1.7 on page 149

**MR A.S.A DE KLERK**
**MUNICIPAL MANAGER**
Midvaal Local Municipality
(Notice No. _____)
Date: 25 May 2016

**PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 422 VAN 2016**

**REGSTELLENDE KENNISGEWING**

Midvaal Plaaslike Munisipaliteit gee hiermee kennis ingevolge Artikel 80 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), dat Plaaslike Bestuurskennisgewing 235 gedateer 18 Februarie 2015 gepubliseer ten opsigte van **Savanna City Uitbreiding 3,** soos volg gewysig is:

**A. AFRIKAANSE KENNISGEWING:**

- Deur die verwydering van erwe "3855, 4221 en 4407" in paragraaf 4.1.4 op bladsy 148.
- Deur die verwydering van erwe "4618 tot 4630" in paragraaf 4.1.7 op bladsy 149.

**B. ENGELSE KENNISGEWING:**

- Deur die verwydering van erwe "3855, 4221 en 4407" in paragraaf 2.1.4 op bladsy 140.
- Deur die verwydering van erwe "4618 tot 4630" in paragraaf 2.1.7 op bladsy 141.

**MR A.S.A DE KLERK**
**MUNICIPAL MANAGER**
Midvaal Local Municipality
(Kennisgewing No. _____)
Datum: 25 Mei 2016

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 423 OF 2016

### CITY OF JOHANNESBURG METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
### NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO. 3 OF 1996) READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)

We, Hunter, Theron Inc. being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 192 Coronationville, hereby give notice in terms of Section 5 (5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996) read in conjunction with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) as far as it has relevance to this application that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for:

The removal of Conditions 1.(a), 2.(b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (h), (i), (j), j(i) & j(ii), (k), (l) and 4(a) in Deed of Transfer T56130/1991relevant in terms of Erf 192, Coronationville as well as the simultaneous amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979 by the rezoning of Erf 192, Coronationville from “Residential 1” to “Residential 1” including a Spaza Shop, subject to conditions. The afore-mentioned property is situated at number 16 Oudtshoorn Street, Coronationville.

Particulars of this application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the said authorised local authority at the Executive Director: Development Planning, Metropolitan Centre, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Civic Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein for a period of 28 (twenty eight) days from 25 May 2016.

Objections or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to the City of Johannesburg at the above address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein 2017, within a period of 28 (twenty eight) days from 25 May 2015.

Address of applicant: Hunter Theron Inc., P.O. Box 489, Florida Hills, 1716

Tel: (011) 472-1613 Fax: (011) 472-3454 e-mail: etienne@huntertheron.co.za Date of first publication: 25 May 2016 Date of second publication: 1 June 2016

25–01

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 423 VAN 2016

### STAD VAN JOHANNESBURG METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
### KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO. 3 VAN 1996) SAAMGELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)

Ons, Hunter Theron Ing, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 192 Coronationville, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 5 (5) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings 1996 (Wet No. 3 van 1996), saamgelees met die Wet of Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), sover as wat dit betrekking het tot hierdie aansoek, kennis dat ons by die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979, deur die:

Die opheffing van Voorwaardes 1.(a), 2.(b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (h), (i), (j), j(i) & j(ii), (k), (l) en 4(a) in Titelakte T56130/1991 relevant in terme van Erf 192 Coronationville asook die gelyktydige wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979, deur die hersonering van Erf 192 Coronationville, vanaf “Residensieel 1” na “Residensieel 1” insluitend ‘n Spaza winkel. Die voorvermelde eiendom is geleë te Oudtshoornstraat 16, Coronationville.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende die gewone kantoorure by die bogenoemde plaaslike owerheid, Uitvoerinde Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Lovedaystraat 158, Kamer 8100, 8ste Verdieping, A-Blok, Braamfontein of op sodanige plek soos by die bostaande adres aangedui, vir ‘n periode van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 (agt en twintig) dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik en in tweevoud by by bovermelde adres of Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, ingedien word.

Adres van applikant: Hunter Theron Ing, Posbus 489, Florida Hills, 1716 Tel: (011) 472-1613 Faks: (011) 472-3454 Epos: etienne@huntertheron.co.za Datum van eerste publikasie: 25 Mei 2016 Datum van tweede publikasie: 1 Junie 2016

25–01

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 424 OF 2016

### TSHWANE TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME, 2008

Notice is hereby given to all whom it may concern that in terms of clause 16 of the Tshwane town planning scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), **I Divandran Govender of Egoli Gaming (Pty**) ltd intends applying to the city of Tshwane for consent for place of amusement (LPM Operator – 5 limited payout gaming machines) on **Erf 249 Jan Niemandpark situated at the corner of Lanham and Jan Coetzee Street.**

Any objection, with the grounds therefore, shall be lodged with or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning, Development and Regional Services within 28 days of the publication of the advertisement in the provincial gazette.

**Pretoria office: LG004 Isivuno House registration office, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria, P.O Box 3242, Pretoria 0001, Pretoria, within 28 days of the date that the application has been lodged at the Municipality.**

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the above-mentioned office for a period of 28 days of the publication of the advertisement in the **provincial gazette.**

CLOSING DATE FOR OBJECTIONS**: 22 June 2016**

APPLICANT: Egoli Gaming (Pty) Ltd, 66 Ontdekkers Road, Westgate, Roodepoort, 1734, P.O.Box 7383, Westgate, 1734. Telephone: 011 279 7910

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 424 VAN 2016

### TSHWANE DORPSBEPLANNINGS 2008 (HERSIEN 2014)

Ingevolge Klousule 16 van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersiene 20014) word hiermee aan alle belanghebbendes kennis gegee dat, Ek **Divandran Govender van Egoli Gaming (Pty) Ltd** van voornemens is om by die Stad Tshwane aansoek om toestemming te doen vir ‘n plek van vermaaklikheid (LPM Operateur – 5 beperkte uitbetaal dobbelmasjiene), **op Erf 249 Niemandpark, geleë op die hoek van Lanham en Jan Coetzee straat Pretoria** gelee in ‘n Buisigheid 1 sone.

Enige beswaar, met redes daarvoor, moet skriftelik by die Strategieses Uitvoerende Direkteur Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling

**Pretoria: LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Strate, Pretoria, Posbus 3242, Pretoria 0001.**

Volledige besonderhede en planne (as daar is) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by bogenoemde kantoor besigtig word, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae na publikasie van die advertensie in die Provinsiale Koerant.

SLUITINGSDATUM VIR BESWARE: **22 June 2016**

AANVRAER: **Egoli Gaming (Pty) Ltd, 66 Ontdekkers Road, Westgate, Roodepoort, 1734, P.O.Box 7383, Westgate, 1734. Telephone: 011 279 7910.**

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 425 OF 2016

### NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996), AND SECTION 2 OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013, (ACT 16 OF 2013).

We, Newtown Town Planners, being the authorised agent of the registered owner of **Erf 424, Meyerspark** hereby give notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, read with Section 2(2) and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013, that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality, for the removal of conditions **(2) a, b, c, d, e, f, g, (3) b, (4) (i) (ii), (5) a, b, c (i), (ii), (d) and (e)** in the title deed of the mentioned property, which property is situated at 232, Carinus Street, Meyerspark.
Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the said authorized local authority at the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning, Development and Regional Services, City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality; LG004, Isivuno House, (143) Lilian Ngoyi (Van der Walt) Street, Pretoria, 0001, for a period of 28 days from **25 May 2016**, until **22 June 2016.**
Any person wishing to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing with the said authorized local authority at its address and room number specified above or at P.O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001, for a period of 28 days from **25 May 2016**. These objections or representations must clearly state why the writer is an affected party. The contact details (e.g. email address, and telephone/cell phone number) of the writer must also be clearly indicated. Address of agent: Newtown Town Planners, P.O. Box 95617, Waterkloof, 0145, Tel. (012) 346 3204; Fax (012) 346-5445; Email: andre@ntas.co.za

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 425 VAN 2016

### KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996), EN ARTIKEL 2 VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013).

Ons, Newtown Stadsbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agent van die geregistreerde eienaar van **Erf 424, Meyerspark** gee hiermee, ingevolge Artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996, gelees met Artikel 2(2) en die relevante bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013)(SPLUMA) kennis dat ons by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, aansoek gedoen het om die opheffing van voorwaardes **(2) a, b, c, d, e, f, g, (3) b, (4) (i) (ii), (5) a, b, c (i), (ii), (d) and (e)** in die Titel Akte van die vermelde eiendom, welke eiendom geleë is te Carinus Straat no 232, Meyerspark.
Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur by die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning, Ontwikkeling en Streeksdienste, Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit: LG004, Isivuno House, (143) Lilian Ngoyi (Van der Walt) Straat, Pretoria, 0001, vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **25 Mei 2016** tot **22 Junie 2016.**
Enige persoon wat wil beswaar aanteken of voorleggings wil maak met betrekking tot die aansoek, moet sodanige beswaar of voorlegging op skrif aan die betrokke gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur by die bostaande adres en kantoor of by Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001, vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **25 Mei 2016**. Hierdie besware of vertoë moet dit duidelik stel waarom die skrywer 'n geaffekteerde party is. Die kontakbesonderhede (bv. e-posadres, en telefoon/selfoon nommer) van die skrywer moet ook duidelik aangedui word. Adres van agent: Newtown Stadsbeplanners, Posbus 95617, Waterkloof, 0145, Tel. (012) 346-3204; Faks (012) 346-5445: Epos: andre@ntas.co.za

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 426 OF 2016

### CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
### NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF TOWNSHIP
### TIJGER VALLEI EXTENSION 73

The City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69(6)(a) read in conjunction with Section 96(3) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), read together with Section 2(2) and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013)(SPLUMA) that an application to establish the township referred to in the Annexure hereto, has been received by it.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, Centurion Office: Room E10, Cnr of Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion, for a period of 28 days from **25 May 2016**.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development at the above office or posted at PO Box 14013, Lyttelton, 0140, within a period of 28 days from **25 May 2016**.

First publication: **25 May 2016**
Second publication: **1 June 2016**

### ANNEXURE

**Name of township**: Tijger Vallei Extension 73;

**Full name of applicant**: Newtown Town Planners on behalf of **Susan Strauss Eiendomstrust;**

**Number of erven, proposed zoning and development control measures**: **2 erven - "Residential 2"** with a density of 25 dwelling units/Ha.

**Description of land on which township is to be established**: Holding 63, Shere Agricultural Holdings.

**Locality of proposed township**: The land is located on Henry Road within the Shere Agricultural Holdings. Tygerpoort Primary is situated 500m north west of the site along Henry Road.

**Address of agent:** Newtown Town Planners, PO Box 95617, Waterkloof, 0145, Tel: (012) 346 3204, email: andre@ntas.co.za, **Reference**: CPD 9/1/1/1/ - TVL X 73

25-1

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 426 VAN 2016

### STAD TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
### KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM STIGTING VAN DORP
### TIJGER VALLEI UITBREIDING 73

Die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 69(6)(a) saamgelees met Artikel 96(3) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), gelees met Artikel 2(2) en die relevante bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013)(SPLUMA) kennis dat 'n aansoek deur hom ontvang is om die dorp in die Bylae hierby genoem, te stig.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Centurion Kantoor: Kamer e10, Stadsbeplanningskantoor Hoek van Basden- en Rabiestrate, Centurion, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **25 Mei 2016.**

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet skriftelik en in tweevoud by die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit by die bogenoemde adres of by Posbus 14013, Lyttelton, 0140, ingedien of gerig word, binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **25 Mei 2016.**

Eerste publikasie: **25 Mei 2016**
Tweede publikasie: **1 Junie 2016**

### BYLAE

**Naam van dorp:** Tijger Vallei Uitbreiding 73;

**Volle naam van aansoeker**: Newtown Stadsbeplanners namens **Susan Strauss Eiendomstrust;**

**Aantal erwe, voorgestelde sonering en beheermaatreëls: 2 erwe – "Residensiel 2"** teen 'n digtheid van 25 eenhede per hektaar;

**Beskrywing van grond waarop dorp gestig staan te word**: Hoewe 63, Shere Landbou Hoewes;

**Ligging van voorgestelde dorp**: Die aansoekterrein is geleë te Henry Straat in Shere Landbou Hoewes area ongeveer 500m noord wes van Tygerpoort laerskool;

**Adres van agent:** Newtown Stadsbeplanners, PO Box 95617, Waterkloof, 0145, Tel: (012) 346 3204, epos: andre@ntas.co.za; **Verwysing**: CPD 9/1/1/1/ - TVL X 73

25-1

CONTINUES ON PAGE 258 - PART 3

THE PROVINCE OF GAUTENG

DIE PROVINSIE VAN GAUTENG

# Provincial Gazette
# Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprys: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

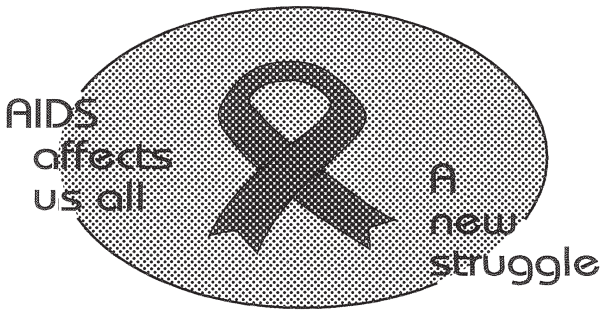
**Vol. 22**

**PRETORIA**
25 MAY 2016
25 MEI 2016

**No. 179**

## PART 3 OF 3

**We all have the power to prevent AIDS**




AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Prevention is the cure

***N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes***

ISSN 1682-4525

9 771682 452005 00179

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 427 OF 2016

### TSHWANE TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME, 2008 (REVISED 2014)

Notice in terms of Clause 16 of the Tshwane Town-Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014) read with Section 2(2) and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (SPLUMA), we, Newtown Town Planners, being the authorized agent of the owners of **Holding 70, Raslouw Agricultural Holdings** have applied to The City of Tshwane for consent for a **"Place of Instruction" for 180 students** on the aforementioned property situated at 281 Lochner Road, located in a "Agricultural" zone.

Any objection, with the grounds therefore, shall be lodged with or made in writing to: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning, Development and Regional Services, City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality, Centurion Office: Room E10, Cnr of Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion, Pretoria, within 28 days of the publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette, viz **25 May 2016.**

Full particulars and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the abovementioned office, for a period of 28 days after the publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette.

Closing date for any objections: **22 June 2016**.

Address of agent: Newtown Town Planners, P.O. Box 95617, Waterkloof, 0145, Tel. no.: (012) 346 3204; Fax no.: (012) 346-5445. **A1260**

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 427 VAN 2016

### TSHWANE-DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 2008 (HERSIEN 2014)

Ingevolge Klousule 16 van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanniningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014), gelees met Artikel 2(2) en die relevante bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (SPLUMA) word hiermee aan alle belanghebbendes kennis gegee dat ons, Newtown Stadsbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van **Hoewe 70, Raslouw Landbou Hoewes** by die Stad van Tshwane aansoek doen om Toestemming vir 'n **"Plek van Onderrig" vir 180 studente** op die bogenoemde eiendom, geleë te Lochner Straat 281, geleë in 'n "Landbou" sone.

Enige beswaar, met die redes daarvoor, moet binne 28 dae na publikasie van die advertensie in die Provinsiale Koerant, nl. **25 Mei 2015**, skriftelik by of tot: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, Centurion Kantoor: Kamer E10, h/v Basden en Rabie Strate, Pretoria.

Volledige besonderhede en planne kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by bogenoemde kantoor besigtig word vir 'n periode van 28 dae na publikasie van die kennisgeswing in die Provinsiale Koerant.

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware: **22 Junie 2015.**

Adres van agent: Newtown Stadsbeplanners, Posbus 95617, Waterkloof, 0145, Tel. nr.: (012) 346 3204; Faks no.: (012) 346-5445. **A1260**

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 428 OF 2016

### EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME 2014
### AMENDMENT SCHEME K0059

Notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Township Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read with Section 2(2) of the Spatial Planning and Land use Management Act of 2013 (Act 16 of 2013)

We, Sonja Meissner-Roloff and/or Nicholas Johannes Smith of Plandev Town and Regional Planners, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 4331, Midstream Estate Extension 48, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) that we have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme in operation known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme of 2014 by the rezoning of the property described above, situated, along Glacier Drive which is located in the Midstream Hill Security Estate at the intersection of Midhill Boulevard and Provincial Road K109, from "Residential 1" to Private Open Space" for the purpose of a park.

Plans and/or particulars relating to the application may be inspected during office hours at the following address of the undersigned at Highveld Office Park, Charles de Gaulle Crescent, Centurion or at Administrative Unit Head: Northern Region, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Room B301, Civic Centre, corner of CR Swart Drive and Pretoria Road, Kempton Park, for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the applications must be lodged with or made in writing and induplicate to the Administrative Unit Head: Northern Region, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality at the above address or at PO Box 13, Kempton Park within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Name: Plandev Town and Regional Planners, P O Box 7710, CENTURION, 0046
Telephone no: (012) 665 2330 Fax number: 086 654 9882

25-1

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 428 VAN 2016

### EKURHULENI DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA 2014
### WYSIGINGSKEMA K0059

Kennisgewing ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), saamgeless met Artikel 2(2) van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur 16 van 2013.

Ons, Sonja Meissner-Roloff en/of Nicky Smith van Plandev Stads en Streekbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 4331, Midstream Estate Uitbreiding 48, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnasie 15 van 1986) kennis dat ons by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die Dorpsbeplanningskema in werking bekend as die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014, deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë, in Glacier Rylaan wat geleë is in die Midstream Hill Sekuriteits Estate, by die interseksie van Midhill Boulevard en die Provinsiale Pad K109, vanaf “Residensieel 1” na “Privaat Oop Ruimte” vir die doeleindes van ‘n park.

Planne en/of besonderhede aangaande die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende kantoorure by die adres van die ondergetekende te Highveld Office Park, Charles de Gaullesingel, Highveld, Centurion en die Administratiewe Eenheid Hoof: Noordelike Streek, Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, Kamer B301, Burgersentrum, hoek van CR Swartrylaan en Pretoriaweg, Kempton Park, vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoeke moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik en in tweevoud by of tot die Administratiewe Eenheid Hoof: Noordelike Streek, Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 13, Kempton Park ingedien of gerig word.

Naam: Plandev Stads- en Streekbeplanners, Posbus 7710, CENTURION, 0046
Telefoonnommer: (012) 665 2330 Faksnommer: 086 654 9882

25-1

## PROVINCIAL NOTICE 429 OF 2016

### EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME 2014
### AMENDMENT SCHEME K0060

Notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Township Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read with Section 2(2) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act of 2013 (Act 16 of 2013).

We, Sonja Meissner-Roloff and/or Nicholas Johannes Smith of Plandev Town and Regional Planners, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 4346, Midstream Estate Extension 56, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) that we have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme in operation known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme of 2014 by the rezoning of the property described above, situated within the Midstream Ridge Security Estate at the corner of Midstream Ridge Drive and Provincial Road K111, adjacent north of Canopus Drive and south of the Midstream Ridge Collage, from “Residential 1” to Private Open Space” for the purpose of a swimming pool and ablution facilities.

Plans and/or particulars relating to the application may be inspected during office hours at the following address of the undersigned at Highveld Office Park, Charles de Gaulle Crescent, Centurion or at Administrative Unit Head: Northern Region, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Room B301, Civic Centre, corner of CR Swart Drive and Pretoria Road, Kempton Park, for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the applications must be lodged with or made in writing and induplicate to the Administrative Unit Head: Northern Region, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality at the above address or at PO Box 13, Kempton Park within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Name: Plandev Town and Regional Planners, P O Box 7710, CENTURION, 0046
Telephone no: (012) 665 2330 Fax number: 086 654 9882

25-1

## PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 429 VAN 2016

### EKURHULENI DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA 2014
### WYSIGINGSKEMA K0060

Kennisgewing ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), saamgelees met Artikel 2(2) van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur 16 van 2013.

Ons, Sonja Meissner-Roloff en/of Nicky Smith van Plandev Stads en Streekbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 4346, Midstream Estate Uitbreiding 56, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnasie 15 van 1986) kennis dat ons by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die Dorpsbeplanningskema in werking bekend as die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014, deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë op die hoek van Midstream Ridge Rylaan en Provinsiale Pad K111, aangrensend Canopus Rylaan en suid van die Midstream Ridge Collage, vanaf “Residensieel 1” na “Privaat Oop Ruimte” vir die doeleindes van ‘n swembad en ablusiefasiliteite.

Planne en/of besonderhede aangaande die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende kantoorure by die adres van die ondergetekende te Highveld Office Park, Charles de Gaullesingel, Highveld, Centurion en die Administratiewe Eenheid Hoof: Noordelike Streek, Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, Kamer B301, Burgersentrum, hoek van CR Swartrylaan en Pretoriaweg, Kempton Park, vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoeke moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik en in tweevoud by of tot die Administratiewe Eenheid Hoof: Noordelike Streek, Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 13, Kempton Park ingedien of gerig word.

Naam: Plandev Stads- en Streekbeplanners, Posbus 7710, CENTURION, 0046
Telefoonnommer: (012) 665 2330 Faksnommer: 086 654 9882

25-1

**PROVINCIAL NOTICE 430 OF 2016**

CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF A CONSENT USE APPLICATION IN TERMS OF CLAUSE 16 OF THE TSHWANE TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME, 2008 (REVISED 2014)

We, Delacon Planning being the applicant of ERF 331 ERASMUSKLOOF X 3 hereby give notice in terms of Clause 16 of the Tshwane Town-Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for a Consent Use for a Guest House.

The property is situated at: 670 William Nicol Street, Erasmuskloof X 3 and the current zoning of the property is: Residential 1.

The intention of the applicant in this matter is to: Utilise the abovementioned property for purposes of a Guest House consisting of 5 bedrooms.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodge with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 25 May 2016 until 23 June 2016.

Full Particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette.

Address of Municipal offices: Room E10, cnr Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion Municipal Offices.

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 23 June 2016

Address of applicant: Delacon Planning, Unit 1 Ronin Corner, 101 Karin Avenue, Doringkloof Centurion, P. O. Box 7522, Centurion, 0046, E-mail: planning@delacon.co.za, Telephone No: (012) 667-1993 / 083 231 0543

Dates on which notice will be published: 25 May 2016.

Reference: CPD/EMF/0221/331 (Item nr: 24996)

**PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 430 VAN 2016**

DIE STAD TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN 'N TOESTEMMINGSGEBRUIKSAANSOEK INGEVOLGE KLOUSULE 16 VAN DIE TSHWANE DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA 2008, (GEWYSIG 2014)

Ons Delacon Planning synde die applikant van Erf 331 ERASMUSKLOOF X 3 gee hiermee ingevolge Klousule 16 van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Gewysig 2014) kennis dat ons by die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir 'n Toestemmingsgebruiksaansoek vir 'n Gastehuis.

Die eiendom is geleë te: William Nicolstraat 670, Erasmuskloof X 3 en die huidige sonering van die eiendom is: Residensieël 1.

Die bedoeling van die applikant in hierdie saak is om die bogenoemde eiendom vir doeleindes van 'n Gastehuis met 5 slaapkamers te benut.

Enige beswaar en/of kommentaar teen die aansoek, met redes daarvoor, tesame met die volledige kontakbesonderhede van die persoon wat die beswaar of kommentaar indien en waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie instaat is om met die persoon wat die beswaar of kommntaar gelewer het te kommunikeer nie, moet skriftelik vanaf 25 Mei 2016 tot 23 Junie 2016 by of tot die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za ingedien of gerig word.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale Kantore soos uiteengesit hieronder vir 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf die eerste verskyning van die kennisgewings in die Provinsiale Koerant.

Adres van die Munisipale Kantore: Kamer E10, hoek van Basden and Rabie Strate, Centurion.

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware: 23 Junie 2016.

Adres van applikant: Delacon Planning, Eenheid 1 Ronin Corner, Karinlaan 101, Doringkloof, Centurion, Posbus 7522, Centurion, 0046, E-pos: planning@delacon.co.za, Telefoonnr: 012 667 1993 / 083 231 0543

Datums waarop kennisgewings gepubliseer sal word: 25 Mei 2016.

Verwysing: CPD/EMF/0221/331 (Item nr: 24996)

**OFFICIAL NOTICE 16 OF 2016**

**APPLICATION IN TERMS OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT,1996(ACT 3 OF 1996) AND THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE,1986(ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), READ WITH REGULATION 14 OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013(ACT 16 OF2013) FOR THE REZONING OF THE REMAIDER OF ERF 944, VEREENIGING TOWNSHIP: VEREENIGING AMENDMENT SCHEME N 1050, WITH THE ADDITION OF ANNEXURE 818 TO THE SCHEME.**

I, A P Squirra of APS Town and Regional Planners, being the authorized agent of the owner of the Remainder of Erf 944, Vereeniging Township, located on the Southern boundary of Livingstone Avenue (No. 29), hereby gives notice in terms of the above mentioned Legislation, that I, have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for the removal of certain Title Conditions in Deed of Transfer No.T.000111487/2000 of the Erf, and the simultaneous Rezoning thereof from “Residential 1” to “Residential 4”(Residential Building for Tenements).

All relevant documents relating to this Application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the said Local Authority, office of the Deputy Municipal Manager: Agriculture, Economic Development and Human Settlements, 1st floor Development Planning Building, corner of President Kruger and Eric Louw Streets, Vanderbijlpark, from 25 May, 2016 until 22 June, 2016. Any person who wishes to object to this Application or submit representations in respect thereof, must lodge the same in writing to the said Local Authority at its address specified above or send it to P O Box 3, Vanderbijlpark 1900. The objections or representations must reach the mentioned office on or before 22 June, 2016.

Name and address of Agent:
APS Town and Regional Planners
P O Box 12311
LUMIER
1905

Date of first Publication: 25 May, 2016

**AMPTELIKE KENNISGEWING 16 VAN 2016**

**AANSOEK INGEVOLGE DIE WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDES, 1996(WET 3 VAN 1996) EN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986(ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), SAAMGELEES MET REGULASIE 14 VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKEBEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR, 2013(WET 16 VAN 2013), OM DIE HERSONERING VAN DIE RESTANT VAN ERF 944, VEREENIGING DORP: VEREENIGING WYSIGINGSKEMA N1050, MET DIE TOEVOEGING VAN BYLAE 818 TOT DIE SKEMA.**

Ek, A P Squirra van APS Stads- en Streekbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van die Restant van Erf 944, Vereeniging Dorp, geleë aan die Suidelike grens van Livingstonelaan (No. 29), gee hiermee ingevolge bogenoemde Wetgewing kennis, dat ek by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die opheffing van sekere Titelvoorwaardes in die Transportakte No. T.000111487/2000) van die Erf, asook die gelyktydige Hersonering daarvan van “Residensieel 1” na “Residensieel 4”(Woongebou vir Huurkamerwonings).

Al die relevante dokumente aangaande die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Adjunk Munisipale Bestuurder: Landbou, Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling en Menslike Nedersettings, Eerste vloer, Development Planning-gebou, hoek van President Kruger- en Eric Louwstrate, Vanderbijlpark, vanaf 25 Mei, 2016 tot 22 JUnie, 2016. Enige persoon wat besware teen, of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek wil rig, moet dit skriftelik by vermelde Plaaslike Bestuur by bovermelde adres indien of stuur na Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark 1900. Die besware of vertoë moet die genoemde kantoor op of voor 22 Junie, 2016, bereik.

Naam en adres van Agent:
APS Stads- en Streekbeplanners
Posbus 12311
LUMIER
1905

Datum van Eerste Publikasie: 25 Mei, 2016

## OFFICIAL NOTICE 17 OF 2016

ANNEXURE 3
NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996)

I, Graham Carroll, being the authorised agent of the owner, hereby give notice in terms of section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, that I have applied to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the removal of Condition 2.(j) contained in the title deed of Erf 399 Franklin Roosevelt Park Township, which property is situated at 123 Beyers Naude Drive and the simultaneous amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979, by the rezoning of the property from Residential 1, one dwelling per erf, Height Zone 0 (three storeys) to Residential 1 including home offices, one dwelling per erf, Height Zone 0 (two storeys), subject to certain conditions.

The purpose of the application is to permit conversion of the existing residential structures on the site for home office use.

All relevant documents relating to the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the said authorised local authority at Room 8100, 8th Floor, A- Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein from 25 May 2016 until 22 June 2016.

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing with the said authorised local authority at its address and room number specified above on or before 22 June 2016.

Name and address of agent: Graham Carroll,
Unit 29 Berg-en-Dal, Sixth Road West, Northcliff Extension 21, 2195
Cell : 076 858 9420

Date of first publication : 25 May 2016

25-1

## AMPTELIKE KENNISGEWING 17 VAN 2016

BYLAE 3
KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS WET, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996)

Ek, Graham Carroll, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996, kennis dat ek by die Stad Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die opheffing van Voorwaarde 2.(j) vervat in die titelakte van Erf 399 Franklin Roosevelt Park Dorp, welke eiendom geleë is te Beyers Nauderylaan 123 en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Johannesburgse Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979 deur die hersonering van die eiendom van Residensieel 1, een woonhuis per erf, Hoogtesone 0 (drie verdiepings), tot Residensieel 1 insluitend huiskantore, een woonhuis per erf, Hoogtesone 0 (twee verdiepings), onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes.

Die doel van die aansoek is om die omskepping van die bestaande residensiële strukture op die terrein te bewerkstellig.

Alle betrokke dokumente verwant aan die aansoek sal gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die aangewese plaaslike bestuur ter insae lê by Kamer 8100, Agtste Verdieping, A-Blok, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Civic Boulevard 158, Braamfontein van 25 Mei 2016 tot 22 Junie 2016.

Enige persoon wat beswaar wil aanteken teen die aansoek of vertoë wil rig in verband daarmee moet dieselfde met die betrokke gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur by hul adres en kamernommer hierbo gespesifiseer op of voor 22 Junie 2016 indien.

Naam en adres van agent: Graham Carroll,
Eenheid 29 Berg-en-Dal, Sesdeweg Wes, Northcliff Uitbreiding 21, 2195
Sel : 076 858 9420

Datum van eerste publikasie: 25 Mei 2016

25-1

# LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 740 OF 2016

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5 (5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996)**

We, Emendo Inc. Town and Regional Planners, being the authorized agent of the owner, hereby give notice in terms of Section 5 (5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, that we have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality, for the removal of conditions contained in the Title Deed T26393/1955, which is located at the intersection of 1st Avenue and Dona Road, Evaton, and the simultaneous amendment and subdivision in terms of Schedule F of Regulations relating to Township Establishment and Land Use, 1986, read in conjunction with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the **Emfuleni Local Municipality, Director: Development Planning, c/o Klasie Havenga and Frikkie Meyer Boulevard Streets, Vanderbijlpark, from the 18th May 2016 until 15th June 2016.**

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representation in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing with the **Emfuleni Local Municipality, P.O. Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, or at the physical address as indicated above on or before 15th June 2016.**

**Address of authorised agent:** **Andre Kotze**
**Emendo Inc. Town and Regional Planners**
**P O Box 240**
**Groenkloof**
**0027**
**Tel: 012 346 2526**
**Fax: 012 346 4101**

18-25

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 740 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5 (5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996)**

Ons, Emendo Inc Stad en Streekbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar gee hiermee, ingevolge artikel 5 (5) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996, kennis dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Bestuur, vir die opheffing van voorwaardes in die Titelakte T26393/1955, welke eiendom geleë op die hoek van 1ste Laan en Dona Straat, Evaton, tesame met die gelyktydige wysiging en onderverdeling ingevolge Skedule F van die Regulasies op Dorpstigting en Grondgebruik, 1986, gelees tesame met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013.

Alle verbandhoudende dokumente wat met die aansoek verband hou sal tydens normale kantoorure vir besigtiging beskikbaar wees by die kantoor van **Emfuleni Plaaslike Bestuur, Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Munisipale Kantore, h/v Klasie Havenga and Frikkie Meyer Boulevard Streets, Vanderbijlpark, ingedien of gerig word vanaf: 18 Mei 2016 tot 15de Junie 2016.**

Enige person wat beswaar wil aanteken of voorleggings wil maak met betrekking tot die aansoek moet sodanige beswaar of voorlegging op skrif aan **Emfuleni Plaaslike Bestuur by die betrokke bostaande adres en kantoor of Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, voorlê op of voor 15de Junie 2016.**

**Adres van gemagtigde agent:** **Andre Kotze**
**Emendo Inc. Town and Regional Planners**
**P O Box 240**
**Groenkloof**
**0027**
**Tel: 012 346 2526**
**Fax: 012 346 4101**

18-25

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 741 OF 2016

### NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE ALTERATION/AMENDMENT OF GENERAL PLAN OF THE TOWNSHIP: ETHEMBALETHU TOWNSHIP

The Director of Local Government hereby gives notice in terms of section 89(3) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that application has been made by **Mamphele Development Planners CC** for the alteration/amendment of the General Plan No. 2487/2009 of the Township known as Ethembalethu, Mogale City Local Municipality.

The application together with the relevant plans, documents and information will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Director of Local Government, 3rd Floor, No.31 Simmonds Street, Johannesburg, for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Director of Local Government at the above address or at P.O Box 5558,The Reeds,0158 within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

18-25

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 741 VAN 2016

### KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING / WYSIGING VAN ALGEMENE PLAN VAN DIE DORP : ETHEMBALETHU TOWNSHIP

Die Direkteur van Plaaslike Regering gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 89 (3) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), kennis dat aansoek gedoen deur Mamphele CC vir die verandering / wysiging van die algemene Plan No. 2487/2009 van die dorp bekend as Ethembalethu, Mogale City Plaaslike Munisipaliteit.

Die aansoek tesame met die betrokke planne, dokumente en inligting le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Direkteur van Plaaslike Regering, 3de Vloer, No. 31 Simmondsstraat, Johannesburg, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet sodanige beswaar of voorlegging op skrif aan die Direkteur van Plaaslike Regering by die bovermelde adres of by post stel Posbus 5558, The Reeds, 0158 binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016.

18-25

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 747 OF 2016**

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF A TOWNSHIP:
ROBERTVILLE EXTENSION 16

The City of Johannesburg hereby gives notice in terms of Section 96 (3) read with Section 69 (6) (a) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that an application to establish the township referred to in the Annexure Hereto, has been received by it. Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director, Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metro Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein, for a period of 28 days from 04 May 2016.

**MUNICIPAL MANAGER**

**ANNEXURE**

Name of township: **Robertville Extension 16**
Full name of applicant: **Industrial Zone (Pty) Ltd**
Number of erven in proposed township: **Industrial 1: 23 erven**
Description of land on which township is to be established:
**Part of the Remaining Extent of Portion 2 of the Farm Paardekraal 226 - IQ**
Location of Proposed Township:
**The site is a 1.5km long narrow strip of land bounded by Main Reef Road, Anvil Road and Nadine Road in the general Florida environs, to the West of the Johannesburg CBD. The site is surrounded by extensions of the existing Industrial Townships of Robertville and Stormill.**

18–25

**PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 747 VAN 2016**

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM STIGTING VAN N' DORP: ROBERTVILLE UITBREIDING 16**

Die Stad van Johannesburg, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 96 (3) gelees me Artikel 69 (6) (a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning and Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) kennis dat n' aansoek om die dorp in die Bylae hierby genome, te stig, deur hom ontvang is. Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Uitvoerende Direkteur, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Kamer 8100, 8ste Verdieping, A-Blok, MetroSenter, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein, vir n' tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 04 May 2016. Besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne n' tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 04 May 2016 skriftelik en in tweevoud by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, ingedien of gerig word.

**MUNISIPALE BESTUURDER**

**BYLAE**

Naam van dorp: **Robertville Uitbreiding 16**
Volle naam van aansoeker: **Industrial Zone (Pty) Ltd**
Aantal erwe in voorgestelde dorp: **Industrieel 1: 23 erwe**
Beskrywing van die grond waarop die dorp gestig staan te word: **Deel van die Restant van Gedeelte 2 van die Plaas Paardekraal 226 I Q**
Ligging van voorgestelde dorp**: Die terrein is 'n 1.5km lang smal strook grond begrens deur Hoofrifweg, Nadineweg en Anvilweg en geleë in die algemene Florida omgewing, wes van die Johannesburg CBD. Die terrein is omring deur bestaande Nywerheidsuitbreidings van Robertville en Stormill.**

18–25

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 748 OF 2016**

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), READ TOGETHER WITH SECTION 2 AND THE RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT (ACT 16 OF 2013)

We, Planit Planning Solutions CC., being the authorised agent of the owner of **Holding 154, Benoni North Agricultural Holdings**, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read together with section 2 and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that we have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality: Benoni Customer Care Centre for the amendment of the town planning scheme, known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014, by the rezoning of the mentioned holding, situated at **154 Benoni Road, Benoni**, from "Agricultural" to "Business 3" including a gymnasium.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager: City Development, 6th floor, Civic Centre, c/o Tom Jones Street and Elston Avenue, Benoni, for a period of 28 days from **18 May 2016**.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application (with the grounds thereof) must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager: City Development at the above address, or at Private Bag X014, Benoni, 1500 within a period of 28 days from **18 May 2016**.

*Address of agent:*
Planit Planning Solutions CC.
P. O. Box 12381, **BENORYN**, 1504

18-25

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 748 VAN 2016

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 56 VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), GELEES TESAME MET ARTIKEL 2 ASOOK DIE TOEPASLIKE BEPALINGS VAN DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUURSWET, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)

Ons, Planit Planning Solutions CC., synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van **Hoewe 154, Benoni Noord Landbou Hoewes**, gee hiermee ingevolge van Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), gelees tesame met artikel 2 asook die toepaslike bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruik Bestuurswet, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat ons by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit: Benoni Diensteleweringsentrum aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema, bekend as die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema (2014), deur die hersonering van die vermelde hoewe geleë te **Benoniweg 154, Benoni**, vanaf "Landbou" na "Besigheid 3" insluitend 'n gimnasium.

Besonderhede van hierdie aansoek lê ter insae gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder: Stedelike Ontwikkeling, 6de vloer, Burgersentrum, h/v Tom Jonesstraat en Elstonlaan, Benoni vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016**.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek (tesame met redes daarvoor) moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **18 Mei 2016** skriftelik aan die Area Bestuurder: Stedelike Ontwikkeling gerig word of ingedien word by die bovermelde adres, of by Privaatsak X014, Benoni, 1500.

*Adres van agent:*
Planit Planning Solutions CC.
Posbus 12381, **BENORYN**, 1504

18-25

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 751 OF 2016

TSHWANE AMENDEMENT SCHEME
SCHEDULE 3 (REGULATION 7(1)(a))

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE AMENDEMENT OF THE TSHWANE TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2008 (REVISED 2014) IN TERMS OF SECTION 28(1)(a) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)

The City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality hereby gives notice in terms of Section 28(1)(a) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read with Section 2(2) and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (SPLUMA), Act 16 of 2013 for the rezoning of Erf 35385, Mamelodi Extension 13 from "Business 1" to "Special" for the purposes of intermodal transport facilities such as taxi ranks, bus stops and terminals, passenger waiting areas and facilities, maintenance facilities and spares supplies for taxi's and for providing in the needs of commuters such as shops, vending stalls, personal services, business offices, banking, postnet, post boxes, medical, telecommunication, recreation and sport facilities and for purposes incidental thereto and for such other purposes.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, Pretoria Office: Room LG004, Isivuno Building, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Objections to, or representations in this respect, must be lodged with or made in writing to the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, at the above address or at PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001, within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016.

Address of agent: The Town Planning Hub CC, PO Box 11437, Silver Lakes, 0054 Tel: 012 809 2229 Fax: 012 809 2090 Ref nr: TPH15089

18–25

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 751 VAN 2016

TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA
BYLAE 3 (REGULASIE 7(1)(a))

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DIE TSHWANE DORPSBEPLANNING SKEMA, 2008 (GEWYSIG 2014) INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 28(1)(a) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986)

Die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 28(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 gelees met Artikel 2(2) en die toepaslike bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur Wet (SPLUMA), Wet 16 van 2013, kennis van die hersonering van Erf 35385, Mamelodi Uitbreiding 13 vanaf “Besigheid 1” na “Spesiaal” vir die doeleindes van multivervoer fasiliteite soos taxistaanplekke, bushaltes en terminale, passasierswaggebiede en fasiliteite, fasiliteite vir onderdele en onderhoud van taxi’s en ander fasiliteite benodig om aan die pendelaars se behoeftes te voldoen soos winkels, informele stalletjies, persoonlike dienste, besigheidskantore, bankdienste, Postnet, posbusse, mediesedienste, telekommunikasie, sport en ontspanning fasiliteite en vir doeleindes bykomstig daartoe en vir ander doeleindes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Pretoria Kantoor: Kamer LG004, Isivuno gebour, Lilian Ngoyistraat 143, Pretoria vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne ‘n typerk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling by the bovermelde addres of by Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van agent: The Town Planning Hub CC, Posbus 11437, Silver Lakes, 0054 Tel: 012 809 2229 Fax: 012 809 2090 Verwysings nr: TPH15089

18–25

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 766 OF 2016

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF THE TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1) (b) (i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH THE SPARTIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT ( ACT 16 OF 2013)

JOHANNESBURG AMENDMENT SCHEME

We, VBGD Town Planners being the authorised agent of the owners of Erven 1140 and 1141 Houghton Estate Township , hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1) (b) (i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance 1986 read with the Spartial Planning and Land Use Management Act (Act 16 of 2013) that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme known as the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979 for the rezoning of the properties described above , situated at 29 West Street, Houghton Estate from “Business 4” to “Business 4” , subject to revised conditions with regard to the FAR.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director, Development Planning at 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, 8th Floor, A Block, Civic Centre, for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016 ( the date of the first publication of this notice).

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing with the said authorised local authority at its address and room number specified above or P. O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, on or before 15 June 2016.
Name and address of owner: VBGD TOWN PLANNERS, P O Box 1914, RIVONIA, 2128
Date of first publication : 18 May 2016.

18-25

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 766 VAN 2016

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNING-SKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 (1) (b) (i) VAN DIE ORDONANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE,1986 (ORDONANSIE 15 VAN 1986) GELEES MET DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUUR WET ( WET 16 VAN 2013)

JOHANNESBURG WYSIGINGSKEMA

Ons ,VBGD Town Planners die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van Erwe 1140 en 1141 Houghton Estate Dorp gee hiermee in terme van Artikel 56(1) (b) (i) van die Ordonansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 gelees met die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruik Bestuur Wet ( Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ons by die Stad van Johannesburg aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979, deur die hersonering van die eiendomme hierbo beskryf , gelee te , Weststraat 29, Houghton Estate van “Besigheid 4” na “Besigheid 4” , onderworpe aan gewysigde voorwaardes met betrekking tot die VOV.

Alle tersaaklike dokumente met verwysing na die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur Ontwikkelingsbeplanning by Lovedaystraat 158 , Braamfontein, 8 ste Vloer, A Blok, Stadsentrum vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 18 Mei 2016 (die datum van die eerste publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing)

Enige persoon wat beswaar wil maak teen die aansoek, of vertoë wil opper met betrekking daarop moet dit skriftelik by die gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur indien by die adres en kamer nommer hierbo uiteengesit of Posbus 30733 Braamfontein 2017 op of 15 Junie 2016.
Naam en adres van eienaar:VBGD Town Planners Posbus 1914, RIVONIA, 2128
Datum van eerste publikasie: 18 Mei 2016.

18-25

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 767 OF 2016

### ALIENATION AND PERMANENT STREET CLOSURE OF A PORTION OF PORGES STREET, (LOCATED BETWEEN ERVEN 249 TO 255 RANDFONTEIN AND ERF 940 RANDFONTEIN) AND A PORTION OF THE SANITARY LANE LOCATED BETWEEN ERVEN 244 TO 248 RANDFONTEIN AND ERVEN 249 TO 255 RANDFONTEIN

Notice is hereby given in terms of Local Government: Municipal Asset Transfer Regulations as Gazetted on 01 August 2008 in terms of the Municipal Finance Management Act (Act 56 of 2003), that the Randfontein Local Municipality intends to alienate a portion of Porges Street, located between Erven 249 to 255 Randfontein and Erf 940 Randfontein measuring approximately 3171m² in extent, as well as a portion of the sanitary lane located between Erven 244 to 248 Randfontein and Erven 249 to 255 Randfontein measuring approximately 643m² in extent. The properties are made available to Acucap Investments (Pty) Ltd at a market related value as determined by the Municipal Valuer.

Further notice is hereby given in terms of the provisions of section 67 and 79(18) of the Local Government Ordinance, 17 of 1939, and Sections 90(2) and 90(5) of the Local Government: Municipal Finance Management Act, Act 56 of 2003, read in conjunction with the provisions of the Spatial Planning Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that the Randfontein Local Municipality intends to permanently close and alienate a portion of Porges Street, located between Erven 249 to 255 Randfontein and Erf 940 Randfontein and a portion of the sanitary lane located between Erven 244 to 248 Randfontein and Erven 249 to 255 Randfontein, to Acucap Investments (Pty) Ltd. The aforesaid portion of the sanitary lane and street portion will be used for the purpose of extending the Village Square Shopping Mall in terms of the Phase 5 Extension. Randfontein Local Municipality had resolved the above during its Council meeting held on 31 March 2016 to alienate and to permanently close the above mentioned properties.

Full particulars of the proposed permanent closure and alienation of a portion of Porges Street, located between Erven 249 to 255 Randfontein and Erf 940 Randfontein and a portion of the sanitary lane located between Erven 244 to 248 Randfontein and Erven 249 to 255 Randfontein are available at the offices of the Executive Manager Development Planning & Human Settlements, Office No. 1, Library Building, Cnr. Sutherland Ave. and Stubbs Street, Randfontein on Mondays to Fridays during normal office hours from the date of publication, until 17 June 2016.

Any person who wishes to submit comments in respect of the intended permanent closure and alienation of the above mentioned properties must do so in writing to the Director Development Planning & Human Settlements at Office No. 1, Library Building, Cnr. Sutherland Avenue and Stubbs Street, Randfontein and/or can also be posted to P.O. Box 218, Randfontein, 1760 or faxed to number 086 610 1662 by not later than the 17 June 2016.

Larry Samuel Steyn, Acting Municipal Manager, Randfontein Local Municipality
Notice No: 05/2016, Date: 18 May 2016

18-25

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 768 OF 2016

**CITY OF TSHAWNE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY**
NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF TOWNSHIP
LOTUS GARDENS EXTENSIONS 29 TO 32

The City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69 (6) (a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that four applications in terms of Sec 96(1) read with Section 2(2) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act 16 of 2013, to establish the townships referred to in the Annexures attached hereto have been received by it. Particulars of the applications will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of Executive Director: City Planning and Development Division, City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality, Room LG004 Isivuno House, Lilian Ngoyi Street 143, Pretoria, for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to The Strategic Executive Director at the above address or posted to P.O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001, within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016. Please note that your name (legible) and full contact details (physical address, postal address, cell phone number, e-mail address) must be included in the objection/representation.

### ANNEXURE A

**Name of township**: Lotus Gardens Extension 29
**Full name of applicant**: Sonja Meissner-Roloff and Janeske Daling of SMR Town and Environmental Planning with consent from the registered owner, Terre Investment No. 8 (Pty) Ltd, on behalf of Cosmopolitan Projects Tshwane (Pty) Ltd
**Number of erven in proposed township**: 307 Erven
**Erven 1 to 303 :** "Residential 1" at a density of one dwelling house per erf with a minimum erf size of 200m$^2$, height of two storeys and coverage of 50%.
**Erf 304:** "Educational"
**Erven 305 to 307:** "Public Open Space"
**Description of land on which township is to be established:** a Portion of Portion 523 of the farm Pretoria Town and Townlands 351-JR
**Locality of proposed township**: The proposed township will be situated adjacent north east of Van den Berg Road, adjacent east of Staatsartillery Road, adjacent west of the proposed PWV-9 Route and south of the prosed township Lotus Gardens Extension 31.
**Ref**.: CPD 9/1/1/1-LGSX29

### ANNEXURE B

**Name of township**: Lotus Gardens Extension 30

**Full name of applicant**: Sonja Meissner-Roloff and Janeske Daling of SMR Town and Environmental Planning with consent from the registered owner, Terre Investment No. 8 (Pty) Ltd, on behalf of Cosmopolitan Projects Tshwane (Pty) Ltd
**Number of erven in proposed township:** 369 Erven
**Erven 1 to 364: :** "Residential 1" at a density of one dwelling house per erf with a minimum erf size of 200m$^2$, height of two storeys and coverage of 50%.
**Erf 365:** "Special" for access control
**Erf 366:** "Special" for private street
**Erven 367 tot 369:** "Private Open Space"
**Description of land on which township is to be established:** a Portion of Portion 523 of the farm Pretoria Town and Townlands 351-JR
**Locality of proposed township**: The proposed township will be located adjacent north east of Van den Berg Road, east of the proposed township Fort West Extension 5, adjacent west of Staatsartillery Road and south of the proposed townships Lotus Gardens Extensions 31 and 32.
**Ref**.: CPD 9/1/1/1-LGSX30

**ANNEXURE C**

**Name of township**: Lotus Gardens Extension 31

**Full name of applicant**: Sonja Meissner-Roloff and Janeske Daling of SMR Town and Environmental Planning with consent from the registered owner, Terre Investment No. 8 (Pty) Ltd, on behalf of Cosmopolitan Projects Tshwane (Pty) Ltd

**Number of erven in proposed township:** 300 Erven

**Erven 1 tot 294:** "Residential 1" at a density of one dwelling house per erf with a minimum erf size of 200m$^2$, height of two storeys and coverage of 50%.

**Erf 295:** "Special" for access control

**Erf 296:** "Special" for private street

**Erven 297 tot 300:** "Private Open Space"

**Description of land on which township is to be established:** a Portion of Portion 523 of the farm Pretoria Town and Townlands 351-JR

**Locality of proposed township**: The proposed township will be located adjacent north of the proposed townships Lotus Gardens Extensions 29 and 30, adjacent west of Staatsartillery Road and the proposed PWV-9 Road and adjacent east of the proposed township Lotus Gardens Extension 32.

**Ref**.: CPD 9/1/1/1-LGSX31

**ANNEXURE D**

**Name of township**: Lotus Gardens Extension 32

**Full name of applicant**: Sonja Meissner-Roloff and Janeske Daling of SMR Town and Environmental Planning with consent from the registered owner, Terre Investment No. 8 (Pty) Ltd, on behalf of Cosmopolitan Projects Tshwane (Pty) Ltd

**Number of erven in proposed township:** 370 Erven

**Erven 1 tot 367:** "Residential 1" at a density of one dwelling house per erf with a minimum erf size of 200m$^2$, height of two storeys and coverage of 50%.

**Erf 368:** "Special" for private street

**Erven 369 tot 370: "**Private Open Space"

**Description of land on which township is to be established:** a Portion of Portion 523 of the farm Pretoria Town and Townlands 351-JR

**Locality of proposed township**: The proposed township will be located north of the proposed township Lotus Gardens Extension 30 and north of Van den Berg Street, adjacent west of the proposed township Lotus Gardens Extension 31, west of the proposed PWV-9 Road and east of Acridian Road and the proposed township Fort West Extension 5.

**Ref**.: CPD 9/1/1/1-LGSX32

18-25

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 768 VAN 2016

**CITY OF TSHAWNE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY**
NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF TOWNSHIP
LOTUS GARDENS EXTENSIONS 29 TO 32

The City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69 (6) (a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that four applications in terms of Sec 96(1) read with Section 2(2) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act 16 of 2013, to establish the townships referred to in the Annexures attached hereto have been received by it. Particulars of the applications will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of Executive Director: City Planning and Development Division, City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality, Room LG004 Isivuno House, Lilian Ngoyi Street 143, Pretoria, for a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to The Strategic Executive Director at the above address or posted to P.O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001, within a period of 28 days from 18 May 2016. Please note that your name (legible) and full contact details (physical address, postal address, cell phone number, e-mail address) must be included in the objection/representation.

### ANNEXURE A

**Name of township**: Lotus Gardens Extension 29
**Full name of applicant**: Sonja Meissner-Roloff and Janeske Daling of SMR Town and Environmental Planning with consent from the registered owner, Terre Investment No. 8 (Pty) Ltd, on behalf of Cosmopolitan Projects Tshwane (Pty) Ltd
**Number of erven in proposed township**: 307 Erven
**Erven 1 to 303 :** "Residential 1" at a density of one dwelling house per erf with a minimum erf size of 200m$^2$, height of two storeys and coverage of 50%.
**Erf 304:** "Educational"
**Erven 305 to 307:** "Public Open Space"
**Description of land on which township is to be established:** a Portion of Portion 523 of the farm Pretoria Town and Townlands 351-JR
**Locality of proposed township**: The proposed township will be situated adjacent north east of Van den Berg Road, adjacent east of Staatsartillery Road, adjacent west of the proposed PWV-9 Route and south of the prosed township Lotus Gardens Extension 31.
**Ref**.: CPD 9/1/1/1-LGSX29

### ANNEXURE B

**Name of township**: Lotus Gardens Extension 30

**Full name of applicant**: Sonja Meissner-Roloff and Janeske Daling of SMR Town and Environmental Planning with consent from the registered owner, Terre Investment No. 8 (Pty) Ltd, on behalf of Cosmopolitan Projects Tshwane (Pty) Ltd
**Number of erven in proposed township:** 369 Erven
**Erven 1 to 364: :** "Residential 1" at a density of one dwelling house per erf with a minimum erf size of 200m$^2$, height of two storeys and coverage of 50%.
**Erf 365:** "Special" for access control
**Erf 366:** "Special" for private street
**Erven 367 tot 369:** "Private Open Space"
**Description of land on which township is to be established:** a Portion of Portion 523 of the farm Pretoria Town and Townlands 351-JR
**Locality of proposed township**: The proposed township will be located adjacent north east of Van den Berg Road, east of the proposed township Fort West Extension 5, adjacent west of Staatsartillery Road and south of the proposed townships Lotus Gardens Extensions 31 and 32.
**Ref**.: CPD 9/1/1/1-LGSX30

**ANNEXURE C**

**Name of township**: Lotus Gardens Extension 31
**Full name of applicant**: Sonja Meissner-Roloff and Janeske Daling of SMR Town and Environmental Planning with consent from the registered owner, Terre Investment No. 8 (Pty) Ltd, on behalf of Cosmopolitan Projects Tshwane (Pty) Ltd
**Number of erven in proposed township:** 300 Erven
**Erven 1 tot 294:** "Residential 1" at a density of one dwelling house per erf with a minimum erf size of 200m$^2$, height of two storeys and coverage of 50%.
**Erf 295:** "Special" for access control
**Erf 296:** "Special" for private street
**Erven 297 tot 300:** "Private Open Space"
**Description of land on which township is to be established:** a Portion of Portion 523 of the farm Pretoria Town and Townlands 351-JR
**Locality of proposed township**: The proposed township will be located adjacent north of the proposed townships Lotus Gardens Extensions 29 and 30, adjacent west of Staatsartillery Road and the proposed PWV-9 Road and adjacent east of the proposed township Lotus Gardens Extension 32.
**Ref**.: CPD 9/1/1/1-LGSX31

**ANNEXURE D**

**Name of township**: Lotus Gardens Extension 32
**Full name of applicant**: Sonja Meissner-Roloff and Janeske Daling of SMR Town and Environmental Planning with consent from the registered owner, Terre Investment No. 8 (Pty) Ltd, on behalf of Cosmopolitan Projects Tshwane (Pty) Ltd
**Number of erven in proposed township:** 370 Erven
**Erven 1 tot 367:** "Residential 1" at a density of one dwelling house per erf with a minimum erf size of 200m$^2$, height of two storeys and coverage of 50%.
**Erf 368:** "Special" for private street
**Erven 369 tot 370: "**Private Open Space"
**Description of land on which township is to be established:** a Portion of Portion 523 of the farm Pretoria Town and Townlands 351-JR
**Locality of proposed township**: The proposed township will be located north of the proposed township Lotus Gardens Extension 30 and north of Van den Berg Street, adjacent west of the proposed township Lotus Gardens Extension 31, west of the proposed PWV-9 Road and east of Acridian Road and the proposed township Fort West Extension 5.
**Ref**.: CPD 9/1/1/1-LGSX32

18-25

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 769 OF 2016

NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996) READ WITH SECTION 2(2) AND THE RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013.

I, **Desiree Vorster**, being the authorised agent of the owner hereby give notice in terms of section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (act 3 of 1996), that I have applied to the **City of Tshwane** for the removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed of **Erf 366** situated in **329 Aries Street ,condition 7(iii)** and **Erf 492/R** situated in **309 Eridanus Street, condition 6 (iii), Waterkloof Ridge** The main effect of the application is as follows: To use galvanised iron, as roof material.
All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours of the said authorized local authority at: the Strategic Executive Director: Pretoria Office City Planning, Development and Regional Services Room, LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street c/o Vermeulen and Van der Walt Streets, Pretoria or P.O Box 3242, Pretoria, from **18 May 2016** until **15 June 2016.**

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing with the said authorized local authority at the above address and room specified above or at PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 on or before **15 June 2016.**

Applicant: Desiree Vorster PO BOX 905-1285 GARSFONTEIN 0042 Cell: 082 4655487

18-25

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 769 VAN 2016

KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996) SAAMGELEES MET ARTIKEL 2(2) VAN DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUURS WET, 2013

Ek, **Desiree Vorster** die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar gee hiermee, ingevolge Artikel 5 (5) van die Gauteng Wet-op Opheffing van Beperkings,1996, kennis dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die **Stad Tshwane** om die opheffing van sekere voorwaardes in die titelakte van **Erf 366** ook bekend as **329 Ariesstraat :voorwaarde 7(iii)** en **Erf 492/R** ook bekend as **Eridanustraat 309 :voorwaarde 6(iii), Waterkloof Rif** Die doel van die aansoek is om staal as 'n dak meteriaal te gebruik.

Alle verbandhoudende dokumente wat met die aansoek verband hou sal tydens normale kantoorure vir besigtiging beskikbaar wees by die kantoor van die gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur by: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning, Ontwikkeling en Streeksdienste Kamer LG004, Isivuno House, Lilian Ngoyistraat 143 h/v Vermeulen en Vanderwaltstraat, Pretoria of Posbus 3242 Pretoria 0001 vanaf **18 Mei 2016**. tot **15 Junie 2016**

Enige persoon wat beswaar wil aanteken of voorleggings wil maak met betrekking tot die aansoek, moet dit skriftelik doen by of tot die betrokke gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur by die bogenoemde adres en/of by Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 voor of op tot. **15 Junie 2016**

Gemagtigde agent: Desiree Vorster POSBUS 905-1285 GARSFONTEIN 0042 Sel: 082 4655487

18-25

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 770 OF 2016

NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996) READ WITH SECTION 2(2) AND THE RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013.

I, **Desiree Vorster**, being the authorised agent of the owner hereby give notice in terms of section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (act 3 of 1996), that I have applied to the **City of Tshwane** for the removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed of **Erf 366** situated in **329 Aries Street ,condition 7(iii)** and **Erf 492/R** situated in **309 Eridanus Street, condition 6 (iii), Waterkloof Ridge** The main effect of the application is as follows: To use galvanised iron, as roof material.All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours of the said authorized local authority at: the Strategic Executive Director: Pretoria Office City Planning, Development and Regional Services Room, LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street c/o Vermeulen and Van der Walt Streets, Pretoria or P.O Box 3242, Pretoria, from **18 May 2016** until **15 June 2016.** Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing with the said authorized local authority at the above address and room specified above or at PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 on or before **15 June 2016.**
Applicant: Desiree Vorster PO BOX 905-1285 GARSFONTEIN 0042 Cell: 082 4655487

18-25

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 770 VAN 2016

KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996) SAAMGELEES MET ARTIKEL 2(2) VAN DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUURS WET, 2013

Ek, **Desiree Vorster** die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar gee hiermee, ingevolge Artikel 5 (5) van die Gauteng Wet-op Opheffing van Beperkings,1996, kennis dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die **Stad Tshwane** om die opheffing van sekere voorwaardes in die titelakte van **Erf 366** ook bekend as **329 Ariesstraat :voorwaarde 7(iii)** en **Erf 492/R** ook bekend as **Eridanustraat 309 :voorwaarde 6(iii), Waterkloof Rif** Die doel van die aansoek is om staal as 'n dak meteriaal te gebruik. Alle verbandhoudende dokumente wat met die aansoek verband hou sal tydens normale kantoorure vir besigtiging beskikbaar wees by die kantoor van die gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur by: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning, Ontwikkeling en Streeksdienste Kamer LG004, Isivuno House, Lilian Ngoyistraat 143 h/v Vermeulen en Vanderwaltstraat, Pretoria of Posbus 3242 Pretoria 0001 vanaf **18 Mei 2016**. tot **15 Junie 2016** Enige persoon wat beswaar wil aanteken of voorleggings wil maak met betrekking tot die aansoek, moet dit skriftelik doen by of tot die betrokke gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur by die bogenoemde adres en/of by Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 voor of op tot. **15 Junie 2016** Gemagtigde agent: Desiree Vorster POSBUS 905-1285 GARSFONTEIN 0042 Sel: 082 4655487

18-25

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 775 OF 2016

### EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
### EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014
### EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME B0250

It is hereby notified in terms of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), that the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Benoni Town Planning Scheme, 1947 by the rezoning of Erven 1480 & 1485 Cloverdene Extension 8 Township from "Special" for Residential 2, to "Special" for Residential 3 subject to conditions.

The amendment scheme documents will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Head of Department: City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, and at the offices of the Area Manager: City Planning Department, Benoni Civic Centre; as well as at the Gauteng Provincial Government, Office of the Premier, Gauteng Planning Division.

This amendment scheme was previously known as Benoni Amendment Scheme 1/1927 and is now known as Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme B0250. This Scheme shall come into operation from date of publication of this notice.

Khaya Ngema, City Manager
2nd Floor, Head Office Building,
Cnr Cross & Roses Streets,
Germiston

Notice No. CD CD19/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 776 OF 2016

### LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE CD15/2016
### EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY (BENONI CUSTOMER CARE CENTRE)
### DECLARATION AS AN APPROVED TOWNSHIP

In terms of Section 103 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Benoni Customer Care Centre hereby declares Lakefield Extension 59 Township to be an approved township, subject to the conditions set out in the Schedule hereto.

### SCHEDULE

**STATEMENT OF THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE APPLICATION MADE BY JOHN JAMES PETER FIELD, IDENTITY NUMBER 6007025131086 (HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS THE APPLICANT/TOWNSHIP OWNER) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF PARTS A AND C OF CHAPTER 3 OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH A TOWNSHIP ON THE REMAINDER OF PORTION 414 (A PORTION OF PORTION 57) OF THE FARM KLEINFONTEIN NO 67, REGISTRATION DIVISION IR, PROVINCE OF GAUTENG HAS BEEN GRANTED.**

**CONDITIONS OF ESTABLISHMENT**

**(1) NAME**

The name of the township shall be Lakefield Extension 59.

**(2) DESIGN**

The township shall consist of erven and streets as indicated on Plan No. SG 10848/2007.

**(3) DISPOSAL OF EXISTING CONDITIONS OF TITLE**

All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions of title, if any, excluding the reservation of mineral rights which will not be transferred to the erven in the township.

**(4) STORMWATER DRAINAGE AND STREET CONSTRUCTION**

(a) The township owner shall, on request by the Local Authority, submit for its approval a detailed scheme complete with plans, sections and specifications, prepared by a professional Engineer, who shall be a member of the South African Association of Consulting Engineers or SABTACO, for the collection and disposal of storm water throughout the township by means of properly constructed works and for the construction, surfacing, kerbing and channelling of the streets therein together with the provision of such retaining walls as may be considered necessary by the Local Authority., Furthermore, the scheme shall indicate the route and gradient by which each erf gains access to the street on which it abuts.

(b) The township owner shall, when required to do so by the Local Authority, carry out the approved scheme at his/her own expense on behalf of and to the satisfaction of the Local Authority under the supervision of the appointed Professional Engineer and shall, for this purpose, provide financial guarantees to the Local Authority as determined by it.

(c) The township owner shall be responsible for the maintenance of the streets and storm water drainage system to the satisfaction of the Local Authority until the streets and storm water drainage system have been constructed as set out in sub-clause (b) above.

(d) Should the township owner fail to comply with the provisions of (a), (b) and (c) hereof the Local Authority shall be entitled to do the work at the cost of the township owner.

**(5) OBLIGATIONS IN REGARD TO ESSENTIAL SERVICES**

The township owner shall, within such period as the Local Authority may determine, fulfil obligations in respect of the provision of water, electricity and sanitary services and the installation of systems, therefore, as previously agreed upon between the township owner and the Local Authority.

**(6) REMOVAL OR REPLACEMENT OF MUNICIPAL SERVICES**

If, by reason of the establishment of the township, it becomes necessary to remove or replace any existing municipal services, the costs thereof shall be borne by the township owners. The township owners shall consult the Local Authority before any existing municipal service(s) need to be replaced or removed.

**(7) ENDOWMENT**

The township owner shall, in terms of Section 98(2) and (3) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), pay a lump sum endowment to the Local Authority for the provision of the land for parks (public open spaces)

**(8) ACCEPTANCE AND DISPOSAL OF STORM WATER**

The township owner shall arrange for the drainage of the township to fit in with those adjacent public roads, for all storm water running off or being diverted from the roads to be received and disposed of.

**(9) ACCESS**

Ingress and egress to and from the township shall be to the satisfaction of the Executive Director: Roads, Transport and Civil Works Department.

**(10) SOIL CONDITIONS**

Proposals to overcome detrimental soil conditions to the satisfaction of the Local Authority shall be contained in all building plans submitted for approval and all buildings shall be erected in accordance with the precautionary measures accepted by the Local Authority.

**(11) DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

The township owner shall at his own expense cause all existing buildings and structures situated within the building line reserves, side spaces or other common boundaries to be demolished to the satisfaction of the Local Authority when required by the Local Authority to do so.

**(12) PRECAUTIONARY MEASURES**

The township owner shall at his own expense, make arrangements with the Local Authority in order to ensure that the recommendations as laid down in the geotechnical report are complied with and, when required, engineering certificates for the foundations of the structures are submitted.

**(13) REMOVAL OF LITTER**

The township owner shall at his own expense cause all litter within the township area to be removed to the satisfaction of the Local Authority, when required by the Local Authority to do so.

**(14) SPECIAL CONDITIONS**

(a) The township owner shall ensure that a legal body, albeit a "Home Owners Association" and/or Body Corporate, is established.

(b) The said Home Owners Association/Body Corporate shall be in addition to such other responsibilities as may be determined by the developer, also be responsible for the maintenance of the intercom and access control relating to the property.

(c) In the event of a Sectional Title development include:

In the event that the development of any erf within the township shall constitute a development within the ambit of the Sectional Titles Act, 1986 (Act 95 of 1986), then and in such event the conditions contained herein and in conflict with the provisions of the Sectional Titles Act, 1986 shall be read as pro-non-scripto.

**CONDITIONS OF TITLE**

All erven shall be subject to the following conditions, imposed by the local authority in terms of the provisions of the town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986:

(a) The erven are subject to a servitude, 2m wide, in favour of the local authority, for sewerage and other municipal services, along any two boundaries other than a street boundary, and in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal services 2m wide across the access portion of the erf if and when required by the local authority: Provided that the local authority may dispense with any such servitude.

(b) No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no large-rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2m thereof.

(c) The local authority shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude such material as may be excavated by it during the course of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it, in its discretion may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose subject to any damage done during the process of construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works being made good by the local authority.

---

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE CD15/2016**

**EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY**
**EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014**
**EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME B0262**

The Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality hereby, in terms of the provisions of Section 125(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), declares that it has approved an amendment of the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014, comprising the same land as included in the township of **LAKEFIELD EXTENSION 59**.

The amendment scheme documents will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Head of Department: City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, and at the offices of the Area Manager: Mr Mdumiseni Mkhize, Benoni Civic Centre; as well as at the Gauteng Provincial Government, Office of the Premier, Gauteng Planning Division.

This amendment scheme is known at Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme B0262 and shall come into operation from date of publication of this notice.

Khaya Ngema, City Manager

2nd Floor, Head Office Building, Cnr Cross & Roses Streets, Germiston

Notice No. CD15/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 777 OF 2016

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014 IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH SECTION 2(2) AND RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 ( ACT 16 OF 2013)**

I, Pieter Ockert Swanpoel, being the authorized agent of the owner of Gedeelte 1 van Erf 75, Edendale Township, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 read with Section 2(2) and relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that I have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 by the rezoning of the property described above, situated at 49 Seventh Avenue, Edendale Township, from "Parking" to "Residential 1" with one dwelling to condone a dwelling unit on the property.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager, City Planning, Edenvale Service Delivery Center, Ground Floor, Room 248, Civic Center, Van Riebeeck Avenue, Edenvale for the period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager, City Planning at the above address or at P O Box 25, Edenvale,1610 within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Address of Owner: 54 Eight Avenue, Edenvale E-mail: etschoonees@mweb.co.za

25-1

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 777 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DIE EKURHULENI DORPSBEPLANNING SKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAM GELEES MET ARTIKEL 2(2) EN RELEVANTE BEPALINGS VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, 2013( WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ek, Pieter Ockert Swanepoel, die agent van die eienaar van Gedeelte 1 van Erf 75, Edendale Dorpsgebied, gee hiermee kennis ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saam gelees met artikel 2(2) van relevante bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) dat ek by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014, in werking deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë te Sewende Laan 4, Edendale Dorpsgebied, van "Parkering" na "Residensieel 1" ten einde 'n woonhuis op die eiendom te kondoneer.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuuder, Stedelike Beplanning, Grondvloer, Kamer 248, Burgersentrum, Van Riebeecklaan, Edenvale vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die genoemde Area Bestuurder by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 25, Edenvale, 1610, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van Eienaar: Agstelaan 54, Edenvale E-pos: etschoonees@mweb.co.za

25-1

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 778 OF 2016

**EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY**
**GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 READ WITH SPLUMA**
**ERF 703 RYNFIELD TOWNSHIP**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, in terms of Section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996), read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (SPLUMA) (Act 16 of 2013) that the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Benoni Customer Care Centre), approved the application in terms of Section 3(1) of the said Act, that:

1) Conditions (c), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j) contained in Deed of Transfer T. 12703/2015 be removed.

The application as approved will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Head of Department: City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, and at the offices of the Area Manager: City Planning, Benoni Civic Centre, Elston Avenue, 6th Floor, Benoni.This application shall come into operation on the date of this publication.

**K Ngema, City Manager, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, 2nd Floor, Head Office Building, corner Cross and Roses Streets, Germiston, Private Bag X1069, Germiston, 1400**

Date: 25 May 2016 Notice No.: CD 20/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 779 OF 2016

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT (ACT 3 OF 1996) READ TOGETHER WITH THE RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND-USE MANAGEMENT ACT (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

I, **AHG Town Planning**, being the authorised agent of the owner(s) of the **Remainder of Erf 1985, Highlands North,** hereby give notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996), read with Section 45 of the Spatial Planning & Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that I have applied to the City of Johannesburg for:

1. The Removal of certain Conditions in the title deed of the Remainder of Erf 1985, Highlands North.
2. The simultaneous amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme (1979), being a rezoning of the Remainder of Erf 1985, Highlands North from "Residential 1" with a density of 1 dwelling per 700m² to "Residential 1" with a density of 1 dwelling per 500m². The property is situated at no. 22, 7th Avenue, Highlands North

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Executive Director: Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metro Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard (previously Loveday Street), Braamfontein, for a period of 28 days from **25 May 2016**.

Any person having an objection to the approval of this application must, within a period of 28 days from **25 May 2016,** lodge such objection in writing together with the reasons thereof as well as their contact details to the City of Johannesburg at the above address or at PO Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 as well as to the agent**.**

Particulars of agent: **AHG Town Planning**, Postnet Suite 209, Private Bag X9, Benmore, 2010.
Tel: 082 782 0374 / email: leon.jubilius@ahg-property.co.za

25-1

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 779 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS (WET 3 VAN 1996) SAAMGELEES MET ARTIKEL 45 VAN DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING & GRONDGEBRUIK-BESTUURSWET (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ek, **AHG Town Planning**, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar(s) van die **Restant van Erf 1985, Highlands North,** gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996), saamgelees met Artikel 45 van die Ruimtelike Beplanning & Grondgebruikbestuurswet, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ek by die Stad van Johannesburg aansoek gedoen het om:

1. Die Opheffing van sekere Voorwaardes in die Titelakte van die Restant van Erf 1985, Highlands North.
2. Die gelyktydige wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979 deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, vanaf "Residensiëel 1" met 'n digtheid van 1 woning per 700m² na "Residensiëel 1" met 'n digtheid van 1 woning per 500m².

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Kamer 8100, 8ste Vloer, A-Blok, Metro sentrum, Civic-boulevard (voorheen Lovedaystraat) 158, Braamfontein, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **25 Mei 2016**. Die eiendom is geleë te 7de Laan no. 22, Highlands North.

Enige persoon wat 'n beswaar het teen die goedkeuring van hierdie aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **25 Mei 2016** sodanige beswaar, tesame met die redes daarvoor, asook hulle kontakbesonderhede skriftelik loods by die Stad van Johannesburg by bostaande adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, asook by die agent.

Besonderhede van Agent: **AHG Town Planning**, Postnet Suite 209, Privaatsak X9, Benmore, 2010.
Tel: 082 782 0374 / e-pos: leon.jubilius@ahg-property.co.za

25-1

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 780 OF 2016

## GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996

Notice is hereby given in terms of section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the following in respect of Portion 198 of the Farm Witpoort 406-J.R and replaces Local Authority Notice 1030 dated 17 June 2015 as well as Local Authority Notice 107 of 2016 dated 10 February 2016:

(1) The amendment of Condition D.(e) in Deed of Transfer T94989/2001 to read as follows: *'No building shall be erected on any portion within a distance of 15 metres from the street boundary and a 4,5 metres building line shall apply on the Western boundary purposes of the existing structure thereof and within 10 metres from any other boundary.'*

This notice will come into operation 28 days after the date of publication hereof.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration**
City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality
Notice No. 246/2016
Date: 25 May 2016.

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 780 VAN 2016

## GAUTENG OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS WET, 1996

Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 6(8) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996), soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die volgende goedgekeur het ten opsigte van Gedeelte 198 van die Plaas Witpoort 406-J.R en vervang Plaaslike Bestuurskennisgewing 1030 gedateer 17 Junie 2015 as ook Plaaslike Bestuurskennisgewing 107 van 2016 gedateer 10 Februarie 2016 :

(1) Die wysiging van Voorwaarde D.(e) in Akte van Transport T94989/2001 om soos volg te lees; *'No building shall be erected on any portion within a distance of 15 metres from the street boundary and a 4,5 metres building line shall apply on the Western boundary purposes of the existing structure thereof and within 10 metres from any other boundary.'*

Hierdie kennisgwing sal in werking tree 28 dae na die datum van publikasie hiervan.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Kennisgewing Nr 246/2016
Datum: 25 Mei 2016.

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 781 OF 2016

### AMENDMENT SCHEME / WYSIGINGSKEMA 01-14331

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 57.(1)(a) read with section 58.(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979 by the rezoning of Portion 1 of Erf 31 Observatory from “Residential 3” to “Special”, subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 01-14331.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 01-14331 will come into operation 56 days after the date of publication hereof.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 57.(1)(a) saamgelees met artikel 58.(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979 goedgekeur het deur die hersonering van Gedeelte 1 van Erf 31 Observatory vanaf "Residensieël 3" na "Spesiaal", onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 01-14331.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 01-6481 sal in werking tree 56 dae na die datum van publikasie hiervan.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. / Kennisgewing Nr 174/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 782 OF 2016

### AMENDMENT SCHEME / WYSIGINGSKEMA 01-15232

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 57.(1)(a) read with section 58.(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979 by the rezoning of Portion 3 of Erf 332 Norwood from “Residential 1” to “Residential 1”, subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 01-15232.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 01-15232 will come into operation on date of publication hereof.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 57.(1)(a) saamgelees met artikel 58.(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979 goedgekeur het deur die hersonering van Gedeelte 3 van Erf 332 Norwood vanaf "Residensieël 1" na "Residensieël 1", onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 01-15232.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 01-15232 sal in werking tree op datum van publikasie hiervan.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. / Kennisgewing Nr 172/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 783 OF 2016

### AMENDMENT SCHEME / WYSIGINGSKEMA 07-15272

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 57.(1)(a) read with section 58.(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Halfway House and Clayville Town Planning Scheme, 1976 by the rezoning of Erf 3544 Jukskei View Extension 78 from “Commercial” to “Special” including offices and commercial uses and ancillary retail and uses defined in the Annexure B of the Greater Pretoria Guide Plan 1984 with the amendment of Height from 2 storeys to 5 storeys or 30 metres provide basements may protrude above the natural ground level, subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 07-15272.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 07-15272 will come into operation on date of publication hereof.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 57.(1)(a) saamgelees met artikel 58.(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die wysiging van die Halfway House and Clayville Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1976 goedgekeur het deur die hersonering van Erf 3544 Jukskei View Uitbreiding 78 vanaf "Kommersiële" na "Spesiaal" insluitend kantore en kommersiële gebruike en aanvullende kleinhandel en ander omskryf in die Bylae B van die Groter Pretoria Gidsplan 1984 met die wysiging van Hoogte van 2 verdiepings tot 5 verdiepings of 30 meter verskaf kelders kan uitsteek bo die natuurlike grondvlak, onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 07-15272.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 07-15272 sal in werking tree op datum van publikasie hiervan.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. / Kennisgewing Nr 176/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 784 OF 2016

### ERF 332 Parktown

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 6(8) read with section 9(2) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996) as amended and in terms of the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the following in respect of Erf 332 Parktown: The removal of Conditions 1., 4. and 6. from Deed of Transfer T19023/2015. This notice will come into operation on date of publication.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 6(8) saamgelees met artikel 9(2) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996) en ingevolge die bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Grondgebruikbestuur 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die volgende ten opsigte van Erf 332 Parktown goedgekeur het : Die opheffing van Voorwaarde 1., 4. en 6. vanuit Akte van Transport T19023/2015. Hierdie kennisgewing sal in werking tree op datum van publikasie.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. / Kennisgewing Nr 175/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 785 OF 2016

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF THE TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1) (b) (i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, (ACT 16 OF 2013)

SANDTON AMENDMENT SCHEME

We, VBGD Town Planners being the authorised agent of the owner of Erf 771 Bryanston Township , hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1) (b) (i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance 1986 read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (Act 16 of 2013) that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme known as the Sandton Town Planning Scheme, 1980 for the rezoning of the property described above , situated at 34 Ormonde Street, Bryanston from " Residential 1 " with a density of 10 dwelling units per hectare to " Residential 2 " with a density of 30 dwelling units per hectare , subject to conditions.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director, Development Planning at 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, 8th Floor, A Block, Civic Centre, for a period of 28 days from 25 May, 2016. (the date of the first publication of this notice).

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing with the said authorised local authority at its address and room number specified above or P. O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, on or before 22 June 2016.

Name and address of owner: VBGD TOWN PLANNERS, P O Box 1914, RIVONIA, 2128
Date of first publication : 25 May 2016.

25-1

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 785 VAN 2016

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNING-SKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 (1) (b) (i) VAN DIE ORDONANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE,1986 (ORDONANSIE 15 VAN 1986) GELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR WET, ( WET 16 VAN 2013 ).

SANDTON WYSIGINGSKEMA

Ons ,VBGD Town Planners die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 771 Bryanston Dorp gee hiermee in terme van Artikel 56(1) (b) (i) van die Ordonansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 gelees met die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruik Bestuur Wet ( Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ons by die Stad van Johannesburg aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Sandton Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1980, deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf , gelee te , Ormondestraat 34, Bryanston van “Residensieel 1” met ‘n digtheid van 10 wooneenhede per hektaar na “Residensieel 2 “ met ‘n digtheid van 30 wooneenhede per hektaar , onderworpe aan voorwaardes.

Alle tersaaklike dokumente met verwysing na die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur Ontwikkelingsbeplanning by Lovedaystraat 158 , Braamfontein, 8 ste Vloer, A Blok, Stadsentrum vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 (die datum van die eerste publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing)

Enige persoon wat beswaar wil maak teen die aansoek, of vertoë wil opper met betrekking daarop moet dit skriftelik by die gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur indien by die adres en kamer nommer hierbo uiteengesit of Posbus 30733 Braamfontein 2017 op of voor 22 Junie 2016.

Naam en adres van eienaar: VBGD Town Planners Posbus 1914, RIVONIA, 2128
Datum van eerste publikasie: 25 Mei 2016.

25-1

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 786 OF 2016

### AMENDMENT SCHEME / WYSIGINGSKEMA 02-14126

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 57.(1)(a) read with section 58.(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Sandton Town Planning Scheme, 1980 by the rezoning of Erf 353 Hurlingham from "Residential 1" to "Special", subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 02-14126.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 002-14126 will come into operation 56 days after the date of publication hereof.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 57.(1)(a) saamgelees met artikel 58.(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die wysiging van die Sandton Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1980 goedgekeur het deur die hersonering van Erf 353 Hurlingham vanaf "Residensieël 1" na "Spesiaal", onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 02-14126.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 02-14126 sal in werking tree 56 dae na die datum van publikasie hiervan.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. / Kennisgewing Nr 173/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 787 OF 2016

### CORRECTION NOTICE

### JOHANNESBURG AMENDMENT SCHEME 06-13220

It is hereby notified in terms of Section 60 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) that Local Authority Notice 536/2016 which appeared on 06 April 2016, with regard to Portion 1 of Erf 1683 Lenasia South, contained the wrong property description both on the English Part and Afrikaans Part, and is replaced by the following:

"Portion 1 of Erf 1683 Lenasia South"
"Gedeelte 1 van Erf 1683 Lenasia South"

**Deputy Director: Legal Administration**
**Hecter Bheki Makhubo**
Date: 25 May 2016
Notice No: 242/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 788 OF 2016

### AMENDMENT SCHEME / WYSIGINGSKEMA 02-15516

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 57.(1)(a) read with section 58.(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Sandton Town Planning Scheme, 1980 by the rezoning of Erf 545 Woodmead Extension 5 from “Special” to “Special”, subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 02-15516.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 02-15516 will come into operation on 25 May 2016.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 57.(1)(a) saamgelees met artikel 58.(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die wysiging van die Sandton Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1980 goedgekeur het deur die hersonering van Erf 545 Woodmead Uitbreiding 5 vanaf " Spesiaal" na " Spesiaal ", onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 02-15516.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelings-beplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 02-15516 sal in werking tree op 25 Mei 2016.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. / Kennisgewing Nr 243/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 789 OF 2016

### AMENDMENT SCHEME / WYSIGINGSKEMA 07-15997

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 57.(1)(a) read with section 58.(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as amended, and in terms of the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013)that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Halfway House and Clayville Town Planning Scheme, 1976 by the rezoning of Erf 3949 Jukskei views Extension 80 from "Commercial uses and ancillary retail and offices and uses defined in the Annexure B of the Greater Pretoria Guide Plan 1984" to "Commercial", subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 07-15997.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 07-15997 will come into operation on date of publication hereof.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 57.(1)(a) saamgelees met artikel 58.(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) en ingevolge die bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Grondgebruikbestuur 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die wysiging van die Halfway House en Clayville Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1976 goedgekeur het deur die hersonering van Erf 3949 Jukskei view Uitbreiding 80 vanaf " Kommersiële en aanvullende kleinhandel en kantore omskryf in Bylae B van die Groter Pretoria Gidspan 1984" na " Kommersiële", onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 07-15997.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelings-beplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 07-15997 sal in werking tree op datum van publikasie hiervan.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. / Kennisgewing Nr 244/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 790 OF 2016

## AMENDMENT SCHEME / WYSIGINGSKEMA 13-14567

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 6(8) read with section 9(1) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the following in respect of the Erven 819 and 821 Northcliff Extension 4 :

(1) The removal of Condition (i) and (l) from Deed of Transfer T37449/2015 and Condition (j) and (m) from Deed of Transfer T42620/2007;

(2) The amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979 by the rezoning of the erf from "Residential 1" to "Business 4", subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 13-14567.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 13-14567 will come into operation on 25 May 2016.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 6(8) saamgelees met artikel 9(1) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996), soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die volgende ten opsigte van die Restant van Erwe 819 en 821 Northcliff Uitbreiding 4 goedgekeur het:

(1) Die opheffing van Voorwaarde (i) en (l) vanuit Akte van Transport T40561/2013 en Voorwaarde (j) en (m) vanuit Akte van Transport T42620/2007;

(2) Die wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979 deur die hersonering van die erf vanaf "Residensieël 1" na "Besigheid 4", onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 13-14567.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 13-14567 sal in werking tree op 25 Mei 2016.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. / Kennisgewing Nr 245/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 791 OF 2016

## AMENDMENT SCHEME / WYSIGINGSKEMA 05-14635

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 57.(1)(a) read with section 58.(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Roodepoort Town Planning Scheme, 1987 by the rezoning of Erf 758 Constantia Kloof Extension 7 from "Residential 1 " to "Residential 1", subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 05-14635.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 05-14635 will come into operation on 25 May 2016.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 57.(1)(a) saamgelees met artikel 58.(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die wysiging van die Roodepoort Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1987 goedgekeur het deur die hersonering van Erf 758 Constantia Kloof Uitbreiding 7 vanaf " Residensieël 1" na " Residensieël 1", onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 05-14635.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 05-14635 sal in werking tree op 25 Mei 2016.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. / Kennisgewing Nr 241/2016

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 792 OF 2016**

# MERAFONG CITY LOCAL MUNICIPALITY

**SUPPLEMENTARY VALUATION ROLL FOR THE PERIOD 1 JULY 2015 TO 30 JUNE 2016**

**PUBLIC NOTICE CALLING FOR INSPECTION OF THE SUPPLEMENTARY VALUATION ROLL AND LODGING OF OBJECTIONS**

Notice is hereby given in terms of **Section 49 (1)(a)(i) read together with section 78(2) of the Local Government**: **Municipal Property Rates Act, 2004 (Act No. 6 of 2004)**, hereinafter referred to as the "Act", that the supplementary valuation roll for the Financial Year **01 July 2015 to 30 June 2016** is open for public inspection at the Municipal Offices listed below, on Mondays to Fridays, during office hours 07:45 to 15:30 from **23 May 2016** to **24 June 2016.** In addition the supplementary valuation roll is available at www.merafong.gov.za

An invitation is hereby made in terms of section 49(I)(a)(ii) read together with section 78(2) of the Act that any owner of property or other person who so desires should lodge an objection with the municipal manager in respect of any matter reflected in, or omitted from, the supplementary valuation roll within the above-mentioned period. Attention is specifically drawn to the fact that in terms of section 50(2) of the Act an objection must be in relation to a specific individual property and not against the supplementary valuation roll as such. The form for lodging an objection is obtainable from Carletonville, Fochville and Wedela Municipal Offices, or website www.merafong.gov.za

The completed objection forms must be returned to the following address by hand or registered mail: The Municipal Manager, Merafong City Local Municipality, Supplementary Valuation Roll, P. O. Box 3, Carletonville 2500 or ***by hand*** to Carletonville, Fochville and Wedela Municipal Offices. Kindly bring along your Section 49 notice when submitting your objection, as this will expedite the submission process.

**CLOSING DATE FOR LODGING OBJECTIONS IS 16:00 ON FRIDAY 24 JUNE 2016. NO LATE OBJECTIONS WILL BE ACCEPTED.**

Addresses for the listed Municipal Offices where objection forms can be obtained from:

Carletonville Municipal Office -No 3 Halite Street, Carletonville

Fochville Civic Centre - No 32 Froneman Street, Fochville

Wedela Municipal Office – 504 1st Avenue, Wedela

For enquiries please phone the Municipality on **(018) 788-9661** or email ppowell@merafong.gov.za or mchauke@merafong.gov.za

**Mr. L.R. THIBINI**

**Acting Municipal Manager**

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 793 OF 2016**

# E K U R H U L E N I M E T R O P O L I T A N M U N I C I P A L I T Y

## BRAKPAN CUSTOMER CARE AREA

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 44(4) OF THE RATIONALISATION OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS ACT, ACT 10 OF 1998**

The Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Brakpan Customer Care Area) hereby gives notice in terms of Section 44(4) of the Rationalisation of Local Government Affairs Act, No 10 of 1998, that the restriction of access to Sonneveld Extensions 2, 5, 9 as well as Extensions 10 and 11 and adjacent Small Holdings on an application received from the Sonneveld Home-owners Association in terms of Section 45 of the Act, has been approved for a period of 2 (two) years.

The restriction will come into operation **on date of publication of this notice**.

ADDRESS : BOX 15, BRAKPAN, 1540
CITY / TOWN : BRAKPAN
REGION : EAST, EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY, GAUTENG
DATE : 25 MAY 2016

**K NGEMA**
**CITY MANAGER**

Notice No. : 1/2016
(Reference : 16/3/5/4/3 ; 17/9/1/4/2)

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 794 OF 2016

## AMENDMENT SCHEME 01-14234 / WYSIGINGSKEMA 01-14234

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 57.(1)(a) read with section 58.(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979 by the rezoning of Remaining Extent of Erf 959 Rosettenville Extension from "Residential 4" to "Residential 4", subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 01-14234.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 02-14234 will come into operation on 25 May 2016 date of publication hereof.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 57.(1)(a) saamgelees met artikel 58.(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979 goedgekeur het deur die hersonering van Restant van Erf 959 Rosettenville Uitbreiding vanaf " Residensieel 4" na "Residensieel 4", onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 01-14234.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 01-14234 sal in werking tree op 25 Mei 2016 datum van publikasie hiervan.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. 265/2016 Kennisgewing Nr 265/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 795 OF 2016

## ERF 85 SAXONWOLD

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 6(8) read with section 9(2) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996) as amended and in terms of Section 5 of the Gauteng Removal of Restriction Act, 1996 (Act No. 3 of 1996), that the City Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the following in respect of Erf 85 Saxonwold : The removal of Conditions (a) and (d) from Deed of Transfer T37308/2014. This notice will come into operation on 25 May 2016 date of publication.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 6(8) saamgelees met artikel 9(2) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996) en ingevolge die bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Grondgebruikbestuur 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die volgende ten opsigte van Erf 85 Saxonwold goedgekeur het : "The removal of Conditions (a) en (d) Akte van Transport T37308/2014. Hierdie kennisgewing sal in werking tree op 25 Mei 2016 datum van publikasie.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No.266 /2016 Kennisgewing Nr 266/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 796 OF 2016

### AMENDMENT SCHEME 13-13851 / WYSIGINGSKEMA 13-13851

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 6(8) read with section 9(1) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the following in respect of the Erf 69 Florida Hills :

(1) The removal of Conditions 2.(1), 2.(2), 2.(3) and 3.(b) to (h) and (j) inclusive) from Deed of Transfer T031640/05;

(2) The amendment of the Roodepoort Town Planning Scheme, 1987 by the rezoning of the erf from "Residential 1" to "Business 4", subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 13-13851.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 13-13851 will come into operation 28 days the date of publication.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 6(8) saamgelees met artikel 9(1) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996), soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die volgende ten opsigte van die Restant van Erf 69 Florida Hills goedgekeur het:

(1) Die opheffing van Voorwaardes 2.(1), 2.(2), 2.(3) en 3.(b) tot (h) en (j) ingesluit vanuit Akte van Transport T031640/05;

(2) Die wysiging van die Roodepoort Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1987 deur die hersonering van die erf vanaf "Residensieël 1" na "Besigheid 4", onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 13-13851.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 13-13851 sal in werking tree 28 dae die datum van publikasie.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Date: 25 May 2016/ 25 Mei 2016
Notice No. 264/ Kennisgewing Nr 264/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 797 OF 2016

### AMENDMENT SCHEME 03-14247 / WYSIGINGSKEMA 03-14247

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 57.(1)(a) read with section 58.(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Peri-Urban Areas Town Planning Scheme, 1975 by the rezoning of Erf 5480 Ennerdale Extension 9 from “Special” to “Business 1”, subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 03-14247.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 03-14247 will come into operation on 25 May 2016 date of publication hereof.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 57.(1)(a) saamgelees met artikel 58.(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die wysiging van die Peri-Urban Areas Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1975 goedgekeur het deur die hersonering van Erf 5480 Ennerdale Uitbreiding 9 Uitbreiding vanaf "Spesieel" na "Besigheid1, onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 03-14247.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 03-14247 sal in werking tree op 25 Mei 2016 datum van publikasie hiervan.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No.263 /2016 Kennisgewing Nr 263/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 798 OF 2016

### AMENDMENT SCHEME04-14521 / WYSIGINGSKEMA 04-14521

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 57.(1)(a) read with section 58.(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Randburg Town Planning Scheme, 1976 by the rezoning of Remaining Extent of Erf 447 Linden Extension from "Special" to "Residential 3", subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 04-14521.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 04-14521 will come into operation on 25 May 2016 date of publication hereof.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 57.(1)(a) saamgelees met artikel 58.(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die wysiging van die Randburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1976 goedgekeur het deur die hersonering van Restant van Erf 447 Linden Uitbreiding vanaf "Spesieel" na "Residensieel 3", onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 04-14521.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 04-14521 sal in werking tree op 25 Mei 2016 datum van publikasie hiervan.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. 262/2016 Kennisgewing Nr 262/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 799 OF 2016

### NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996) READ WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT (SPLUMA) (ACT 16 OF 2013)

I Marzia-Angela Jonker, being the authorised agent of the owner hereby give notice in terms of section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (SPLUMA) (Act 16 of 2013) that I have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Benoni Customer Care Centre), for the removal of conditions c), d), e), f), j), k), l) and m) contained in Deed of Transfer T. 6024/1993 pertaining to Erf 600 Rynfield Township, which property is situated at No. 16 Cragg Street, Rynfield.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager: City Planning, Benoni Customer Care Centre, 6th Floor, Civic Centre, Elston Avenue, Benoni, for the period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Any person, who wishes to object to the application, or submit representations in respect thereof, must lodge the same in writing with the said authorised local authority at the above address or at Private Bag X 014, Benoni, 1500, on or before 22 June 2016.

Name and address of owner: c/o MZ Town Planning & Property Services, P. O. Box 16829, ATLASVILLE, 1465 – Tel (011) 849 0425 – Email: info@mztownplanning.co.za Date of first publication: 25 May 2016.

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 799 VAN 2016

### KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996) GELEES MET DIE "SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT (SPLUMA) (WET 16 VAN 2013)

Ek Marzia-Angela Jonker, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar gee hiermee, ingevolge artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996, gelees met die "Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (SPLUMA) (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit (Benoni Klientesorgsentrum) vir die opheffing van voorwaardes c), d), e), f), j), k), l) en m) van Titelakte T. 6024/1993 van Erf 600 Rynfield Dorp, welke eiendom geleë is tê No. 16 Craggstraat, Rynfield.

Alle verbandhoudende dokumente wat met die aansoek verband hou, sal tydens gewone kantoorure vir besigtiging beskikbaar wees by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Benoni Klientesorgsentrum, 6de verdieping, Burgersentrum, Elstonlaan, Benoni, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Enige persoon wat beswaar wil aanteken of voorleggings wil maak met betrekking tot die aansoek, moet sodanige beswaar of voorlegging op skrif by die plaaslikeowerheid by die bovermelde address of of by Privaatsak X 014, Benoni, 1500, ingedien of gerig word, voorle, op of voor 22 Junie 2016.

Naam en adres van eienaar: p/a MZ Town Planning & Property Services, Posbus 16829, ATLASVILLE, 1465 – Tel: (011) 849 0425 – Epos: info@mztownplanning.co.za Datum van eerste publikasie: 25 Mei 2016.

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 800 OF 2016

### CITY OF TSHWANE

### TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 807T

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of the Remaining Extent of Erf 1690, Laudium, to Special for Public Garage, Shops, Places of Refreshment, Offices, Warehouse/Storage and a distribution centre, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 807T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Laudium-1690/R (807T)) **SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES**
25 May 2016 (Notice 483/2016)

**PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 800 VAN 2016**

**STAD TSHWANE**

**TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 807T**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van die Resterende Gedeelte van Erf 1690, Laudium, tot Spesiaal vir Openbare Garage, Winkels, Verversingsplek, kantore, pakhuis/stoor en verspreidingsentrum, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 807T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Laudium-1690/R (807T)) **SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE**
25 Mei 2016 (Kennisgewing 483/2016)
kil

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 801 OF 2016**

**CITY OF TSHWANE**

**TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 3638T**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Portion 8 of Erf 382, Nieuw Muckleneuk, to Special for Chancellery, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3638T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Nieuw Muckleneuk-382/8 (3638T) **SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES**
25 May 2016 (Notice 487/2016)

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 801 VAN 2016

### STAD TSHWANE

### TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 3638T

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Gedeelte 8 van Erf 382, Nieuw Muckleneuk, tot Spesiaal vir Kanselierskantoor, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 3638T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Nieuw Muckleneuk-382/8 (3638T)) **SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE**
25 Mei 2016 (Kennisgewing 487/2016)

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 802 OF 2016

### CITY OF TSHWANE

### TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 3206T

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Erf 309, Elarduspark, to Residential 2, Dwelling-units, with a density of 21 dwelling-units per hectare of gross erf area (ie prior to any part of the erf being cut off for a public street or communal open space), with a maximum of 3 dwelling-units on the erf, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3206T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Elarduspark-309 (3206T)) **SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES**
25 May 2016 (Notice 484/2016)

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 802 VAN 2016

### STAD TSHWANE

### TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 3206T

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Erf 309, Elarduspark, tot Residensieël 2, Wooneenhede, met 'n digtheid van 21 wooneenhede per hektaar bruto erfoppervlakte (dit wil sê alvorens enige deel van die erf vir 'n openbare straat of 'n gemeenskaplike oopruimte afgesny is), met 'n maksimum van 3 wooneenhede op die erf, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 3206T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Elarduspark-309 (3206T)) **SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE**
25 Mei 2016 (Kennisgewing 484/2016)

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 803 OF 2016

### CITY OF TSHWANE

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 6(8) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO 3 OF 1996)**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act No 3 of 1996), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the removal and amendment of certain conditions contained in Title Deed T16276/2014, with reference to the following property: The Remainder of Erf 3, Eloffsdal.

The following conditions and/or phrases are hereby cancelled: Conditions (a), (b) and (c).

This removal will come into effect on the date of publication of this notice.

**AND/AS WELL AS**

that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of the Remainder of Erf 3, Eloffsdal, to Special for Place of Worship and parking site, with a density of one dwelling-house per 700m², subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 2841T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Eloffsdal-3/R (2841T)) **SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES**
25 May 2016 (Notice 489/2016)

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 803 VAN 2016

### STAD TSHWANE

**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 6(8) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO 3 VAN 1996)**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 6(8) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet no 3 van 1996), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om opheffing en wysiging van sekere voorwaardes vervat in Akte van Transport T16276/2014, met betrekking tot die volgende eiendom, goedgekeur het: Die Restant van Erf 3, Eloffsdal.

Die volgende voorwaardes en/of gedeeltes daarvan word hiermee gekanselleer: Voorwaardes (a), (b) en (c).

Hierdie opheffing tree in werking op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing.

**EN/ASOOK**

dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om wysiging van die Tshwane dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van die Restant van Erf 3, Eloffsdal, tot Spesiaal vir Plek van Openbare Godsdiensbeoefening en parkeer terrein, met ‘n digtheid van een woonhuis per 700m², onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane wysigingskema 2841T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Eloffsdal-3/R (2841T)) **SUD: HOOFREGSDIENSTE**
25 Mei 2016 (Kennisgewing 489/2016)

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 804 OF 2016

## CITY OF TSHWANE

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 6(8) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO 3 OF 1996)**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act No 3 of 1996), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the removal and amendment of certain conditions contained in Title Deed T26578/2014, with reference to the following property: Portion 1 of Erf 3, Eloffsdal.

The following conditions and/or phrases are hereby cancelled: Conditions A (a), A (b), A (c).

This removal will come into effect on the date of publication of this notice.

**AND/AS WELL AS**

that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Portion 1 of Erf 3, Eloffsdal, to Special for Place of Worship and parking site, with a density of one dwelling-house per 700m², subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 2839T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Eloffsdal-3/1 (2839T)) **SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES**
25 May 2016 (Notice 488/2016)

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 804 VAN 2016

### STAD TSHWANE

**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 6(8) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO 3 VAN 1996)**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 6(8) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet no 3 van 1996), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om opheffing en wysiging van sekere voorwaardes vervat in Akte van Transport T26578/2014, met betrekking tot die volgende eiendom, goedgekeur het: Gedeelte 1 van Erf 3, Eloffsdal.

Die volgende voorwaardes en/of gedeeltes daarvan word hiermee gekanselleer: Voorwaardes A (a), A (b), A (c).

Hierdie opheffing tree in werking op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing.

**EN/ASOOK**

dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om wysiging van die Tshwane dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Gedeelte 1 van Erf 3, Eloffsdal, tot Spesiaal vir Plek van Openbare Godsdiensbeoefening en parkeer terrein, met ‘n digtheid van een woonhuis per 700m², onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane wysigingskema 2839T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Eloffsdal-3/1 (2839T)) **SUD: HOOFREGSDIENSTE**
25 Mei 2016 (Kennisgewing 488/2016)

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 805 OF 2016

### CITY OF TSHWANE

### TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 2672T

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Erf 378, Eldoraigne, to Residential 1, with a density of one dwelling per 900m², subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 2672T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Eldoraigne-378 (2672T)) **SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES**
25 May 2016 (Notice 486/2016)

**PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 805 VAN 2016**

**STAD TSHWANE**

**TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 2672T**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Erf 378, Eldoraigne, tot Residensieël 1, met 'n digtheid van een woning per 900m², onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 2672T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Eldoraigne-378 (2672T)) **SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE**
25 Mei 2016 (Kennisgewing 486/2016)

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 806 OF 2016**

**CITY OF TSHWANE**

**TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 3348T**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Portion 64 of the farm Onverwacht 424JR, to Educational, Place of Instruction, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3348T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Onverwacht 424JR-64 (3348T) **SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES**
25 May 2016 (Notice 491/2016)

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 806 VAN 2016

### STAD TSHWANE

### TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 3348T

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Gedeelte 64 van die plaas Onverwacht 424JR, tot Opvoedkundig, Onderrigplek, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 3348T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Onverwacht 424JR-64 (3348T)) **SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE**
25 Mei 2016 (Kennisgewing 491/2016)

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 807 OF 2016

### CITY OF TSHWANE

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 6(8) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO 3 OF 1996)**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act No 3 of 1996), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the removal and amendment of certain conditions contained in Title Deed T19710/96, with reference to the following property: Erf 953, Waterkloof Ridge.

The following conditions and/or phrases are hereby cancelled: Conditions (i), (ii), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, (i)(ii)(iii), 7(i)(ii)(iii)(iv), 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.

This removal will come into effect on the date of publication of this notice.

**AND/AS WELL AS**

that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Part AEFGDA (proposed Portion 1) of Erf 953, Waterkloof Ridge, to Residential 1, with a minimum erf size of 1 000m²; and Part BCGFEB (proposed Remainder) of Erf 953, Waterkloof Ridge, to Residential 2, Dwelling-units, with a density of 15 dwelling-units per hectare of gross erf area (ie prior to any part of the erf being cut off for a public street or communal open space), with a maximum of 3 dwelling-units on the erf, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3383T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Waterkloof Ridge-953 (3383T)) **SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES**
25 May 2016 (Notice 493/2016)

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 807 VAN 2016

## STAD TSHWANE

**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 6(8) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO 3 VAN 1996)**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 6(8) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet no 3 van 1996), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om opheffing en wysiging van sekere voorwaardes vervat in Akte van Transport T19710/96, met betrekking tot die volgende eiendom, goedgekeur het: Erf 953, Waterkloof Ridge.

Die volgende voorwaardes en/of gedeeltes daarvan word hiermee gekanselleer: Voorwaardes (i), (ii), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, (i)(ii)(iii), 7(i)(ii)(iii)(iv), 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.

Hierdie opheffing tree in werking op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing.

**EN/ASOOK**

dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om wysiging van die Tshwane dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Deel AEFGDA (voorgestelde Gedeelte 1) van Erf 953, Waterkloof Ridge, tot Residensieël 1, met ‘n minimum erf grootte van 1 000m²; en Deel BCGFEB (voorgestelde Restant) van Erf 953, Waterkloof Ridge, tot Residensieël 2, Wooneenhede, met ‘n digtheid van 15 wooneenhede per hektaar bruto erfoppervlakte (dit wil sê alvorens enige deel van die erf vir ‘n openbare straat of ‘n gemeenskaplike oopruimte afgesny is), met ‘n maksimum van 3 wooneenhede op die erf, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane wysigingskema 3383T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Waterkloof Ridge-953 (3383T)) **SUD: HOOFREGSDIENSTE**
25 Mei 2016 (Kennisgewing 493/2016)

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 808 OF 2016

## CITY OF TSHWANE

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 6(8) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO 3 OF 1996)**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act No 3 of 1996), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the removal and amendment of certain conditions contained in Title Deed T41611/1993 and T13400/2012, with reference to the following property: Erven 498 and 500, Brooklyn.

The following conditions and/or phrases are hereby cancelled: Condition (a) in both Title Deeds.

This removal will come into effect on the date of publication of this notice.

**AND/AS WELL AS**

that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Erven 498 and 500, Brooklyn, to Residential 3, Dwelling-units, with a density of 60 dwelling units per hectare of gross erf area, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3030T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Brooklyn-498 (3030T)) **SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES**
25 May 2016 (Notice 492/2016)

**PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 808 VAN 2016**

**STAD TSHWANE**

**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 6(8) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO 3 VAN 1996)**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 6(8) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet no 3 van 1996), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om opheffing en wysiging van sekere voorwaardes vervat in Akte van Transport T41611/1993 en T13400/2012, met betrekking tot die volgende eiendom, goedgekeur het: Erwe 498 en 500, Brooklyn.

Die volgende voorwaardes en/of gedeeltes daarvan word hiermee gekanselleer: Voorwaarde (a) in beide Aktes.

Hierdie opheffing tree in werking op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing.

**EN/ASOOK**

dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om wysiging van die Tshwane dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Erwe 498 en 500, Brooklyn, tot Residensieël 3, Wooneenhede, met ‘n digtheid van 60 wooneenhede per hektaar bruto erfoppervlakte, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane wysigingskema 3030T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Brooklyn-498 (3030T)) **SUD: HOOFREGSDIENSTE**
25 Mei 2016 (Kennisgewing 492/2016)

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 809 OF 2016**

**CITY OF TSHWANE**

**TSHWANE AMENDMENT SCHEME 3101T**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 57(1)(a) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 15 of 1986), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of Portion 2 of Erf 583 and Erf 846, Brooklyn, to Special for Offices, motor dealership, motor showrooms, shops, places of refreshment and dwelling-units and ancillary and subservient fitness centre and day care centre solely for the tenants of the building, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of the Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 3101T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Brooklyn-583/2 (3101T) **SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES**
25 May 2016 (Notice 490/2016)

**PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 809 VAN 2016**

**STAD TSHWANE**

**TSHWANE WYSIGINGSKEMA 3101T**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 57(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 15 van 1986), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om die wysiging van die Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van Gedeelte 2 van Erf 583 en Erf 846, Brooklyn, tot Spesiaal vir Kantore, motorhandelaar, motorvertoonlokaal, winkels, verversingsplek en wooneenhede en aanverwante en ooreenkomstige fiksheidsentrum en dagsorgsentrum uitsluitlik vir die inwoners van die gebou, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane Wysigingskema 3101T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Brooklyn-583/2 (3101T)) **SUD: GROEP REGSDIENSTE**
25 Mei 2016 (Kennisgewing 490/2016)

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 810 OF 2016

### CITY OF TSHWANE

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 6(8) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO 3 OF 1996)**

It is hereby notified in terms of the provisions of Section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act No 3 of 1996), that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the removal and amendment of certain conditions contained in various Title Deeds, with reference to the following properties: Erven 371, 372, 373 and 374, Waterkloof Glen Extension 2.

The following conditions and/or phrases are hereby cancelled:

Erf 371 - Title Deed T125923/06: Conditions B(a), B(c), B(d), B(e)(i), B(e)(ii), B(f), B(g);
Erf 372 – Title Deed T114439/07: Conditions C(a), C(b), C(c), C(d)(i), C(d)(ii), C(e);
Erf 373 – Title Deed T030744/09: Conditions 3B(a), 3B(b), 3B(c), 3B(d), 3B(e); and
Erf 374 – Title Deed T071840/07: Conditions B(a), B(b), B(c), B(d), B(e), B(f), B(g), B(h) and C(a), C(b)(i), C(b)(ii), C(c), C(d), C(e).

This removal will come into effect on the date of publication of this notice.

**AND/AS WELL AS**

that the City of Tshwane has approved the application for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008, being the rezoning of –

Remainder of Erf 25, Part (f,e,b,a,f) of Erf 26, Part (e,g,h,j,k,l,c,b,e) of Erf 27, Part (g,m,n,j,h,g) of Erf 28, Part (m,n,k,m) of Erf 29, Menlyn Extension 3 (Proposed Portion 1 of Erf 82, Menlyn Extension 3) and Portion 4 of Erf 69, Menlyn Extension 11 and Part (p,q,r,s,t,u,v,p) of Erf 371 and Part (q,l,w,r,q) of Erf 372, Waterkloof Glen Extension 2 (Proposed Portion 3 of Erf 867, Waterkloof Glen Extension 2), to Business 1, Table B, Column (3), including Self Storage Units, but excluding Institution, Light Industry, Place of Instruction, Place of Public Worship, subject to certain further conditions; and

Part (d,m,l,a1,d) of Erf 27, Part (a,b,c,d,a) of Erf 29, Part (b,e,f,g,h,c,b) of Erf 30, Part (f,j,l,m,h,g,f) of Erf 31, Part (j,n,p,q,r,j) of Erf 32, Part (r,q,s,t,k,r) of Erf 33, Menlyn Extension 3 (Proposed Portion 2 of Erf 82, Menlyn Extension 3), Part (u,v,w,x,y,u) of Erf 371, Part (z,a1,a2,a3,v,u,z) of Erf 372, Part (a2,a5,a4,a3,a2) of Erf 373 and Part (a5,a6,a7,a8,a4,a5) of Erf 374, Waterkloof Glen Extension 2 (Proposed Portion 4 of Erf 867, Waterkloof Extension 2), to Special, Dwelling-units, Guest House, Residential Building (excluding Boarding house, Hostel, Block of Tenements), Parking Site, Parking Garage, Place of Refreshment, Shop, Dry Cleaners/Launderette, ATM and Place of Child Care. The number of dwelling-units shall not exceed 482 dwelling-units, subject to certain further conditions; and

Part (a,b,c,d,a) of Erf 26, Part (b,e,f,c,b) of Erf 27, Part (e,h,g,f,e) of Erf 28, Part (h,j,k,g,h) of Erf 29, Part (j,l,n,m,k,j) of Erf 30, Part (l,p,q,n,l) of Erf 31, Part (p,w,v,u,t,s,r,q,p) of Erf 32, Part (t,u,z,y,x,t) of Erf 33, Menlyn Extension 3 (Proposed Remainder of Erf 82, Menlyn Extension 3), Part (a13,a14,a15,a16,a17,a9,a10,a11,a12,a13) of Erf 371, Part (a9,a7,a8,a10,a9) of Erf 372, Part (a7,a4,a3,a8.a7) of Erf 373 and Part (a4,a5,a6,y,z,a1,a2,a3,a4) of Erf 374, Waterkloof Glen Extension 2 (Proposed Remainder of Erf 867, Waterkloof Glen Extension 2), to Special, Road reserve, pedestrian access ways, landscaping, parking and the conveyance of engineering services; Provided that parking basements below the natural level of the erf may be constructed below the surface to the satisfaction of the Municipality, subject to certain further conditions.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of this amendment scheme are filed with the Head of Department: Department of Economic Development, Gauteng Provincial Government and the Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, and are open to inspection during normal office hours.

This amendment is known as Tshwane Amendment Scheme 2846T and shall come into operation on the date of publication of this notice.

(13/4/3/Waterkloof Glen x2-371 (2846T))
25 May 2016

**SED: GROUP LEGAL SERVICES**
(Notice 494/2016)

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 810 VAN 2016

### STAD TSHWANE

**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 6(8) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO 3 VAN 1996)**

Hierby word ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 6(8) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet no 3 van 1996), bekend gemaak dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om opheffing en wysiging van sekere voorwaardes vervat in die onderskeie Akte van Transport, met betrekking tot die volgende eiendomme, goedgekeur het: Erwe 371, 372, 373 and 374, Waterkloof Glen Uitbreiding 2.

Die volgende voorwaardes en/of gedeeltes daarvan word hiermee gekanselleer:

Erf 371 – Akte van Transport T125923/06: Voorwaardes B(a), B(c), B(d), B(e)(i), B(e)(ii), B(f), B(g);
Erf 372 – Akte van Transport T114439/07: Voorwaardes C(a), C(b), C(c), C(d)(i), C(d)(ii), C(e);
Erf 373 – Akte van Transport T030744/09: Voorwaardes 3B(a), 3B(b), 3B(c), 3B(d), 3B(e); and
Erf 374 – Akte van Transport T071840/07: Voorwaardes B(a), B(b), B(c), B(d), B(e), B(f), B(g), B(h) en C(a), C(b)(i), C(b)(ii), C(c), C(d), C(e).

Hierdie opheffing tree in werking op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing.

**EN/ASOOK**

dat die Stad Tshwane die aansoek om wysiging van die Tshwane dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008, goedgekeur het, synde die hersonering van –

die Restant van Erf 25, Deel (f,e,b,a,f) van Erf 26, Deel (e,g,h,j,k,l,c,b,e) van Erf 27, Deel (g,m,n,j,h,g) van Erf 28, Deel (m,n,k,m) van Erf 29, Menlyn Uitbreiding 3 (Voorgestelde Gedeelte 1 van Erf 82, Menlyn Uitbreiding 3) en Gedeelte 4 van Erf 69, Menlyn Uitbreiding 11 en Deel (p,q,r,s,t,u,v,p) van Erf 371 en Deel (q,l,w,r,q) van Erf 372, Waterkloof Glen Uitbreiding 2 (Voorgestelde Gedeelte 3 van Erf 867, Waterkloof Glen Uitbreiding 2), tot Besigheid 1, Tabel B, Kolom (3), insluitend Self Stoor Eenhede, maar uitsluitend Insituut, Ligte Nywerheid, Onderrigplek, Plek van Openbare Godsdiens-beoefening, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes; en

Deel (d,m,l,a1,d) van Erf 27, Deel (a,b,c,d,a) van Erf 29, Deel (b,e,f,g,h,c,b) van Erf 30, Deel (f,j,l,m,h,g,f) van Erf 31, Deel (j,n,p,q,r,j) van Erf 32, Deel (r,q,s,t,k,r) van Erf 33, Menlyn Uitbreiding 3 (Voorgestelde Gedeelte 2 van Erf 82, Menlyn Uitbreiding 3), Deel (u,v,w,x,y,u) van Erf 371, Deel (z,a1,a2,a3,v,u,z) van Erf 372, Deel (a2,a5,a4,a3,a2) van Erf 373 en Deel (a5,a6,a7,a8,a4,a5) van Erf 374, Waterkloof Glen Uitbreiding 2 (Voorgestelde Gedeelte 4 van Erf 867, Waterkloof Uitbreiding 2), tot Spesiaal, Wooneenhede, Gastehuis, Residensiële gebou (uitgesluit Losieshuis, Hostel, Huurkamerwoning), parkeerterrein, parkeer garage, Verversingsplek, Winkel, Droogskoonmakers/ Wasserette, OTM en Kinderversorgingsplek. Die getal wooneenhede sal nie 482 wooneenhede oorskry nie, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes; en

Deel (a,b,c,d,a) van Erf 26, Deel (b,e,f,c,b) van Erf 27, Deel (e,h,g,f,e) van Erf 28, Deel (h,j,k,g,h) van Erf 29, Deel (j,l,n,m,k,j) van Erf 30, Deel (l,p,q,n,l) van Erf 31, Deel (p,w,v,u,t,s,r,q,p) van Erf 32, Deel (t,u,z,y,x,t) van Erf 33, Menlyn Uitbreiding 3 (Voorgestelde Restant van Erf 82, Menlyn Uitbreiding 3), Deel (a13,a14,a15,a16,a17,a9,a10,a11,a12,a13) van Erf 371, Deel (a9,a7,a8,a10,a9) van Erf 372, Deel (a7,a4,a3,a8.a7) van Erf 373 en Deel (a4,a5,a6,y,z,a1,a2,a3,a4) van Erf 374, Waterkloof Glen Uitbreiding 2 (Voorgestelde Restant van Erf 867, Waterkloof Glen Uitbreiding 2), tot Spesiaal, Padreserwe, voetganger toegangsmaniere, belandskapping, parkering en die vervoer van ingenieursdienste: Met dien verstande dat parkering kelders onder die natuurlike vlak van die erf mag onder die oppervlak gebou word om die bevrediging van die Munisipaliteit, onderworpe aan sekere verdere voorwaardes.

Kaart 3 en die skema klousules van hierdie wysigingskema word deur die Hoof van die Departement: Departement van Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie en die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad Tshwane, in bewaring gehou en lê gedurende gewone kantoorure ter insae.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Tshwane wysigingskema 2846T en tree op die datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in werking.

(13/4/3/Waterkloof Glen x2-371 (2846T))
25 Mei 2016

**SUD: HOOFREGSDIENSTE**
(Kennisgewing 494/2016)

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 811 OF 2016

**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTION ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996) READ WITH THE RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

I Petru Wooldridge being the authorized agent of the owner of Portion 241 (a Portion of Portion 4) of the farm Witpoort 406JR hereby give notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 read with Section 2(2) of the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land-use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that I have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the removal of certain conditions contained in the title deed of Portion 241 (a Portion of Portion 4) of the farm Witpoort 406JR, situated at 241 Jutlander Road, for inter alia the purposes of the relaxation of building lines.

All the relevant documentation relevant to the application may be inspected during normal office hours of the Municipality at the City of Johannesburg Town-planning Information counter, Floor 8, Metropolitan centre,158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016 - to 22 June 2016.

Written objections or representations against the application can be submitted within 28 days from 25 May 2016 to the Local Authority at the abovementioned address or to the City of Johannesburg, Department of Development Planning, P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017.

Address of agent: P O Box 66211, Woodhill, 0076. Tel 012 993 2200, Cell 083 235 4390 E-mail petruw@mweb.co.za

Date of first publication 25 May 2016. Last date for objections 22 June 2016.

25-1

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 811 VAN 2016

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS WET, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996) SAAMGELEES MET ARTIKEL 2(2) EN DIE RELEVANTE BEPALINGS VAN DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR WET, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ek Petru Wooldridge, gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Gedeelte 241 (‘n Gedeelte van Gedeelte 4) van die plaas Witpoort 406JR gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Wet Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 saamgelees met Artikel 2(2) en die relevante bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruik Bestuur Wet, 2013, (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ek by die Stad van Johannesburg aansoek gedoen het vir die opheffing van beperkende titelvoorwaarde in die titelakte van Ged 241 (‘n Gedeelte van Gedeelte 4) van die plaas Witpoort 406JR gelee te Jutlanderstraat 241 vir onder andere die doeleindes van die verslapping van boulyne.

Alle toepaslike dokumentasie wat verband hou met die aansoek sal oop wees vir inspeksie gedurende Munisipale kantoorure by die Stad van Johannesburg, Stadsbeplannings Inligtingstoonbank, 8ste Vloer, Metropolitaaanse Sentrum, Lovedaystraat 158, Braamfontein; vir n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 - tot 22 Junie 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek, moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die gevolmagtigde Plaaslike Owerheid by bogemelde adres of by die Stad van Johannesburg, Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van agent: Posbus 66211, Woodhill, 0076. Tel 012 993 2200, Sel: 083 235 4390 E-pos petruw@mweb.co.za Datum van eerste publikasie: 25 May 2016. Laaste dag vir besware 22 Junie 2016.

25-1

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 812 OF 2016**

NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5 (5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996)

We, Crynos and Violet Mutendera, being the registered owners of the Remaining Extent of Erf 301 Buccleuch, hereby give notice in terms of Section 5 (5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed no. T052222/2012 of the Remaining Extent of Erf 301 Buccleuch, which property is situated at No: 26 Nola Avenue, Buccleuch, and the simultaneous amendment of the Sandton Town Planning Scheme, 1980, by rezoning the property from Residential 1 to Residential 2, subject to the conditions, permitting 20 dwelling units per hectare, which translates in 12 dwelling units being developed on the property.

Particulars relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the City of Johannesburg, Executive Director: Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing to the City of Johannesburg, Executive Director: Department of Development Planning at the above address or at PO Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Name and Address of Applicant: Crynos and Violet Mutendera, 26 Nola Avenue, Buccleuch, 2090. Cell: 079 936 2088 and/ or 082 096 5670.

25-1

**PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 812 VAN 2016**

KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5 (5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET No. 3 VAN 1996)

Ons, Crynos en Violet Mutendera, synde die eienaars van Restant van Erf 301 Buccleuch, gemee hiermee ingevolge artikel 5 (5) van die Gauteng Wet op Beperkings, 1996, kennis dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Stad van Johannesburg vir die opheffing van sekere voorwaardes vervat in die titelakte nommer T052222/2012 van die Restant van Erf 301 Buccleuch, welke eiendom gelee is te 26 Nola Laan, Buccleuch dorp, en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Sandton dorpbeplanningskema, 1980, deur die hersonering van die bogenoemde Erf van Residensiele 1 tot Residensiele 2, aan sekere spesifieke voorwaardes insluitend die reg om die Erf 12 woonhuise te bou, onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes soos beskryf word in aansoek dokumente.

Alle verbandhoudende dokumente wat met die aansoek verband hou, le ter insae tydens gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Stad van Johannesburg, Uitvoerende Direkteur: Department van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Kamer 8100, 8ste Vloer, A-Blok, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Lovedaystraat 158, Braamfontein, vir n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Enige person wat beswaar wil aanteken of voorleggings wil maak met betrekking tot die aansoek, moet sodanige beswaar of voorlegging op skrif aan die Stad van Johannesburg, Uitvoerende Direkteur: Department van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, ingedien word binne n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Adres van eienaars: Crynos and Violet Mutendera, 26 Nola Avenue, Buccleuch, 2090. Cell: 079 936 2088 and/ or 082 096 5670.

25-1

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 813 OF 2016**

**MIDVAAL LOCAL MUNICIPALITY**

GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT No. 3 OF 1996)

**PORTION 96 OF THE FARM ALEWYNSPOORT 145-IR**

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 6 (8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, (Act 3 of 1996), that the MIDVAAL LOCAL MUNICIPALITY refused the application in terms of Section 3 (1) of the said Act, that; Condition, 2 to 7 contained in the Deed of Transfer T84416/14, not be removed.

**MR A.S.A DE KLERK**
**MUNICIPAL MANAGER**
**Midvaal Local Municipality**
**Date: (of publication)**

**PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 813 VAN 2016**

**MIDVAAL PLAASLIKE MUNISIPALITEIT**

GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET Nr. 3 VAN 1996)

**GEDEELTE 96 VAN DIE PLAAS ALEWYNSPOORT 145-IR**

Hiermee word in gevolge Artikel 6 (8) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, (Wet 3 van 1996), bekend gemaak dat die MIDVAAL PLAASLIKE MUNISIPALITEIT in terme van Artikel 3 (1) van genoemde Wet nie goedgekeur het nie dat; Voorwaarde, 2 to 7 soos vervat in Akte van Transport T84416/14, nie opgehef word nie.

**MNR A.S.A DE KLERK**
**MUNISIPALE BESTUURDER**
**Midvaal Plaaslike Munisipaliteit**
**Datum: (van publikasie)**

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 814 OF 2016**

**AMENDMENT SCHEME / WYSIGINGSKEMA 01-13288**

A. Notice is hereby given in terms of section 57.(1)(a) read with section 58.(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as amended, that the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality has approved the amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1976 by the rezoning of Portions 1, 2 and 3 of Erf 1864 Houghton Estate from “Residential 2” to “Residential 1”, subject to certain conditions as indicated in the approved application, which Amendment Scheme will be known as Amendment Scheme 01-13288.

The Amendment Scheme is filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning, 158 Civic Boulevard, Metropolitan Centre, A Block, 8th Floor, Braamfontein 2017 and is open for inspection at all reasonable times. Amendment Scheme 01-13288 will come into operation 56 days after the date of publication hereof.

B. Kennis word hiermee gegee ingevolge artikel 57.(1)(a) saamgelees met artikel 58.(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gewysig, dat die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit die wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1976 goedgekeur het deur die hersonering van Gedeeltes 1, 2 en 3 van Erf 1864 Houghton Estate vanaf "Residensieël 2" na "Residensieël 1", onderhewig aan sekere voorwaardes soos aangedui in die goedgekeurde aansoek, welke wysiging bekend sal staan as Wysigingskema 01-13288.

Die Wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Civic Boulevard 158, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, A Blok, 8ste Vloer, Braamfontein 2017 en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie te alle redelike tye. Wysigingskema 01-13288 sal in werking tree 56 dae na die datum van publikasie hiervan.

**Hector Bheki Makhubo**
**Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie**
**City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /**
**Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit**
Notice No. / Kennisgewing Nr /2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 815 OF 2016

**EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY**
**(KEMPTON PARK CUSTOMER CARE CENTRE)**
**DECLARATION AS AN APPROVED TOWNSHIP**

IN TERMS OF SECTION 103(1) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE NO. 15 OF 1986), THE EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY (KEMPTON PARK CUSTOMER CARE CENTRE) HEREBY DECLARES **VAN RIEBEECKPARK EXTENSION 32** TO BE AN APPROVED TOWNSHIP, SUBJECT TO THE CONDITIONS SET OUT IN THE SCHEDULE HERETO.

SCHEDULE

STATEMENT OF THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE APPLICATION MADE BY DIE KERKRAAD VAN DIE GEMEENTE KEMPTON-HOOGLAND VAN DIE NEDERDUITSE GEREFORMEERDE KERK VAN TRANSVAAL (HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS THE APPLICANT/TOWNSHIP OWNER) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF PARTS A AND C OF CHAPTER 3 OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH A TOWNSHIP ON PORTION 423 ( A PORTION OF PORTION 20) OF THE FARM ZUURFONTEIN 33 IR HAS BEEN GRANTED

### 1. CONDITI0NS OF ESTABLISHMENT

#### 1.1 NAME

The name of the township shall be **Van Riebeeckpark Extension 32.**

#### 1.2 DESIGN

The township shall consist of erven as indicated on plan S.G.No. 3128/2010

#### 1.3 DISPOSAL OF EXISTING CONDITIONS OF TITLE

(a) All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions and servitudes, if any, including the reservation of rights to minerals.

(b) Erf 2491 Van Riebeeckpark Extension 32 Township is subject to a pipeline servitude in favour of the local authority which servitude is indicated by the figure s1-s2-s3-s4 on General Plan S.G. No. 3128/2010 as will more fully appear from Noterial Deed of Servitude K188/1977S registered in 24 January 1977.

(c) Erf 2492 Van Riebeeckpark Extension 32 Township is subject to a right of way servitude in favour of Erf 1690 Van Riebeeckpark Extension 16 Township which servitude is indicated by the figure s5-s6-s7-s8-s9 on General Plan S.G. No. 3128/2010

#### 1.4 ACCESS

No ingress from Road P91-1(K155) to the township and no egress to Road P91-1(K155) from the township shall be allowed.

#### 1.5 ENGINEERING SERVICES

(i) The applicant shall be responsible for the installation and provision of internal engineering services.
(ii) Once water, sewer and electrical networks have been installed, same will be transferred to the Local Council, free of cost, who shall maintain these networks.

**1.6 ACCEPTANCE AND DISPOSAL OF STORMWATER**

The Township owner shall arrange for the drainage of the township to fit in with that of the existing and planned road and storm water infrastructure in the vicinity and for all storm water running off or diverted from the roads to be received and disposed of.

**1.7 PRECAUTIONARY MEASURES**

(a) The township owner shall at his own expense, make arrangements with the local authority in order to ensure that:

(i) water will not dam up, that the entire surface of the township area is drained properly and that streets are sealed effectively with tar, cement or bitumen;

(ii) trenches and excavations for foundations, pipes, cables or for any other purposes, are properly refilled with damp soil in layers not thicker than 150mm, and compacted until the same grade of compaction as that of the surrounding material is obtained;

(iii) the recommendations as laid down in the geological report/soil report of the township are complied with and, when required, engineering certificates for the foundations of the structures are submitted.

**1.8 DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

The township owner shall at his own expense cause all existing buildings and structures situated within the building line reserves, side spaces or over common boundaries to be demolished to the satisfaction of the local authority, when required by the local authority to do so.

**1.9 REMOVAL OF LITTER**

The township owner shall at his own expense cause all litter within the township area to be removed to the satisfaction of the local authority, when required by the local authority to do so.

**1.10 REPOSITIONING OF SERVICES**

If, by reason of the establishment of the township, it should become necessary to reposition any existing services of ESCOM, Telkom or the local authority, the cost thereof shall be borne by the township owner.

**1.11 CONDITION TO BE COMPLIED WITH BEFORE ERVEN BECOME REGISTERABLE**

The applicant shall at his own expense cause Erven 2491 and 2492 in the township to be consolidated.

**2. CONDITIONS OF TITLE**

**2.1** The under mentioned erven shall be subject to the mentioned conditions, imposed by the local authority in terms of the provisions of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986.

(a) **ERF 2491-2492**

(i) The erf is subject to a servitude, 2m wide, in favour of the local authority, for sewerage and other municipal purposes, along any two boundaries other than a street boundary and in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes 2m wide across the access portion of the erf, if and when required by the local authority: Provided that the local authority may dispense with any such servitude.

(ii) No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no large-rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2m thereof.

(iii) The local authority shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude such material as may be excavated by it during the course of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it, in its discretion may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose, subject to any damage done during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works being made good by the local authority.

Khaya Ngema: City Manager, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Private Bag X1069 Germiston, 1400.

---

**EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY**
**(KEMPTON PARK CUSTOMER CARE CENTRE)**
**EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME 2014: AMENDMENT SCHEME K0161**

The Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality hereby, in terms of the provisions of section 125(1) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, declares that it has approved an amendment scheme, being an amendment of Ekurhuleni Town-Planning Scheme 2014, comprising the same land as included in the township of Van Riebeeckpark Extension 32.

The amendment scheme documents will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Head of Department: City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, and at the offices of the Area Manager: Mr. Tshepo Ramokoka, Kempton Park Civic Centre; as well as at the Gauteng Provincial Government, Office of the Premier, Gauteng Planning Division.

This amendment scheme is known as Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme K0161 previously Kempton Park Amendment Scheme K2086

Khaya Ngema: City Manager, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Private Bag X1069 Germiston, 1400.

Notice No. DP.18.2016 [15/3/7/V1X32]

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 816 OF 2016

### EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
### REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996: ERF 184 RANDHART
### EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014
### EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME A0030

It is hereby notified in terms of section 6(8) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 and Section 56 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, that the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality has approved the rezoning of Erf 184 Randhart Township from "Residential 1" to "Residential 3" to permit a density of 40 dwelling units per hectare (5 dwelling units) and the simultaneous removal of restrictive conditions B(d),(e),(f),(h),(i),(j), C and definitions (ii), and D from Deed of Transfer T33038/1989, be removed.

The amendment scheme documents will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Head of Department: City Planning, Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, and at the offices of the Area Manager: Alberton Civic Centre; as well as the Gauteng Provincial Government, office of the Premier, Gauteng Planning Division.

This amendment scheme is known as the Ekurhuleni Amendment Scheme A0030. The abovementioned approval shall come into operation within 56 days of the date of this notice.

K. Ngema, City Manager, 2nd Floor, Head Office Building, Cnr Cross & Roses Streets, Germiston

Notice No. A009/2016

## LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 817 OF 2016

### RANDBURG AMENDMENT SCHEME

### NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIP ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT (SPLUMA), ACT 16 OF 2013

I, Geza Douglas Nagy, being the authorised agent of the owner of Erf 1884 Ferndale Township hereby give notice in terms of section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read with the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (SPLUMA), 2013, that I have applied to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the town-planning scheme known as the Randburg Town Planning Scheme, 1976 by the rezoning of the property described above, situated in Bram Fischer Drive at its intersection with Hunter Street in Ferndale Township from Special" for shops, offices and roads and road widening (excluding retail bottle store) and with the Special Consent of the Council for a retail bottle store and place of entertainment to "Special" for shops, offices, business premises, places of refreshment, places of amusement, professional suites, dry cleaners, car wash facilities and roads and road widening and with the Special Consent of the Council for other uses subject to conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning, Room Nr. 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein for a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director: Department of Development Planning at the above address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 within a period of 28 days from 25 May 2016.

Address of owner: c/o Boston Associates, P O Box 2887, Rivonia, 2128, Tel 083 6000 025, Reference No.: 3823.

Date of first publication: 25 May 2016.

25-1

## PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 817 VAN 2016

### RANDBURG WYSIGINGSKEMA

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAMGELEES MET DIE BEPALINGS VAN DIE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR WET (SPLUMA), WET 16 VAN 2013**

Ek, Geza Douglas Nagy, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 1884 Ferndale Dorp gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met die bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur Wet (SPLUMA), 2013, kennis dat ek by die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Randburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1976 deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë te Bram Fischerrylaan by die se aansluiting met Hunterstraat in Ferndale Dorp vanaf “Spesiaal” vir winkels, kantore en paaie en pad verbredings (uitgesluit ’n kleinhandels-drankwinkel) en met die Spesiale Vergunning van die Raad vir ‘n kleinhandels-drankwinkel en vermaaklikheidsplek tot “Spesiaal” vir winkels, kantore, besigheids geboue, verversingsplekke, vermaaklikheidsplekke, professionele kamers, droogskoonmakers, karwas fasiliteite en paaie en pad verbredings en met die Spesiale Vergunning van die Raad vir ander gebruike onderworpe aan voorwaardes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning, Kamer No 8100, 8-ste Vloer, A-Blok, Metropolitaanse Sentrum, Lovedaystraat 158, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 25 Mei 2016 skriftelik by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement van Ontwikkelingsbeplanning by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van eienaar: p/a Boston Associates, Posbus 2887, Rivonia, 2128, Tel 083 6000 025, Verwysings No.: 3823.

Datum van eerste verskyning: 25 Mei 2016.

25-1

Printed by the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001,
for the ***Gauteng Provincial Administration***, Johannesburg.

Contact Centre Tel: 012-748 6200. eMail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
Publications: Tel: (012) 748 6053, 748 6061, 748 6065

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**